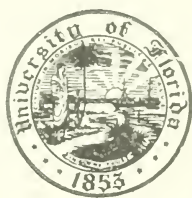


UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
University of Florida, George A. Smathers Libraries

M. J. M. C. E. n. e. r. g. y
THE

FORTY-FIRST REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



DUBLIN :
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
By CAHILL & CO., 40 LOWER ORMOND QUAY,
AND 35, 36 AND 37 GREAT STRAND STREET, DUBLIN.
And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, 116 GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN ;
WYMAN & SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C., AND 32 ABINGDON STREET,
or OLIVER & BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH.

1909.

[Cd. 4857.] Price 2d.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
REPORT,	5

APPENDIX --

I. List of Parishes for which Registers of Baptisms are preserved in Record Office,	16
II. List of Parishes for which Returns to Visitations supply deficiencies in Parish Registers,	26

No. 15,772.

DUBLIN CASTLE,

13th August, 1909.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Forty-first Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed), J. B. DOUGHERTY.

The Deputy Keeper,
Public Record Office of Ireland,
Four Courts,
Dublin.

THE FORTY-FIRST REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS
AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL
OF ABERDEEN,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

I respectfully beg to submit my Report under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, on the proceedings had during the year 1908 in connexion with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. By an Order in Council made on the 30th May, 1908, under the provisions of Section 5 of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, the Records which have been for over twenty years deposited in the offices of the Clerk of the Crown, and the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Tyrone, were placed under the charge of the Master of the Rolls. The operation of the Public Records Act has now been extended to the Records of all the counties in Ireland except those of Clare, and those of the Clerk of the Crown of Kilkenny.

2. A change in the constitution of the Board of the Merchant Taylors' School, Dublin, having led to the surrender of the building in which the Records of the ancient guild of Merchant Taylors as well as those of the guild of Merchants of the City of Dublin were preserved, the Trustees of Merchant Tailors' Endowments were pleased to deposit the Guild Records in this Office, under warrant in pursuance of Section 16 of the Public Records Act.

3. The Records of the Guild of Tailors include original Royal Charters to the Guild from the reign of Henry V., Rolls of Freemen and Apprentices from 1573, Quarterage Books from 1612, Accounts of the Masters of the Guild from 1698, Bonds on Admission from 1653, &c. Also a very interesting ancient illuminated Book of Hours and Office for the Dead, probably used in the Chantry of the Guild.

4. The Records of the Guild of Merchants include a Charter from Queen Elizabeth, Journals of the Corporation from 1438, Ordinances of the Corporation 1671, Entries of Admission of Freemen from 1601, Enrolment of Apprentices from 1733.

In addition to these important Guild Records there have already been recently presented to the Office records of the Dublin City Guilds of Carpenters, Brewers, and Smiths.

5. During the latter part of the past year the operation of the Old Age Pensions Act has thrown an amount of new work on this Office, which has interrupted all the regular duties of the department which could admit of postponement. As the public registration of Births in Ireland commenced only in 1864, no official source exists here from which evidence of birth can be furnished in the cases of persons 70 years old. The Registers of Baptisms of most of the Parish Churches of the former Established Church are in this office under the Public Records (Ireland) Amendment Act, 1875. But the registration of Baptisms in other churches 70 years ago, in country districts, seem to be very defective. In the cases of the great majority of claimants no documentary evidence of age would have been forthcoming, but for the preservation of the Returns of the Census taken in the years 1821, 1841, and 1851, deposited in this Office, which contain the statement of the then ages of the children who are the old people of the present day. These Returns are very largely availed of as evidence of age by the claimants for pensions.

6. To aid searches for age, a list of the Parish Registers of the former Established Church in Ireland now deposited in this Office (omitting parishes or churches whose books commence after 1850) is printed as an Appendix to this Report. A detailed list of these Registers appears as an Appendix to the 28th Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Records in Ireland.

Appendix II. is a list of Parishes in which known defects in the now existing Parish Registers may be, at least in part, supplied by Parochial Returns of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials which were made annually to the Bishops' Visitations, and are now preserved in this Office. These Returns are also in very many cases defective.

7. From September to the end of the year 1908 a very large number of applications, both personal and by letter, for evidence of age, from Parish Registers and Census Returns, were received and dealt with. A number of hands had also to be employed in attendance on the officers of the Inland Revenue Department, who were engaged checking from the Records statements made by applicants. Although the Treasury authorised the temporary employment of a number of additional hands for the Pensions work, it has yet been necessary to devote to it all available time of every official in this Office. It has consequently become necessary to suspend temporarily most of the regular work of the Department. This interruption has involved the postponement of the reception of accruing Records, and the

work of arranging, cataloguing, indexing, and calendaring of the Records. It has also, I regret to say, become necessary to curtail very much, for the time, the privileges ordinarily accorded to literary readers.

8. Among some old Law Books presented to the Library of this Office by the Secretary to the Lord Chancellor of Ireland, was found a well written old ms. copy of the greater part of the first volume of King and Harris's ms. "Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis," now in the National Library of Ireland. This copy contains 496 folio pages, and includes the entries extending from the reign of Henry II. to 1290.

RECEIPT OF RECORDS.

9. From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division:—
Affidavits, 1887.

10. From the Office of Registrar in Lunacy:—
Accounts, Affidavits, Orders, Petitions and Reports, 1887.

11. From the Vice-Chancellor's Chambers:—
Cause Papers, 1877-87.
Direction Books, 1877-80.
Document Receipt Books, 1877-84.
Note Books (Chief Clerk's), 1876-87.
" " (Junior Clerk's), 1877-87.
Proceedings, Registers of, 1877-83.

12. From the Land Judge's Offices, Chancery:—
Affidavits with Alphabetical and Numerical Lists, 1887.
Bespeak Book, 1887.
Building Lease, 1887.
Cash Book, 1886-87.
Claims, 1878-83.
Conveyances, Copies of, 1887.
Examiner's Rule Book, 1886-87.
" Rulings, 1887-88.
Judges' Rulings, 1887.
Landlord and Tenant Act, 1870, Schedule of Improvements, 1887.
Miscellaneous Documents and Consents, 1886-87, Index to, 1871-87.
Notices to Tenants, Final, 1887.
Order Book, Conditional, 1884-87.
" " Survey, 1884-87.
" Books, Miscellaneous, 1886-87.
Partition Orders, 1887.
Paymasters' Certificates, 1887.
Petitions (Original), 1886-87.
" (Supplemental), 1881-87.
Receivers' Accounts, 1886-87.
Record of Proceedings, Index, 1885-87.
Rentals, 1886-87.
Sales, Private Proposals, 1887.
Schedules of Incumbrances, Draft Final, 1886-87.
Statements of Facts, 1875-87.

13. From the Accountant-General's Office, Chancery:—
Inland Revenue Duty; Stays and Removals of, 1886-87.
Lodgment and Payment Schedules, with Index, 1886-87.

14. From the Consolidated Taxing Office:—

Costs Certified (Master Coffey), Chancery, Land Judge, and Probate, 1887.
 " " " " Law, 1886-87.
 " " " " Solicitor and Client, 1887.
 " " (Master Fitzgerald), Chancery, 1887.
 " " " " Law, 1886-87.
 " " (Master Matthews), Chancery, Land Judge, and Probate, 1887.
 " " (Master Robinson), 1887.
 " Certifying Book (Master Coffey), 1886-87.
 " " " (" Fitzgerald), 1886-87.
 " " " (" Matthews), 1887.

15. From the King's Bench Division:—

Affidavits, with Index, 1897.
 " Judgment Mortgage, with Index, 1897.
 Bills of Sale, 1897.
 Cause Books, with Indexes, 1897.
 Certificates of Taxed Costs, 1897.
 Certificates of Taxation of Costs, Entry Book, Common Pleas, 1886-87, Queen's Bench, 1887-1895.
 Consents and Awards, Index to, 1897.
 Court Books, 1897.
 Deeds of Arrangement, 1897.
 Judgments, with Index, 1897.
 Land Act Notices, with Index, 1897.
 Petitions for Arrangement, 1897; Index to, 1892-96.
 Pleadings, 1897.
 Precipes, with Index, 1897.
 " for Subpoena, 1897.
 Preliminary Acts (filed in cases of collision between vessels), with Index, 1887-1892.
 Registrar's Certificates, 1892-97.
 " " Master's Certificates and Writs of Inquiry, Indexes to, 1895-97.
 Returned Writs, with Index, 1897.
 Satisfactions, with Index, 1897.
 Warrants, Index to, 1897.
 Writs of Summons, 1897.

16. From the King's Bench (late Exchequer) Division:—

Affidavits with Index, 1897-98.
 Cases Stated (Special), 1896-97.
 Cause Books, with Index, 1897.
 Consents and Awards, 1897.
 Court Books, 1897.
 Executions, 1894-98.
 Judges' Notes, 1897.
 Judgments and Precipe Book, 1895-97.
 Judgments, 1897-98; Index to, 1897.
 " in Ejectment and Writs of Possession, Entry Book, 1881-96.
 " on Cognovits, 1896-97.
 Land Act Notices, 1896-98; Index to, 1887-98.
 Memorials of Assignments of Judgments, 1885-97; Index to, 1877-97.
 Orders, Chamber, 1897.
 " for Costs (original), 1897-98.
 " to draw Money, 1881-91.
 Pleadings, 1897.
 Precipes, 1897-98; Index to, 1895-97.
 " for Subpoena, 1897-98; Index to, 1891-98.
 Registrar's Certificates, 1896-98; Index to, 1885-97.
 Returned Writs, Index to, 1890-98.
 Rule Books, 1897.
 Satisfactions, 1894-98; Index to, 1868-98.
 Warrants, 1897.
 Writs of Summons, 1897.

17. From the King's Bench Division (Bankruptcy):—

Composition Lists in Arrangement, 1866-68.
 Day List Book (Chief Clerk's and Chief Registrar's), 1887.
 „ „ Books (or Court Sittings Books), 1887.
 Debtors' Summonses, 1887; Registry of, 1881-87.
 Files, Arrangement, 1887.
 „ Bankruptcy, 1887.
 „ Old Revived, 1797-1897.
 Note Books: Chief Registrar's, 1886-88; Deputy Registrar Lloyd's, 1887;
 Registrar Doyle's, 1886-87.
 Parliamentary Returns (Official Assignees'), 1887.
 Petitions in Arrangement, Index to, 1884-87.
 „ „ Bankruptcy, Index to, 1884-87.

18. From the King's Bench Division (Probate) Principal Registry:—

Administration Bonds and Papers leading to Grants; Affidavits leading to Citations; Affidavits of Scripts, 1887.
 Caveat Book, 1887.
 Contentious Papers, 1887; Index to, 1875-87.
 Day Book, 1887.
 Fees, Impressed Stamp, Schedules of, 1887.
 Grant Books (Probate, Intestate, Wills annexed, Special and Unadministered), 1887.
 Grant Books, District (Probate and Intestate), 1887.
 Letter Books, 1883-87.
 Matrimonial Cause Papers, 1887.
 Order or Rule Books, Court, 1886-87.
 „ „ Book, Court (copy), 1887.
 „ „ „ Registrar's, 1887.
 Probate Records, 1887.
 Schedules, 1887.
 Will Books, 1887; (District), 1887.
 Wills, 1887.
 „ (Soldiers'), 1887.
 „ (Unproved), 1887.

19. From the Armagh District Probate Registry:—

Caveats, 1887.
 Grant Book (Probates, Intestates, and Wills annexed), 1887.
 Renunciation, 1887.
 Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1887.
 „ (Unproved), 1887.

20. From the Ballina District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1887.

21. From the Belfast District Probate Registry:—

Application Book, 1884-87.
 Caveats, 1887.
 Grant Book (Intestates), 1884-87.
 „ „ (Probates), 1886-87.
 „ „ (Wills annexed), 1881-87.
 Renunciations, 1887.
 Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1887.

22. From the Cavan District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1887.

23. From the Cork District Probate Registry:—

Application Book, 1881-87.
 Grant Book (Intestates), 1884-87.
 „ „ (Probates), 1884-87.
 Index to Probates and Letters of Administration, 1880-87.
 Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1887.

24. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1887.

25. From the Limerick District Probate Registry:—

Grant Book (Probate), 1882-87.

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1887.

26. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry:—

Caveats, 1887.

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1887.

„ (Unproved), 1887.

27. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1887.

28. From the Tuam District Probate Registry:—

Caveats, 1887.

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1887.

29. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Londonderry:—

Account, Londonderry Port and Harbour Commissioners; Appeals to Assizes; Arms Licence Application List; Civil Bill Books, 1887.

Civil Bill Papers, 1886-87.

Crown Book at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1887.

Equity Civil Bill Book, Record of Proceedings, 1886-88.

„ „ „ Books, 1887.

„ „ „ Papers, 1878-88, and undated.

Jurors' Books, 1887-88; Lists, 1887.

Land Law (Ireland) 1887, Act; Papers, 1887.

Land Valuators' Reports, 1885-87.

Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations and Chairman's Certificates, 1887.

Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1887-88.

Presentment Books, Presentment Books (Grand Warrants), Presentment Papers, 1887.

Publicans' Licence Notices, 1886-87.

Renewal Affidavits, 1887.

Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, and Objections, 1885-87.

„ Registration Papers, 1887.

30. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Louth:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1886.

Bills of Sale, Abstracts of (Nos. 1 to 42), 1883-87.

Civil Bill Papers; Convictions; Coroners' Inquests, 1886.

Crown Books at Assizes, 1878-86.

„ Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1886.

Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1883-84.

Jurors' Books, 1886; Lists, 1885.

Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1886.

Polling Districts Papers, 1885.

Presentment Books (Schedules of Applications), 1886.

„ Papers (Certificates of Advances); Publicans' Licence Notices, 1885-86.

Renewal Affidavits, 1886.

Voters' and Jurors' Revision Papers; Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, &c., 1885-86.

31. Records of the Offices of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace for the Counties of Antrim, Armagh, Donegal, Down, Dublin, Fermanagh, Kerry, King's, Leitrim, Longford, Meath, Monaghan, Queen's, Sligo, Tipperary, Waterford, Westmeath, Wexford, and Wicklow were received during 1908, but await arrangement.

32. From Merchant Taylors' School, Dublin. Presented by Trustees of Merchant Tailors' Endowments (formerly Board of Merchant Taylors' School, Dublin).

Records of the Corporation of Tailors, or Guild of Saint John the Baptist, Dublin :

Account Books of Masters of the Guild, 1698-1841.

Accounts of the Guild :

Inventories of Documents, Plate, &c., belonging to Tailors' Guild, 1608-62.

Quarterage Books (showing quarterly payments of the Brethren) 1612-1714.

Ancient Illuminated Book of Hours of the B.V.M. and Office for the Dead (used apparently in the Chantry of the Guild).

Bonds (entered into by Brethren on admission to freedom of Guild), 1653-79 (one volume contains also Petitions and Submissions, 1640-7).

Brethren, the Names of, 1654-90.

Brothers, the book of (Names of Freemen), 1768-94.

Certificates of Admission of Freemen, 1816-41.

Charter of the Tailors' Guild, 20 May, 6 Henry V. —

„ „ „ „ „ 16 July, 7 Henry V.

„ „ „ „ „ Inspeximus and Confirmation of preceding Charter, 2 Novr. 16, Henry VI.

„ „ „ „ „ Inspeximus and Confirmation of preceding Charter, 28 July, 4 Edw. IV.

„ „ „ „ „ Grant and Confirmation of 22 June, 8 Wm. III.

Compositions for liberty of trading, 1654-8 (and Miscellaneous entries).

Evidences, old, copies of, 24 Edw. I. to 4 Edw. IV.

Freemen and Apprentices, Enrolment of, 1573-1747.

Indentures relating to Premises in Back Lane, Dublin, the property of the Guild.

(1) 8 June, 1594. Between Sir William Sarsfield and Master and Wardens of the Guild.

(2) 20 January, 1691. Lease to David Hardy.

(3) 12 March, 1713. Lease to George Spence.

Laws and Acts of the Guild, 1747, 1789.

Minute Books of Proceedings of Tailors' Guild, 1699-1846.

Miscellaneous :

Translation of Charter of Henry V. made in 1653.

Copy Exchequer Bill brought by Masters and Wardens of the Guild relating to premises in Back Lane, 15 February, 1682.

Fragment Copy Chancery Bill, *Mason v. Hutton*, 1 Oct., 1729.

Copy Grant of Lands to Sir Laurence Esmond, James I. — *Willelmus 521/3*.

„ Charter, City of Dublin, James II.

Commission of John Hubblethorne to be Colonel and Captain, 3 July, 1660.

Commission of David Buchanan to be Lieutenant to Colonel John Hubblethorne, 11 Oct., 1667.

Copy Common Pleas Judgment, 34 Car., II. H. No. 87. *George Stoughton v. Provost, Burgesses, and Commons of Wicklow* (Writ of Habere annexed dated, 6 November, 1632). V

List of Fees in Saddlers' Guild.

Common Pleas Cognovit 5 Wm. and Mary (6 May, 1693), *David Buchanan v. John Auchmuty*.

Oaths of Allegiance, &c., taken by the Brethren, Rolls of, 1714-1840.

Schedules of Effects of the Guild, 1770-83.

Vote Book for Guild Elections, 1669-1719, contains also entries of debts due to the Guild and a list of the "Frisemongers."

Records of the Corporation of the Merchants, or Guild of the Holy Trinity :
 Admission of Freemen; Entry Book, 1601-86.
 " " " " Certificates of, 1686-1748.
 Charter of the Corporation, 14 Octr., 19 Eliz.
 " " " " (copy) Laws, Ordinances and Statutes of same, 1671.
 Coal Committee, proceedings of, 1824-33.
 Enrolments of Apprentices to Free Merchants, 1733-95.
 Freemen's Stamp Book, 1825-41.
 General Committee Book (minutes of proceedings with opinions of Counsel), 1801-41.
 Journals of the Corporation, 1438-1795.
 Merchants' Charitable Society, Proceedings of Trustees of, 1842-50.
 Notes of Admission of Freemen of City of Dublin, 1841-54.

33. From the Department of Woods, Forests and Land Revenue:—356 deeds affecting rights of the Crown were received and registered. They include 227 duplicate Conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents sold; 14 Leases or Conveyances of Crown Property; and 115 Certificates of Apportionment of Crown Rent under the Irish Land Act of 1903.

34. Donations for the Library have been received from:—

The Master of the Rolls in England, eighteen volumes of Record publications.

"Guide to the various Classes of Documents in the Public Record Office," by S. R. Scargill-Bird, F.S.A., 3rd edition.

The Keeper of the Records in Scotland, two volumes of Record publications.

Mr. J. Nugent Lentaigne, Secretary to the Right Honorable the Lord Chancellor, twenty-five volumes of old legal and historical works, and Ms. copy of *Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis*.

The late Sir E. T. Bewley, "An Irish Branch of the Fleetwood Family."

Mr. H. T. Knox, "History of the County of Mayo." By H. T. Knox.

Mr. T. P. Le Fanu, "Registers of the French Church of Portarlington." Edited by T. P. Le Fanu.

Rev. James B. Leslie, "History of Kilsaran." By Rev. J. B. Leslie.

Mr. J. H. Scaife, "Historical Memorandum on the Land Revenues of the Crown in Ireland." By J. H. Scaife, LL.B.

Rev. H. B. Swanzy, "The Families of French and Nixon."

Search Room Business.

35. The stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records by the public, and on an attendance in court during the year 1908, amounted to £1,540 17s. 6d.:—

	£	s	d.
Inspections (4,718)	235	18	0
Copies at 1s. (1,558 folios),	77	18	0
" at 6d. (48,173 folios),	1,204	6	6
" Maps,	19	16	0
" countermanded before Examination,	0	17	0
Attendance,	2	2	0
	<hr/>		
	£1,540	17	6

This amount is 40 per cent. higher than the fees of the preceding year, and 33 per cent. more than that of the highest previous year. The increase is due to the demands for evidence of age for Old Age Pensions.

36. Fees to the amount of £61 17s. 0d. have been remitted on an attendance and on copies bespoken by Public Departments for the public service.

37. Inspections and searches, on behalf of Public Departments, have been made without fees, as follows:—

Inland Revenue Department,	30,117
Quit Rent Office,	1,678
Land Judges Office,	178
King's Bench Office (Probate),	166
Ulster King of Arms,	87
King's Bench,	49
General Register Office,	45
Board of Works,	35
Chancery Offices,	28
Congested Districts Board,	25
Irish Land Commission, Solicitor to,	16
Estate Duty Office,	14
Crown and Treasury Solicitor for Ireland,	10
Other Offices,	16
	<hr/>
	32,464

38. Two hundred and forty-six certificates were granted for inspection of Records for literary purposes. Under these, 5,437 volumes, records, or files were produced for literary readers during the year.

Buildings and Fittings.

39. Three Bays in the Record Treasury, 2R., 2S., and 2T., have been fitted with shelving for reception of Records. in place of the disused Tray arrangement.

The public Search Rooms have been furnished with electric lighting.

Arrangement and Preservation of Records.

40. The Bills of the Equity side of the Court of Exchequer from 1st June, 1694, to 7th October, 1707, have been checked, stamped, and arranged in 140 parcels; and the Answers from 5th May, 1701, to 13th May, 1707, in 68 parcels.

41. The Wills and Testamentary and Administration papers for 1887 have been checked, stamped, and put up in zinc boxes. 36 bundles of Incumbered Estates Court Conveyances have been checked and numbered.

42. The work of checking and preparing for binding the Returns of the Census of 1841 was in progress for 37 volumes of Co. Antrim. This work had to be discontinued owing to the pressure of current duties. 20 other volumes of Records were re-bound; 10 Patent Rolls, 12 Wills, and 20 Census Returns were repaired.

Indexing and Calendaring.

43. During the latter part of the year all work of this nature had to be suspended. Some progress was made during the first half of the year in the works mentioned in last Report—the preparation of material for a Guide Book to the Records by Mr. Wood, a Calendar of Inquisitions for Co. Limerick by Mr. McEnery, and the revision of the Index of Prerogative Wills.

44. Further progress was made on the Index to Chancery Orders. An Index was prepared to the Streets in Co. Dublin named in the Census of 1841.

Printing of Calendars, Indexes, and Records.

45. The full text of a second volume of the Calendar of the Justiciary Rolls of Ireland in the reign of Edward I., and of a second volume of the Statutes of the Parliament of Ireland, those of the reign of Henry VI., were in type at the end of the year.

Proceedings under Parochial Records Acts.

46. The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials of seven parishes became attachable under 38 and 39 Vic., c. 59, by death or resignation of incumbents in office in 1870; and warrants were signed for their transfer to the Office. The older books of another parish, remaining in local custody under Retention Order, were voluntarily transferred to this Office for better security.

47. The Records of the following Parishes have been received during the year:—

Parish	County	Vols.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
Coolock ...	Dublin ...	2	1760-1842	1784-1842	1783-1842
Dysertgalen	Queen's ...	2	1789-1908	1807-1851	1804-1908
Kilconickny	Galway ...	1	1825-1892	1825-1845	1827-1902
Muckross ...	Ferinanagh	1	1863-1908	—	—

48. Orders for the Retention of Records in local custody under 39 and 40 Vic., c. 58 have been made in the cases of Inver (diocese of Raphoe), Kilmore (diocese of Kilmore), and Tamlaght (diocese of Armagh). In the case of Kilmeen, diocese of Cork, for which a Retention Order was already in force, 3 volumes, temporarily deposited pending the erection of a new safe, were returned to the Parish.

49. Parish Registers of Carrickmacross, Kiltoghart (two volumes), Seapatrik (two volumes), in local custody under Retention Orders, were re-bound in this Office during the year.

50. In cases of five parishes information was received during the year which indicated the loss of old parish registers. In every case the books were found, on representation being made to the clergyman from this Office. How insecure old registers in local custody have been may be further illustrated by the second Appendix to this Report. It contains a list of parishes in which the Returns of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths, made annually to the Bishops' Visitation, supply entries of dates wanting in the Registers now forthcoming. Unfortunately, in most cases these Parochial Returns are even more defective than the Registers. Still they preserve many facts, and are also evidence that many registers existed which are now lost to their lawful custodians. It may be hoped that this list may be of

service in calling the attention of persons in whose possession the original registers may now be, and may lead them to restore the books, or what may remain of them, to the public.

51. A useful work is being done by the Parish Register Society of Dublin, with aid from this Office, in the publication of Parish Registers for the benefit of genealogical research. The Registers of S. Patrick, S. John, S. Catherine, and S. Michan, Dublin, and Monkstown, Co. Dublin, and a Register of Commonwealth Marriages at Cashel have been printed by this Society. The Huguenot Society also issued during the year the Registers of the French Church at Portarlington.

State Paper Office.

52. The Government Papers received during the year 1908 comprised the Chief Secretary's Office registered papers for 1895, and Registers and Index for 1896. The papers have been checked and put up in cartons Nos. 4207 to 4251.

53. The various rooms and offices have been painted and papered throughout.

54. The Searches made for Government Departments during the year numbered 547.

55. The Calendar of Official Papers, 1790-1831, has been carried on from carton 377 to 406, and from 452 to 456. A card Index to this Calendar has been commenced and carried on to p. 221.

56. In continuation of the General Catalogue of the contents the Tower, 812 books and bundles were examined, re-arranged, and supplied with shelf references. The Catalogue now is nearly complete.

57. The pressure of the work arising from Old Age Pensions claims during the last months of the year much interrupted the progress of work in the State Paper Office also, it being necessary to detach the Clerk in charge whenever possible from his proper duties to aid the Record Office.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office, Dublin, this tenth day of August, 1909.

JAMES MILLS,
*Deputy Keeper of the Records and Keeper
of the State Papers in Ireland.*

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Records, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

R. E. MEREDITH,
M.R.

APPENDIX I.

LIST OF PARISHES

Of the former Established Church of Ireland, the REGISTERS of BAPTISMS of which are preserved in the Public Record Office of Ireland.

(Unless otherwise stated, the registers commence at an earlier date than 1830. Those parishes the registers of which begin later than 1850 are omitted from this list.)

PARISH.	PARISH.
Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick.	Ardclinis, Co. Antrim (commence 1834).
Abbeylara, Co. Longford.	Ardcolm, Co. Wexford.
Abbeymahon, Co. Cork.	Arderony, Co. Tipperary (commence 1830).
Achonry, Co. Sligo.	Ardfield, Co. Cork (commence 1832).
Acton, Co. Armagh.	Ardfinnan, Co. Tipperary.
Adamstown, Co. Wexford.	Ardglass, Co. Down.
Affane, Co. Waterford.	Ardmayle, Co. Tipperary.
Aghaboe. <i>See</i> Aghavoe.	Ardmore and Ballymacart, Co. Waterford (commence 1838).
Aghabog, Co. Monaghan.	Ardnageehy, Co. Cork.
Aghabulloge, Co. Cork.	Ardnurcher or Horseleap, Co. Westmeath.
Aghadowey, Co. Londonderry.	Ardoyne, Co. Carlow (commence 1835).
Aghadown, Co. Cork.	Ardquin, Co. Down.
Aghancon, King's Co. (commence 1841).	Ardstraw, Co. Tyrone.
Aghanloo, Co. Londonderry.	Arklow, Co. Wicklow.
Aghanunshin, Co. Donegal.	Armaghbreague, Co. Armagh.
Aghavallin and Kilconly, Co. Kerry.	Armoy. <i>See</i> Loughguile.
Aghavas. <i>See</i> Aughavass.	Arvagh, Co. Cavan.
Aghavoe or Aghaboe, Queen's Co.	Ashfield, Co. Cavan.
Agher, Co. Meath (commence 1840).	Askeaton, Co. Limerick.
Agherton or Ballyaghran, Co. Londonderry (commence 1830).	Athassel or Relickmurry, Co. Tipperary.
Aghmacart and Bordwell, Queen's Co.	Athlaca and Dromin, Co. Limerick.
Aghnamullen. <i>See</i> Aughnammullen.	Athleague, Co. Roscommon.
Aghour or Freshford, Co. Kilkenny.	Athlone. St. Peter's, Co. Roscommon.
Aglish, Co. Kerry.	Athnoven and Kilnaglorry, Co. Cork.
Aglish, Co. Cork (commence 1834).	Attanagh, Queen's Co.
Aglishcloghane, Co. Tipperary.	Aughavass, Co. Leitrim (commence 1844).
Ahamplish, Co. Sligo.	Aughnamullen, Co. Monaghan. <i>See</i> also Crossduff.
Ahascragh, Co. Galway.	Aughrim, Co. Roscommon.
Aghern, Co. Cork.	Badoney or Bodoney, Upper, Co. Tyrone.
Aghinagh, Co. Cork.	Baleek or Belleek, Co. Armagh.
All Saints, Taughboyne, Co. Donegal.	Ballinaboy, Co. Cork.
Almoritia or Ballymorin, Co. Westmeath.	Ballinaclash, Co. Wicklow (commence 1839).
Altedesert (Pomeroy), Co. Tyrone (commence 1844).	Ballinadee, Co. Cork.
Aney or Knockainy, Co. Limerick.	Ballinamara, Co. Kilkenny.
Annaclone, Co. Down.	Ballincholla or The Neale, Co. Mayo and Galway.
Annaduff, Co. Leitrim.	Ballincuslane. <i>See</i> Ballycuslane.
Annagh or St. Anna, Co. Kerry.	Ballingarry (Cashel diocese), Co. Tipperary.
Annaghdown, Co. Galway.	Ballingarry (Killaloe diocese), Co. Tipperary.
Annahilt, Co. Down.	
Ardagh, Co. Cork (commence 1836).	
Ardagh, Co. Limerick. <i>See</i> Rathronan.	
Ardagh, Co. Meath.	
Ardara, Co. Donegal.	
Ardraccan, Co. Meath.	
Ardclare or Cloonygormican, Co. Roscommon.	

PARISH.	PARISH.
Ballinlondry or Ballylanders, Co. Limerick (commence 1850).	Ballyvourney, Co. Cork (commence 1838).
Ballintemple, Co. Cavan.	Balrathboyne, Co. Meath (commence 1844).
Ballintemple or Churchtown, Co. Cork (commence 1836).	Balrothery, Co. Dublin.
Ballintoy, Co. Antrim.	Balteagh, Co. Londonderry.
Ballyadams, Queen's Co.	Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow.
Ballyaghran. <i>See</i> Agherton.	Bannow, Co. Wexford.
Ballyboy, King's Co.	Bansha. <i>See</i> Templeceiry.
Ballybrennan, Co. Wexford (commence 1837).	Bantry. <i>See</i> Kilmocmogogue.
Ballybrood, Co. Limerick.	Bar, The, Co. Tyrone (commence 1838).
Ballyburley. <i>See</i> Primult.	Barragh, Co. Carlow (commence 1837).
Ballycahane, Co. Limerick.	Barronstown, Co. Louth.
Ballyclough, Co. Cork.	Battlebridge Church. <i>See</i> Toomna.
Ballycommon, King's Co.	Beaulieu, Co. Louth.
Ballycotton, Co. Cork (commence 1836).	Belcarra Church, Co. Mayo (commence 1838).
Ballycuslane or Ballincuslane, Co. Kerry (commence 1839).	Belfast—S. Matthew, Co. Antrim (commence 1846).
Ballyeaston, Co. Antrim.	Belleek, Armagh. <i>See</i> Baleek.
Ballydelougher. <i>See</i> Kilroan.	Benowen or Bunown, Co. Westmeath.
Ballygar Church. <i>See</i> Killyon.	Bilbo, Co. Carlow (commence 1846).
Ballygawley, Co. Tyrone.	Billy, Co. Antrim.
Ballyhane, Co. Mayo.	Blackrath, Co. Kilkenny.
Ballyheige, Co. Kerry.	Bodoney. <i>See</i> Badoney.
Ballyhooley, Co. Cork.	Bohoe, Co. Fermanagh (commence 1840).
Ballyhuskard, Co. Wexford (commence 1832).	Bordwell. <i>See</i> Aghmacart.
Ballyjamesduff, Co. Cavan (commence 1831).	Borris, Co. Carlow. <i>See</i> Clonagoose.
Ballykean, King's Co.	Borris, Borrisleigh, or Twomile Borris, Co. Tipperary.
Ballyloughloe (Mount Temple), Co. Westmeath.	Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's Co.
Ballymacaleny, Gowna, or Scrabby, Co. Cavan.	Borrisokane, Co. Tipperary.
Ballymacart. <i>See</i> Ardmore.	Bourney, Co. Tipperary.
Ballymackey, Co. Tipperary.	Bovevagh, Co. Londonderry.
Ballymacormick, Co. Longford.	Brade. <i>See</i> Myross, Cork.
Ballymacward, Co. Galway.	Bright, Co. Down.
Ballymakenny, Co. Louth.	Brinny, Co. Cork.
Ballymartle, Co. Cork.	Broomfield, Co. Monaghan (commence 1839).
Ballymasculan, Co. Louth.	Brosna, Co. Kerry (commence 1841).
Ballymoney, Co. Cork.	Bruree, Co. Limerick.
Ballymore and Killare, Co. Westmeath.	Bunown. <i>See</i> Benown.
Ballymorin. <i>See</i> Almoritia.	Burnchurch, Co. Kilkenny.
Ballynacalough and Kilkeary, Co. Tipperary.	Burrishoole, Co. Mayo.
Ballynafagh. <i>See</i> Timahoe.	Bushmills. <i>See</i> Billy.
Ballynahaglish, Co. Kerry.	Buttevant, Co. Cork.
Ballynakill, Co. Waterford.	Caherconlish, Co. Limerick.
Ballynascreen. <i>See</i> St. Anne.	Cahercorney, Co. Limerick.
Ballynure, Co. Wicklow.	Cahernarry, Co. Limerick.
Ballyovey or Ballyovie, Co. Mayo (commence 1850).	Calary, Co. Wicklow (commence 1831).
Ballyrashane, Co. Antrim.	Callan, Co. Kilkenny.
Ballyroan, Queen's Co.	Calry, Co. Sligo.
Ballyscullion or Grange, Co. Antrim; (commence 1844).	Canus Bann, Co. Londonderry.
Ballyscullion, Co. Londonderry.	Cannaway, Co. Cork.
Ballysheehan, Co. Tipperary (commence 1837).	Carlingford, Co. Louth.
Ballysodare or Ballysadare, Co. Sligo.	Carlingford, Rathcorr Chapel of Ease, Co. Louth (commence 1845).
Ballysonnon or Ballyshannon, Co. Kildare.	Carn, Co. Wexford.
	Carnalway, Co. Kildare.
	Carncastle. <i>See</i> Kilwaughter.
	Carogh or Carragh, Co. Kildare.
	Carrick, Co. Londonderry (commence 1847).

PARISH.	PARISH.
Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim.	Clonfert (Newmarket), Co. Cork.
Carrigamleary or Carrigleamleary, Co. Cork.	Clongill, Co. Meath.
Carrigrohane and Carrigrohanebeg, Co. Cork.	Clonkeen, Co. Louth.
Carrigtohill, Co. Cork.	Clonlea, Co. Clare.
Carrowdore, Co. Down (commence 1841).	Clonleigh, Co. Donegal.
Cashel, Co. Longford.	Clonmacnois, King's Co.
Castlane or Whitechurch, Co. Kilkenny.	Clonmany, Co. Donegal.
Castlebar, Co. Mayo.	Clonmeen, Co. Cork.
Castleblakeney, Co. Galway.	Clonmellon. <i>See</i> Killallon.
Castleconnor and Kilglass, Co. Sligo.	Clonmelsh. <i>See</i> Clonmulsk.
Castledermot, Co. Kildare.	Clonmethan, Co. Dublin (commence 1839).
Castlehaven or Castletownsend, Co. Cork.	Clonmore, Co. Carlow.
Castlekieran. <i>See</i> Loughan.	Clonmore, Co. Louth.
Castlelost, Co. Westmeath.	Clonmore, Co. Wexford.
Castlelyons, Co. Cork.	Clonmulsk or Clonmelsh, Co. Carlow.
Castlemagner, Co. Cork.	Clonpriest, Co. Cork (commence 1833).
Castlemartyr, Co. Cork.	Clontibret, Co. Monaghan.
Castlepollard. <i>See</i> Rathgraffe.	Clontuskart, Co. Galway.
Castlerahan, Co. Cavan.	Clonygoose. <i>See</i> Clonagoose.
Castlerickard, Co. Meath (commence 1836).	Clonyhurk or Cloneyhurke, King's Co. (commence 1847).
Castletownkindalen or Vastina, Co. Westmeath.	Cloon, Co. Leitrim.
Castletownroche, Co. Cork.	Cloonygormican. <i>See</i> Ardclare.
Castletownsend. <i>See</i> Castlehaven.	Cloydagh, Co. Carlow.
Castleventry, Co. Cork.	Colp, Co. Meath.
Chapelrussell, Co. Limerick.	Columbkille, Co. Longford.
Charlemont, Co. Armagh (commence 1835).	Connor, Co. Antrim.
Churchtown, Co. Cork. <i>See</i> Ballintemple.	Convoy, Co. Donegal.
Churchtown, Co. Wexford (commence 1835).	Conwal, Co. Donegal.
Churchtown, Co. Westmeath.	Coolock, Co. Dublin.
Churchtown or Bruhenny, Co. Cork.	Coolstuff, Co. Wexford.
Clara and Kilmanaghan, King's Co.	Corbally, Co. Tipperary (commence 1834).
Clare, Co. Armagh (commence 1840).	Corclone or Curraclone, Queen's Co. Cork:
Clare Abbey, Co. Clare.	„ St. Finn Barr, Co. Cork.
Claremorris. <i>See</i> Kilcolman.	„ St. Mary Shandon, Co. Cork.
Clashmore, Co. Waterford.	„ St. Paul, Co. Cork.
Cleenish, Co. Fermanagh.	„ St. Peter, Co. Cork.
Clenore, Co. Cork.	Creagh, Co. Cork.
Cloghane, Co. Kerry.	Crehelp. <i>See</i> Donard.
Clogherny, Co. Tyrone.	Croagh, Co. Limerick.
Cloghprior. <i>See</i> Finnoe.	Croom, Co. Limerick.
Clomantagh, Co. Kilkenny.	Crossboyne, Co. Mayo.
Clonagoose or Clonygoose, or Borris, Co. Carlow (commence 1832).	Crossduff (Aughnamullen, East), Co. Monaghan.
Clonakilty. <i>See</i> Kilgarriff.	Crosshaven. <i>See</i> Templebredy.
Clonallan, Co. Down.	Culdaff, Co. Donegal.
Clonbeg, Co. Tipperary.	Culfeightrin, Co. Antrim.
Clonca, Co. Donegal.	Cullen, Co. Cork (commence 1847).
Clondagad, Co. Clare (commence 1831).	Curraclone. <i>See</i> Corclone.
Clondahorky, Co. Donegal.	Curriglass Church. <i>See</i> Mogeely.
Clondrohid, Co. Cork.	Cushendun, Co. Antrim (commence 1839).
Clondulane, Co. Cork.	Dalkey, Co. Dublin (commence 1841).
Clone, Co. Wexford (commence 1833).	Darver. <i>See</i> Derver.
Clonfadforan, Co. Westmeath.	Denn, Co. Cavan.
Clonfeacle, Co. Tyrone.	Derry:
Clonfert, Co. Galway.	„ Chapel of Ease, Londonderry.
	Derrybrusk, Co. Fermanagh (commence 1847).
	Derrygortrevy, Co. Tyrone.
	Derrygrath, Co. Tipperary (commence 1839).

PARISH.	PARISH.
Derryheen, Co. Cavan (commence 1835).	Dublin:
Derrykeighan, Co. Antrim.	„ St. Andrew, Co. Dublin.
Derrylane, Co. Cavan (commence 1845).	„ St. Anne, Co. Dublin.
Derrylossory, Co. Wicklow.	„ St. Bridget, Co. Dublin.
Derryvullan, South, Co. Fermanagh.	„ St. George C.E., Co. Dublin.
Derver or Darver, Co. Louth (commence 1832).	„ St. Michael, Co. Dublin.
Desertmore, Co. Cork.	„ St. Michan, Co. Dublin.
Desertoghill, Co. Londonderry.	„ Swift's Alley Church, Co. Dublin (commence 1848).
Desertegny, Co. Donegal.	Duleek, Co. Meath.
Diamond, The, Co. Armagh (commence 1848).	Dunaghy, Co. Antrim (commence 1831).
Donadea, Co. Kildare.	Dunamon. <i>See</i> Donamon.
Donagh, Co. Donegal (commence 1836).	Dunany, Co. Louth.
Donaghmoynne, Co. Monaghan.	Dunboe, Co. Londonderry.
Donaghmore, Co. Donegal.	Dunboyne, Co. Meath.
Donaghmore, Co. Cork.	Duncormick, Co. Wexford.
Donaghmore, Queen's Co.	Dunderrow, Co. Cork.
Donaghmore, Upper, Co. Tyrone (commence 1842).	Duneane, Co. Antrim.
Donaghpatrick, Co. Meath.	Dunfeeny or Doonfeeny and Kilbride, Co. Mayo (commence 1842).
Donamon or Dunamon, Cos. Roscommon and Galway (commence 1845. <i>See</i> Fuerty).	Dungarvan, Co. Kilkenny.
Donard and Crehelp, Co. Wicklow.	Dungourney, Co. Cork.
Donanaughta, Co. Galway.	Dunhill, Co. Waterford.
Donegore. <i>See</i> Kilbride.	Dunkitt, Co. Kilkenny.
Doon, Co. Limerick.	Dunleer, Co. Louth.
Doonass. <i>See</i> Kiltinanlea.	Dunmanway. <i>See</i> Fanlobbus.
Doonfeeny. <i>See</i> Dunfeeny.	Dunmore, Co. Kilkenny (commence 1839).
Dorrha, Co. Tipperary (commence 1832).	Dunmore, Co. Galway.
Drakestown, Co. Meath.	Dunsfort, Co. Down.
Drehidarsna, Co. Limerick.	Dunshaughlin, Co. Meath (commence 1839).
Drinagh, Co. Cork.	Duntrileague. <i>See</i> Galbally.
Drishane, Co. Cork.	Dunurlin, Co. Kerry (commence 1831).
Dromara, Co. Down.	Durrow, Queen's Co.
Dromard, Co. Sligo.	Durrus and Kilcrohane, Co. Cork.
Dromin. <i>See</i> Athlaccia.	Dysart, Co. Roscommon. <i>See</i> Tes-saragh.
Dromiskin, Co. Louth.	Dysart, Co. Waterford.
Dromkeen, Co. Limerick (commence 1830).	Dysart-Enos, Queen's Co.
Dromod and Prior, Co. Kerry.	Dysartgallen, Queen's Co.
Dromore, Co. Tyrone.	Dysert, Co. Kerry. <i>See</i> Killentierna.
Dromtariff, Co. Cork.	Edermine, Co. Wexford.
Drumakelly or Drumnakilly, Co. Tyrone (commence 1843).	Eglis, King's Co. (commence 1834).
Drumcannon, Co. Waterford.	Eirke or Erke, Co. Kilkenny.
Drumclamph, Co. Tyrone (commence 1847).	Elphin, Co. Roscommon.
Drumcliff, Co. Sligo.	Emly, Co. Tipperary (commence 1849).
Drumcondra, Co. Dublin.	Enniscoffey, Westmeath.
Drumcree or Kilcumney, Co. Westmeath.	Enniskeen, Co. Cavan.
Drumgath, Co. Down.	Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh.
Drumlane, Co. Cavan.	Ennisnag, Co. Kilkenny.
Drumlummin, Co. Cavan.	Ennistimon. <i>See</i> Kilmanaheen.
Drumnakilly. <i>See</i> Drumnakelly.	Erke. <i>See</i> Eirke.
Drumraney, King's Co.	Errigal, Co. Londonderry.
Drumreilly, Co. Leitrim.	Errigal-Portclare, Co. Tyrone (commence 1835).
Drumshanbo, Co. Leitrim.	Errigal-Shanco, Co. Monaghan (commence 1842).
Drumtullagh, Co. Antrim (commence 1841).	Errigal-Trough, Co. Monaghan and Tyrone.
Duagh, Co. Kerry.	Fanlobbus, Co. Cork.
	Farrhy or Farahy, Co. Cork.
	Faughart, Co. Louth.
	Feakle, Co. Clare

PARISH.	PARISH.
Fedamore, Co. Limerick.	Inchyolaghan, Co. Kilkenny (commence 1839).
Feenagh, Co. Leitrim.	Inniskenny, Co. Cork.
Fennor, Co. Tipperary.	Innislounagh, Co. Tipperary and Waterford.
Ferbane, King's Co.	Innismagrath, Co. Leitrim.
Fermoyle, Co. Londonderry (commence 1843).	Islandmagee, Co. Antrim.
Fethard, Co. Wexford.	Julianstown, Co. Meath.
Fiddown, Co. Kilkenny.	Kanturk, Co. Cork.
Finglas, Co. Dublin.	Kellistown, Co. Carlow.
Finnoe and Cloghprior, Co. Tipperary.	Kells, Co. Kilkenny.
Fontstown, Co. Kildare.	Kentstown, Co. Meath.
Forkill, Co. Armagh.	Kilbarron, Co. Tipperary.
Foxford. <i>See</i> Straid.	Kilbecon, Co. Kilkenny.
Foyran, Co. Westmeath (commence 1843).	Kilbeggan, Co. Westmeath.
Frankfield, Co. Cork (commence 1838).	Kilbeheny, Co. Limerick (commence 1839).
Frankford. <i>See</i> Ballyboy.	Kilberry, Co. Kildare (commence 1831).
Freshford. <i>See</i> Aghour.	Kilbixy, Co. Westmeath.
Fuerty, Co. Roscommon.	Kilbolane. <i>See</i> Knocktemple.
Galbally, Co. Limerick.	Kilbonane, Co. Cork (commence 1833).
Gallen, King's Co. (commence 1842).	Kilbrewe, Co. Meath.
Galtrim, Co. Meath.	Kilbride and Donegore, Co. Antrim.
Garrison, Co. Fermanagh (commence 1831).	Kilbride, Co. Mayo. <i>See</i> Dunfeeny.
Garristown, Co. Dublin (commence 1842).	Kilbride, Co. Roscommon. <i>See</i> Roscommon.
Garrycloyne, Co. Cork.	Kilbride (Blessington), Co. Wicklow (commence 1834).
Gartan, Co. Donegal.	Kilbride (Enorily), Co. Wicklow (commence 1834).
Gartree, Co. Antrim (commence 1832).	Kilbride, Castlecarr, Co. Meath.
Garvaghy, Co. Down.	Kilbrin and Liscarroll, Co. Cork.
Glanworth, Co. Cork.	Kilbrittain, Co. Cork (commence 1832).
Glencolumbkille, Co. Donegal.	Kilcar, Co. Donegal.
Glenkeen, Co. Tipperary.	Kilcaskin, Co. Cork (commence 1830).
Glenlough (Killasnet), Co. Leitrim (commence 1836).	Kilcleagh (Moate), Co. Westmeath.
Gortroe, Co. Cork.	Kilclief, Co. Down.
Gowna or Ballymacaleny, Co. Cavan.	Kilcock, Co. Kildare.
Gowran, Co. Kilkenny.	Kilcoe, Co. Cork (commence 1830).
Grange, Co. Waterford. <i>See</i> Kinsalebeg.	Kilcolgan, Co. Galway.
Grangesilvae, Co. Kilkenny.	Kilcolman, Co. Mayo.
Grean, Co. Limerick.	Kilcolman, King's Co. (commence 1839).
Great Connell and Ladytown, Co. Kildare.	Kilcommon-Erris, Co. Mayo (commence 1833).
Groomsport, Co. Down (commence 1842).	Kilconduff, Co. Mayo.
Gweedore, Co. Donegal (commence 1847).	Kilconickny, Co. Galway.
Hacketstown, Co. Carlow.	Kilconnell, Co. Galway.
Haggardstown, Louth (commence 1844).	Kilcooly, Co. Tipperary (commence 1832).
Headford, Co. Galway.	Kilcormick, Co. Wexford.
Heynstown, Co. Louth.	Kilcornan, Co. Limerick.
Hollymount, Co. Down (commence 1840).	Kilcredan, Co. Cork.
Hollywood, Co. Dublin.	Kilcrohane, Co. Cork. <i>See</i> Durrus.
Hollywood, Co. Wicklow.	Kilcrohane, Co. Kerry.
Holy Cross, Co. Tipperary.	Kilculliheen. <i>See</i> Macully.
Hook and Templetown, Co. Wexford.	Kilcully, Co. Cork (commence 1844).
Horetown, Co. Wexford.	Kilcumney. <i>See</i> Drumcree.
Horseleap. <i>See</i> Ardnurcher.	Kildalkey, Co. Meath (commence 1843).
Ightermurragh, Co. Cork.	Kildallan, Co. Cavan.
Inch, Co. Cork (commence 1836).	Kildarton, Co. Armagh.
Inch, Co. Donegal.	Kildimo, Co. Limerick.
Inchigeelagh, Co. Cork.	Kildolla, Co. Antrim (commence 1850).
Inchinabackey, Co. Cork (commence 1841).	Kildysart or Killadysert, Co. Clare.
	Kilfane, Co. Kilkenny.

PARISH.	PARISH.
Kilfarboy, Co. Clare.	Killeavy. <i>See</i> Killeavy.
Kilfaughnabeg, Co. Cork (commence 1837).	Killian. <i>See</i> Killyon.
Kilfenora, Co. Clare.	Killigar or Killygar, Co. Leitrim (commence 1837).
Kilfearagh, Co. Clare (commence 1842).	Killinaboy, Co. Clare (commence 1832).
Kilfinaghty, Co. Clare.	Killinagh, Co. Cavan.
Kilfithmone, Co. Tipperary.	Killinane, Co. Galway.
Kilflyn, Co. Kerry.	Killineoole, Co. Louth.
Kilgarraff, Co. Cork.	Killiney, Co. Kerry. <i>See</i> Killeny.
Kilgeffin, Co. Roscommon.	Killinick and Ballybrennan, Co. Wexford.
Kilglass, Co. Longford.	Killinkere, Co. Cavan.
Kilglass, Co. Roscommon (commence 1842).	Killinvoy, Co. Roscommon.
Kilglass, Co. Sligo (commence (1844). <i>See</i> also Castleconnor.	Killishee or Killashee, Co. Kildare.
Kilkenny, Co. Clare (commence 1835).	Killiskey, Co. Wicklow.
Kilkenny:	Killochonan or Killaconnigan, Co. Meath.
„ St. John's, Co. Kilkenny.	Killodiernan, Co. Tipperary.
„ St. Mary's and St. Patrick's, Co. Kilkenny.	Killoe, Co. Longford.
Kilkerrin, Co. Galway.	Killonahan. <i>See</i> Killaliathan.
Killaconnigan. <i>See</i> Killochonan.	Killoran, Co. Sligo.
Killaderry or Philipstown, King's Co.	Killoscully, Co. Tipperary (commence 1840).
Killadysert. <i>See</i> Kildysart.	Killoteran, Co. Waterford.
Killagan, Co. Antrim (commence 1840).	Killough, Co. Down.
Killaghtee, Co. Donegal.	Killoughy, King's Co.
Killaliathan or Killonahan, Co. Limerick.	Killowen, Co. Cork (commence 1833).
Killallon, Cos. Meath and Westmeath.	Killukin, Co. Roscommon.
Killaloan, Co. Tipperary.	Killury and Rattoo, Co. Kerry.
Killamery, Co. Kilkenny.	Killygar. <i>See</i> Killigar.
Killannin, Co. Galway (commence 1844).	Killygarvan, Co. Donegal.
Killanully, Co. Cork (commence 1831).	Killymard, Co. Donegal.
Killanumery, Co. Leitrim.	Killyon or Killian and Kilroran, Co. Galway (commence 1833).
Killaraght, Co. Sligo (commence 1830).	Kilmacabea, Co. Cork.
Killard, Co. Clare (commence 1832).	Kilmacduagh, Co. Galway.
Killane. <i>See</i> Ballymore, Co. Westmeath.	Kilmacahill. <i>See</i> Killmocaill and Shankill.
Killargue, Co. Leitrim.	Kilmacow, Co. Kilkenny.
Killarney, Co. Kerry.	Kilmacrenan, Co. Donegal.
Killasnet, Co. Leitrim. <i>See</i> also Glenlough.	Kilmaeshalgan, Co. Sligo.
Killaspugmullane, Co. Cork (commence 1840).	Kilmacteige, Co. Sligo.
Killea, Co. Donegal.	Kilmahon, Co. Cork.
Killead, Co. Antrim (commence, 1838).	Kilmainhamwood, Co. Meath.
Killeagh, Co. Cork.	Kilmaley, Co. Clare (commence 1836).
Killeagh, Co. Meath.	Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.
Killeavy or Mullaghglass, Co. Armagh.	Kilmaloda, Co. Cork.
Killedan, Co. Mayo (commence 1845).	Kilmanaghan, King's Co. <i>See</i> Clara.
Killeedy, Co. Limerick (commence 1839).	Kilmanaheen, Co. Clare.
Killeely, Cos. Limerick and Clare.	Kilmastulla and Templecalla, Co. Tipperary.
Killelagh, Co. Londonderry (Register wanting 1829-44). <i>See</i> Maghera.	Kilmeague or Lullymore, Co. Kildare.
Killemlagh, Co. Kerry (commence 1850).	Kilmessan, Co. Meath (commence 1839).
Killenaule, Co. Tipperary.	Kilmichael, Co. Cork.
Killentierna or Killeentierna or Dysert, Co. Kerry.	Kilmina or Kilmeena, Co. Mayo (commence 1831).
Killeny or Killiney, Co. Kerry.	Kilmocahill or Kilmacahill, Co. Kilkenny.
Killarerin, Co. Galway.	Kilmocomoge, Co. Cork.
Killermogh, Queen's Co.	Kilmoe, Co. Cork.
Killerry, Co. Sligo (commence 1843).	Kilmoiley or Kilmoyly, Co. Kerry (commence 1841).
Killeshil or Killeeshil, Co. Tyrone.	Kilmokea. <i>See</i> Whitechurch, Co. Wexford.
	Kilmoon, Co. Meath.

PARISH.	PARISH.
Kilmore, Co. Tipperary.	Laracor, Co. Meath.
Kilmore Erris and Kilcommon, Co. Mayo.	Laraghbryan. <i>See</i> Maynooth.
Kilmuckridge or Ballyvalden, Co. Wexford.	Larah, Co. Cavan.
Kilmurphy, Co. Cork (commence 1841). <i>See</i> Moviddy.	Lattin. <i>See</i> Shronell.
Kilmurphy, Co. Clare.	Lavey, Co. Cavan (commence 1836).
Kilmurphy, Co. Limerick.	Leck, Co. Donegal (commence 1834).
Kilnagarenagh or Kilnagarnagh or Lemanaghan, King's Co.	Leckpatrick, Co. Tyrone.
Kilnaglory. <i>See</i> Athnowen.	Leighlin. <i>See</i> Oldleighlin.
Kilnagross, Co. Cork.	Leighmoney, Co. Cork (commence 1830).
Kilnamanagh, Co. Wexford (commence 1836).	Lemanaghan. <i>See</i> Kilnagarenagh.
Kilnemartyr, Co. Cork.	Leney, Co. Westmeath.
Kilpatrick, Co. Wexford (commence 1833).	Lettermacward, Co. Donegal (commence 1840).
Kilpeacon, Co. Limerick.	Lifford. <i>See</i> Clonleigh.
Kilraelagh. <i>See</i> Kiltegan.	Limerick:—
Kilroan or Ballydelougher, Co. Cork.	St. Patrick and Kilquane, Co. Limerick.
Kilroan. <i>See</i> Ringrone.	Lisbellaw, Co. Fermanagh.
Kilronan, Co. Roscommon.	Liscarroll. <i>See</i> Kilbrin.
Kilronan, Co. Waterford (commence 1840).	Lisgoold, Co. Cork (commence 1847).
Kilroran. <i>See</i> Killyon.	Lismalin, Co. Tipperary.
Kilrossanty, Co. Waterford.	Lisnadill, Co. Armagh.
Kilruane, Co. Tipperary (commence 1839).	Lisronagh, Co. Tipperary.
Kilrush, Co. Wexford (commence 1838).	Lissadill, Co. Sligo (commence 1836).
Kilsaran, Co. Louth.	Listerlin, Co. Kilkenny (commence 1836).
Kilseily, Co. Clare.	Litter, Co. Cork.
Kilskeer, Co. Meath.	Lockeene, or Loughkeen, Co. Tipperary.
Kiltallagh, Co. Kerry.	Loghill. <i>See</i> Loughill.
Kiltegan and Kilraelagh, Co. Wicklow.	Longfield. <i>See</i> Langfield.
Kiltenanlea, Co. Clare.	Lorrha, Co. Tipperary.
Kiltormer, Co. Galway.	Lorum, Co. Carlow.
Kiltubbrid, Co. Leitrim.	Loughan, or Castlekieran, Co. Meath (commence 1836).
Kilvemnon, Co. Tipperary.	Loughcrew, Co. Meath.
Kilwarlin. <i>See</i> St. John.	Loughglinn, Co. Roscommon.
Kilwaughter and Carncastle, Co. Antrim.	Loughguile and Armoy, Co. Antrim.
Kilworth, Co. Cork.	Loughill, or Loghill, Co. Limerick.
Kinneagh, Co. Carlow.	Louisburgh (Bunlahinch), Co. Mayo.
Kinnegad, Co. Westmeath.	Louth, Co. Louth.
Kinneigh, Co. Cork.	Lucan, Co. Dublin.
Kinnitty, King's Co.	Lullymore. <i>See</i> Kilmeague.
Kinsalebeg and Grange, Co. Waterford.	Lynally, King's Co.
Knockainy. <i>See</i> Aney.	Macosquin. <i>See</i> Camus Bann.
Knockane, Co. Kerry.	Macully, or Muckalee and Kilculliheen, Co. Kilkenny and Waterford.
Knockavilly, Co. Cork.	Maghera, Co. Down.
Knockgraffon, Co. Tipperary.	Magheradroll, Co. Down.
Knockmark, Co. Meath.	Magherahamlet, Co. Down.
Knockmourne, Co. Cork.	Magherally, Co. Down.
Knocktemple and Kilbolane, Co. Cork.	Magourney, Co. Cork.
Knocktopher, Co. Kilkenny.	Mansfieldtown, Co. Louth.
Lackagh, Co. Kildare (commence 1830).	Marshallstown, Co. Cork (commence 1831).
Lackan, Co. Mayo (commence 1833).	Maynooth, or Laraghbryan, Co. Kildare.
Ladytown. <i>See</i> Great Connell.	Mayo, Co. Mayo.
Laghy, Co. Donegal (commence 1836).	Mealiffe, or Moyaliff, Co. Tipperary.
Langfield Lower, or West Longfield, Co. Tyrone.	Meigh, Co. Armagh (commence 1831).
Langfield Upper, or East Longfield, Co. Tyrone.	Mevagh, Co. Donegal.
	Middletown, Co. Armagh.
	Middleton, Co. Cork.
	Millstreet. <i>See</i> Drishane.
	Milltownmalbay. <i>See</i> Kilfarboy.
	Moate. <i>See</i> Kilcleagh.

PARISH.	PARISH.
Modreeny, Co. Tipperary.	Newtown Gore, Co. Leitrim (commence 1847).
Mogeely, Co. Cork.	Newtown Hamilton, Co. Armagh.
Mogorban, or Magorban, Co. Tipperary.	Newtownsaville (parish of Clogher), Co. Tyrone (commence 1833).
Molahiffe, Co. Kerry.	Nobber, Co. Meath.
Monamolin, Co. Wexford.	Nurney, Co. Carlow.
Monanimy, Co. Cork.	Nurney, Co. Kildare.
Monart, Co. Wexford.	O'Briensbridge, Co. Clare (commence 1830).
Monivea, Co. Galway.	Odagh, Co. Kilkenny.
Monksland, Co. Waterford (commence 1836).	Ogonnilloe, Co. Clare.
Monsea, Co. Tipperary.	Old Connell. <i>See</i> Morristownbiller.
Moore and Drum, Co. Roscommon.	Old Leighlin, Co. Carlow (wanting before 1837).
Morristownbiller and Old Connell, Co. Kildare.	Old Ross, Co. Wexford.
Mothel, Co. Kilkenny (commence 1843).	Omeath, Co. Louth (commence 1838).
Mothel, Co. Waterford.	Oran, Co. Roscommon (commence 1833).
Mountfield (parish of Cappagh), Co. Tyrone (commence 1835).	Painestown, Co. Meath.
Mounttemple. <i>See</i> Ballyloughloe.	Philipstown. <i>See</i> Killaderry.
Mourne Abbey, Co. Cork.	Pomeroy, Co. Tyrone. (<i>See</i> also Altedesert).
Moviddy, Co. Cork.	Portarlinton (S. Michael's), Queen's Co. (commence 1849).
Moville Lower, Co. Donegal.	Portglenone, Co. Antrim.
Moy, Co. Tyrone.	Portloman, Co. Westmeath.
Moyaliff. <i>See</i> Mealiffe.	Portmarnock, Co. Dublin.
Moydow, Co. Longford.	Powerstown, Co. Kilkenny.
Moyglare, Co. Meath.	Primult, or Ballyburley, King's Co. (commence 1849).
Moylary, or Mullary, Co. Louth.	Quin, Co. Clare.
Moylisker, Co. Westmeath.	Raddanstown, or Rodanstown, Co. Meath.
Moyalty, Co. Meath.	Rahan, Co. Cork.
Moyne, Co. Tipperary.	Rahan, King's Co.
Moyne, Co. Wicklow.	Raloo, Co. Antrim (commence 1842).
Moyrus Roundstone, Co. Galway (commence 1841).	Ramoan, Co. Antrim.
Mullagh, Co. Cavan.	Rasharkin, Co. Antrim (commence 1845).
Mullaghadun, Co. Fermanagh (commence 1837).	Ratass, Co. Kerry (commence 1850).
Mullaghbrack, Co. Armagh.	Rathangan, Co. Kildare.
Mullaghfad, Cos. Fermanagh and Monaghan (commence 1836).	Rathaspick, Queen's Co.
Mullaghglass. <i>See</i> Killeavy.	Rathbarry, Co. Cork.
Mullary. <i>See</i> Moylary.	Rathbeggan, Co. Meath.
Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.	Rathclarin, Co. Cork.
Munterconnaught, Co. Cavan (commence 1836).	Rathconnell, Co. Westmeath.
Murragh, Co. Cork (commence 1843).	Rathconrath, Co. Westmeath.
Myross, Co. Cork.	Rathcoole and Tassagard, or Saggart, Co. Dublin.
Nantinan, Co. Limerick.	Rathcor. <i>See</i> Carlingford.
Narraghmore, Co. Kildare.	Rathcormack, Co. Cork.
Nathlash, or St. Nathlash, Co. Cork.	Rathdrumin, Co. Louth (commence 1845).
Navan, Co. Meath.	Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin.
Neale. <i>See</i> Ballincholla.	Rathkenny, Co. Meath.
Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.	Rathkieran, Co. Kilkenny (commence 1830).
Newcastle, Co. Limerick.	Rathlin, Co. Antrim (commence 1845).
Newchapel, Co. Tipperary.	Rathmacnee, Co. Wexford.
Newmarket. <i>See</i> Clonfert, Co. Cork.	Rathmolyon, Co. Meath.
Newport. <i>See</i> Burrishoole.	Rathmore, Co. Kildare.
New Ross, St. Mary, Co. Wexford.	Rathmullan, Co. Down.
Newtown, Co. Meath.	Rathronan, Co. Tipperary.
Newtown Ards, Co. Down (wanting before 1838).	Rathronan and Ardagh, Co. Limerick.
Newtown Crommelin, Co. Antrim (commence 1842).	Ratoath, Co. Meath.
Newtown Cunningham. <i>See</i> All Saints, Taughboyne.	
Newtown Fertullagh, Co. Westmeath.	

PARISH.	PARISH.
Rattoo. <i>See</i> Killury.	Stackallan, Co. Meath.
Raymochy, Co. Donegal.	Stillorgan and Kilmacud, Co. Dublin.
Raymunterdoney, Co. Donegal.	Straid, or Strade, or Templemore, Co. Mayo.
Redcross, Co. Wicklow (commence 1830).	Swineford. <i>See</i> Kilconduff.
Redlion, Co. Cavan. <i>See</i> Killinagh.	Taghboy, or Taughboy. <i>See</i> Tessaragh.
Relickmurry. <i>See</i> Athassell.	Taghmon, Co. Westmeath.
Reynagh, King's Co.	Taghmon, Co. Wexford.
Rich-hill, Co. Armagh (commence 1837).	Tallaght, Co. Dublin.
Ringagonagh, Co. Waterford (commence 1833).	Tamlaght O'Crilly, Lower, Co. Londonderry.
Ringrone and Kilroan, Co. Cork.	Tamlaght O'Crilly, Upper, Co. Londonderry.
Rodanstown. <i>See</i> Raddanstown.	Tara, Co. Meath.
Rooskey. <i>See</i> Tarmonbarry.	Tascoffin, or Tiscoffin, Co. Kilkenny (commence 1835).
Rosbercon, Co. Kilkenny.	Taunagh, Co. Sligo (commence 1830).
Roscommon and Kilbride, Co. Roscommon.	Templebredy, Co. Cork (commence 1830).
Ross, Co. Galway (commence 1845).	Templecalla. <i>See</i> Kilmastulla.
Rossdroit, Co. Wexford.	Templecrone, Co. Donegal.
Rossinver, Co. Leitrim.	Templederry, Co. Tipperary.
Rossmire, Co. Waterford (commence 1834).	Templeludigan. <i>See</i> Templeudigan.
Rossnowlagh, Co. Donegal (commence 1831).	Templemartin, Co. Cork.
Rostellan, Co. Cork (commence 1838).	Templemichael-de-duagh, Co. Cork.
Roundstone. <i>See</i> Moyrus.	Templenacarriga, Co. Cork.
Rower, The, Co. Kilkenny.	Templeneiry, or Bansha, Co. Tipperary.
Russagh, Co. Westmeath.	Templenoë, Co. Kerry.
Saggart. <i>See</i> Rathcoole.	Templeomalus, Co. Cork (commence 1834).
St. Anna, or Annagh, Co. Kerry.	Templeport, Co. Cavan.
St. Anne, Ballynascreen, Co. Londonderry (commence 1843).	Templescobin, or Templescopy, Co. Wexford.
St. Brendan's, Co. Cork (commence 1846).	Templetenny, Co. Tipperary.
St. Doulough's, Co. Dublin.	Templetown. <i>See</i> Hook.
St. John, Kilwarlin, Co. Down (commence 1844).	Templetrine, Co. Cork.
St. Mullin, Co. Carlow (commence 1832).	Templetuohy, Co. Tipperary.
St. Nathlash. <i>See</i> Nathlash.	Templeudigan, or Templeludigan, Co. Wexford.
Sallaghy, Co. Fermanagh (commence 1841).	Termonbarry, or Tarmonbarry, Co. Roscommon.
Saul, Co. Down.	Termonfeekin, Co. Louth.
Scarvagh, Co. Down (commence 1850).	Termonmaguirk, Co. Tyrone.
Scrabby. <i>See</i> Ballymacaleny.	Tessaragh, or Tisrara, Taughboy and Dysart, Co. Roscommon.
Seirkieran, King's Co.	Tessauran. <i>See</i> Tisaran.
Shanagolden, Co. Limerick.	Thomastown, Co. Kildare.
Shandrum, Co. Cork (commence 1831).	Thurles, Co. Tipperary.
Shankill, or St. Kill, and Kilmocahill, Co. Kilkenny.	Tibohine, Co. Roscommon.
Shanrahan and Templetenny, Co. Tipperary.	Timahoe ad Ballynafagh, Co. Kildare (commence 1841).
Shercock, Co. Cavan.	Timogue, Queen's Co.
Shronell and Lattin, Co. Tipperary.	Timoleague, Co. Cork.
Shrulle, Co. Longford.	Tipperkevin, Co. Kildare.
Sixmilebridge. <i>See</i> Kilfinaghty.	Tisaran, or Tessauran, King's Co.
Skeirke, Queen's Co.	Tisrara. <i>See</i> Tessaragh.
Skreen, Co. Sligo (commence 1843).	Tobercurry, Co. Sligo (commence 1832).
Skreen, or Skryne, Co. Meath.	Toem, Co. Tipperary.
Skull, Co. Cork (commence 1830).	Tomgraney, Co. Clare.
Slane, Co. Meath.	Toomna, or Tumna (Battlebridge Church, Co. Roscommon (commence 1839).
Slavin, or Slawin, Co. Fermanagh.	Tracton, Co. Cork.
Sligo. <i>See</i> Calry.	Tramore. <i>See</i> Drumcannon.
Stabannan, Co. Louth.	Tubbrid, Co. Tipperary.
	Tullabracky, Co. Limerick.

PARISH.	PARISH.
Tullagh, Co. Cork.	Wallstown, Co. Cork.
Tulloh, or Tulla, Co. Clare.	Waterford, Abbey Church. <i>See</i>
Tullycorbet, Co. Monaghan (commence 1835).	Macully.
Tullylease, Co. Cork (commence 1850).	Wells, Co. Carlow.
Tullynakill, Co. Down.	Whitechurch, Co. Cork.
Tumna. <i>See</i> Toomna.	Whitechurch, Co. Kilkenny. <i>See</i>
Tynagh, Co. Galway.	Castlane.
Ullard, Cos. Kilkenny and Carlow (commence 1836).	Whitechurch and Kilmokea, Co. Wexford.
Vastina. <i>See</i> Castletownkindalen.	Whitechurch, Co. Waterford.
Ventry, Co. Kerry (commence 1831).	Youghalarra, Co. Tipperary (commence 1840).

APPENDIX II.

LIST OF PARISHES for which Parochial RETURNS of BAPTISMS, &c., made annually to the BISHOPS' VISITATIONS, are preserved in the Public Record Office, which to some extent supply defects of the Parish Registers.

PARISH.	DIOCESE.	COUNTY.
Abbeyfeale	... Limerick	... Limerick.
Abbeylara	... Ardagh	... Longford.
Achill	... Tuam	... Mayo.
Achonry	... Achonry	... Sligo.
Aghaderg	... Dromore	... Down.
Aghadown	... Ross	... Cork.
Aghalurcher	... Clogher	... Fermanagh and Tyrone.
Aghancon	... Killaloe	... King's.
Aghanunshin	... Raphoe	... Donegal.
Aghaveagh	... Clogher	... Fermanagh.
Aghavoe	... Ossory	... Queen's.
Agher	... Meath	... Meath.
Agherton	... Connor	... Londonderry.
Aghmacart	... Ossory	... Queen's.
Agliscloghane	... Killaloe	... Tipperary.
Annaduff	... Ardagh	... Leitrim.
Annagelliff	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Antrim	... Connor	... Antrim.
Ardagh	... Ardagh	... Longford.
Ardara	... Raphoe	... Donegal.
Ardcarne	... Elphin	... Roscommon.
Ardclinis	... Connor	... Antrim.
Ardfert	... Ardfert	... Kerry.
Ardnurcher or Horse-leap	... Meath	... Westmeath.
Arklow	... Dublin	... Wicklow.
Arvagh	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Ashfield	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Athlacca	... Limerick	... Limerick.
Athleague	... Elphin	... Roscommon.
Athlone—St. Mary	... Meath	... Westmeath.
Athlone—St. Peter	... Elphin	... Roscommon.
Athlumney	... Meath	... Meath.
Aughnamullen	... Clogher	... Monaghan.
Balbriggan	... Dublin	... Dublin.
Balla and Drum	... Tuam	... Mayo.
Ballinaboy	... Cork	... Cork.
Ballinadee	... Cork	... Cork.
Ballinakill	... Tuam	... Galway and Mayo.
Ballingarry and Uskane.	... Killaloe	... Tipperary.
Ballintemple	... Dublin	... Wicklow.
Ballintemple	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Ballybay	... Clogher	... Monaghan.
Ballycommon	... Kildare	... King's.
Ballyeaston	... Connor	... Antrim.
Ballyhane	... Tuam	... Mayo.
Ballymachugh	... Ardagh	... Cavan.
Ballymacaleny or Gowna	... Ardagh	... Cavan.
Ballymackey	... Killaloe	... Tipperary.
Ballymaglasson	... Meath	... Meath.
Ballymoney	... Cork	... Cork.
Ballynacourty	... Limerick and Ardfert...	... Kerry.

PARISH.	DIOCESE.	COUNTY.
Ballysakeery	... Killala	... Mayo.
Ballysax	... Kildare	... Kildare.
Ballysodare	... Achonry	... Sligo.
Ballywillan	... Connor	... Antrim.
Baltinglass	... Leighlin	... Wicklow.
Banagher	... Derry	... Londonderry.
Baronscourt	... Derry	... Tyrone.
Barragh	... Leighlin	... Carlow.
Belleek	... Clogher	... Fermanagh.
Belturbet	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Bohoe	... Clogher	... Fermanagh.
Borrisokane	... Killaloe	... Tipperary.
Bourney and Borris- nafarney	Killaloe	... Tipperary.
Boyle	... Elphin	... Roscommon.
Brinny and Knocka- villy	Cork	... Cork.
Bruff	... Limerick	... Limerick.
Bumlin	... Elphin	... Roscommon
Cahernarry	... Limerick	... Limerick.
Carnteel	... Armagh	... Tyrone.
Carrick	... Lismore	... Tipperary.
Carrickmacross	... Clogher	... Monaghan.
Carrigaline	... Cork	... Cork.
Carrigallen	... Kilmore	... Leitrim.
Carrigrohane	... Cork and Cloyne	... Cork.
Castle Archdall, with Derryvullan	Clogher	... Fermanagh.
Castlecarbery	... Kildare	... Kildare.
Castleconnor and Kil- glass	Killala	... Sligo.
Castlejordan	... Meath	... King's.
Castlemagner	... Cloyne	... Cork.
Castlemore	... Achonry	... Mayo.
Castlerickard	... Meath	... Meath.
Castleterra	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Castletownarra	... Killaloe	... Tipperary.
Castletownkindalen	... Meath	... Westmeath.
Chapelizod	... Dublin	... Dublin.
Chapelrussell	... Limerick	... Limerick.
Churchtown or Bru- henny	Cloyne	... Cork.
Cloghran	... Dublin	... Dublin.
Clonagoose or Borris	... Leighlin	... Carlow.
Clonaslee	... Kildare	... Kildare.
Clonbroney	... Ardagh	... Longford.
Clondagad	... Killaloe	... Clare.
Clondahorky	... Raphoe	... Donegal.
Clondavaddock	... Raphoe	... Donegal.
Clones	... Clogher	... Monaghan.
Cloney	... Killaloe	... Clare.
Clongish	... Ardagh	... Longford.
Clonlea	... Killaloe	... Clare.
Clonmacnoise	... Meath	... King's.
Clonmethan	... Dublin	... Dublin.
Clonmore	... Leighlin	... Carlow.
Clonoe	... Armagh	... Tyrone.
Clonsast	... Kildare	... Kildare.
Clonsilla	... Dublin	... Dublin.
Clontarf	... Dublin	... Dublin.
Cloon	... Ardagh	... Leitrim.
Cloonfinlough and Cloon- tuskart	Elphin	... Roscommon.

PARISH.	DIocese.	COUNTY.
Coolstuff	... Ferns	... Wexford
Corcomohide and Kilmeedy	Limerick	... Limerick.
Cork, Holy Trinity,	Cork	... Cork.
Cork—S. Peter	... Cork	... Cork.
Creagh	... Ross	... Cork.
Croagh	... Limerick	... Limerick.
Currin	... Clogher	... Monaghan.
Currin Drum	... Clogher	... Monaghan.
Dangen Donovan	... Cloyne	... Cork.
Derrybrusk	... Clogher	... Fermanagh.
Derrylane	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Derrylossery	... Dublin	... Wicklow.
Derrynoose	... Armagh	... Armagh.
Derryvullan, South	... Clogher	... Fermanagh.
Desartsarges	... Cork	... Cork.
Devenish	... Clogher	... Fermanagh.
Donabate	... Dublin	... Dublin.
Donaghcloney	... Dromore	... Down.
Donaghendry	... Armagh	... Tyrone.
Donaghmore	... Dromore	... Down.
Donamon	... Elphin	... Roscommon.
Donard and Crehelp	... Dublin	... Wicklow.
Douglas	... Cork	... Cork.
Drinagh	... Cork	... Cork.
Dromard	... Killala	... Sligo.
Dromdaleague	... Cork	... Cork.
Drumballyroney	... Dromore	... Down.
Drumclamph	... Derry	... Tyrone.
Drumcliff	... Elphin	... Sligo.
Drumcliff	... Killaloe	... Clare.
Drumcondra	... Dublin	... Dublin.
Drumcree	... Meath	... Westmeath.
Drumgath	... Dromore	... Down.
Drumgoon	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Drumkrin	... Clogher	... Fermanagh.
Drumlane	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Drumlease	... Kilmore	... Leitrim.
Drummully	... Clogher	... Fermanagh.
Drumreilly	... Kilmore	... Leitrim.
Drumsnat	... Clogher	... Monaghan.
Drung	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Dublin—S. George	... Dublin	... Dublin.
Dublin—S. James	... Dublin	... Dublin.
Dunaghy	... Connor	... Antrim.
Dunboyne	... Meath	... Meath.
Dunderrow	... Cork	... Cork.
Dunfeeny and Kilbride	Killala	... Mayo.
Dunganstown	Dublin	... Wicklow.
Dungarvan	... Ossory	... Kilkenny.
Dunkerrin	... Killaloe	... King's and Tipperary.
Dunmore	... Ossory	... Kilkenny.
Dunshaughlin	... Meath	... Meath.
Durrow	... Meath	... King's.
Elgish	... Meath	... King's.
Elphin	... Elphin	... Roscommon.
Ematris	... Clogher	... Monaghan.
Emlafad	... Achonry	... Sligo.
Enniscorthy—S. Mary	Ferns	... Wexford.
Ennisnag	... Ossory	... Kilkenny.

PARISH.	DIocese.	COUNTY.
Errigal	... Derry	... Londonderry.
Errigal Portclare	... Clogher	... Tyrone.
Errigal Trough	... Clogher	... Monaghan.
Ettagh	... Killaloe	... King's.
Fanlobbus	... Cork	... Cork.
Feenagh	... Ardagh	... Leitrim.
Feighcullen	... Kildare	... Kildare.
Fenagh	... Leighlin	... Carlow.
Ferbane	... Meath	... King's.
Findonagh	... Clogher	... Tyrone.
Finnoe	... Killaloe	... Tipperary.
Fontstown	... Dublin	... Kildare.
Fuerty	... Elphin	... Roscommon.
Gallen	... Meath	... King's.
Galloon	... Clogher	... Fermanagh.
Garrison (with Devenish).	Clogher	... Fermanagh.
Garristown	... Dublin	... Dublin.
Garrycloyne	... Cloyne	... Cork.
Garvaghy	... Dromore	... Down.
Gilltown and Tubber	... Dublin	... Kildare.
Glencolumkille	... Raphoe	... Donegal.
Glenealy	... Dublin	... Wicklow.
Glynn	... Connor	... Antrim.
Gortroe	... Cloyne	... Cork.
Gowran	... Ossory	... Kilkenny.
Graigue	... Leighlin	... Kilkenny.
Granard	... Ardagh	... Longford.
Great Connell	... Kildare	... Kildare.
Hacketstown	... Leighlin	... Carlow.
Hook and Templetown	Ferns	... Wexford.
Howth	... Dublin	... Dublin.
Inchigeelagh	... Cork	... Cork
Inchyolaghan	... Ossory	... Kilkenny.
Inniscaltra	... Killaloe	... Clare
Innischarra	... Cloyne	... Cork.
Inniskeel	... Raphoe	... Donegal.
Inniskeen	... Clogher	... Monaghan.
Innismacsaint	... Clogher	... Fermanagh.
Innismagrath	... Kilmore	... Leitrim.
Inver	... Raphoe	... Donegal.
Kells	... Ossory	... Kilkenny.
Kilbarron	... Killaloe	... Tipperary.
Kilberry	... Dublin	... Kildare.
Kilbixy	... Meath	... Westmeath.
Kilbride, Castlecor	... Meath	... Meath.
Kilbrogan	... Cork	... Cork.
Kilclonfert	... Kildare	... King's.
Kilclooney	... Armagh	... Armagh.
Kilcoe	... Ross	... Cork.
Kildallan	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Kildimo	... Limerick	... Limerick.
Kildrumferton or Crosserlough.	Kilmore	... Cavan.
Kilfenora	... Kilfenora	... Clare.
Kilfinane	... Limerick	... Limerick.
Kilflyn	... Limerick	... Limerick.
Kilgarriff	... Ross	... Cork.
Kilgeffin	... Elphin	... Roscommon.

PARISH.	DIocese.	COUNTY.
Kilglass	... Ardagh	... Longford.
Kilglass	... Elphin	... Roscommon.
Kilgobbin	... Dublin	... Dublin.
Kilkeedy	... Limerick	... Limerick.
Kilkenny—St. Patrick with St. Mary.	Ossory	... Kilkenny.
Kilkerrin	... Tuam	... Galway.
Kill	... Kildare	... Kildare.
Killaconenagh (Bere- haven).	Ross	... Cork.
Killaghtee	... Raphoe	... Donegal.
Killallon	... Meath	... Meath and Westmeath.
Killaney	... Down	... Down.
Killannev	... Clogher	... Monaghan and Louth.
Killanumery	... Ardagh	... Leitrim.
Killaraght	... Achonry	... Sligo.
Killargue	... Kilmore	... Leitrim.
Killaspugmullane	... Cork	... Cork.
Killea	... Raphoe	... Donegal.
Killead	... Connor	... Antrim.
Killeavy or Mullagh- glass.	Armagh	... Armagh.
Killeban	... Leighlin	... Queen's.
Killedan	... Achonry	... Mayo.
Killeedy	... Limerick	... Limerick.
Killenvoy	... Elphin	... Roscommon.
Killerrin	... Tuam	... Galway.
Killery	... Ardagh	... Sligo.
Killesher	... Kilmore	... Fermanagh.
Killesherdiney	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Killeshin	... Leighlin	... Carlow.
Killinaboy or Kilna- boy.	Killaloe	... Clare.
Killinagh	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Killinane	... Kilmacduagh	... Galway.
Killinick	... Ferns	... Wexford.
Killiskey	... Dublin	... Wicklow.
Killochonagan	... Meath	... Meath.
Killoran	... Achonry	... Sligo.
Killoughter	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Killukin	... Elphin	... Roscommon.
Killybegs	... Raphoe	... Donegal.
Killyleagh	... Down	... Down.
Killyon and Kilroran	... Elphin	... Galway.
Kilmacrenan	... Raphoe	... Donegal.
Kilmacshalgan	... Killala	... Sligo.
Kilmacteige	... Achonry	... Sligo.
Kilmainemore	... Tuam	... Mayo.
Kilmallock	... Limerick	... Limerick.
Kilmanaheen	... Kilfenora	... Clare.
Klimeague or Lully- more.	Kildare	... Kildare.
Kilmeen	... Ross	... Cork.
Kilmessan	... Meath	... Meath.
Kilmichael	... Cork	... Cork.
Kilmocahil	... Leighlin	... Kilkenny.
Kilmocomogue and Bantry.	Cork	... Cork.
Kilmoon	... Meath	... Meath.
Kilmore Erris and Kilcommon.	Killala	... Mayo.
Kilmoremoy	... Killala	... Mayo.
Kilmovee and Castle- more.	Killala and Achonry	... Mayo.

PARISH.	DIocese.	COUNTY.
Kilnagarenagh or Lemanaghan.	Meath	... King's.
Kilnagross	... Ross	... Cork.
Kilnamanagh	... Ferns	... Wexford.
Kilpatrick	... Ferns	... Wexford.
Kilpeacon	... Limerick	... Limerick.
Kilpipe	... Ferns	... Wexford.
Kilronan	Ardagh	... Roscommon.
Kilruane	... Killaloe	... Tipperary.
Kilrush	... Ferns	... Wexford.
Kilrush	... Killaloe	... Clare.
Kilsallaghan	... Dublin	... Dublin.
Kilsannell	... Limerick	... Limerick.
Kilseily	... Killaloe	... Clare.
Kiltentanlea and Doo- nass.	Killaloe	... Clare.
Kiltennell	... Leighlin	... Carlow.
Kiltoghart	... Ardagh	... Leitrim.
Kiltoom	... Elphin	... Roscommon.
Kiltubbrid	... Ardagh	... Leitrim.
Kiltullagh	... Tuam	... Roscommon.
Kinawley	... Kilmore	... Fermanagh.
Kinneagh	... Dublin	... Carlow.
Kinnegad	... Meath	... Westmeath.
Kinneigh	... Cork	... Cork.
Kinnitty	... Killaloe	... King's.
Knockavilly (with Brinny).	Cork	... Cork.
Knockbride	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Knocktopher	... Ossory	... Kilkenny.
Lackagh	... Kildare	... Kildare.
Lackan	... Killala	... Mayo.
Langfield, Upper	... Derry	... Tyrone.
Lavey	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Layde	... Connor	... Antrim.
Leck	... Raphoe	... Donegal.
Lettermacward	... Raphoe	... Donegal.
Lisbellaw (with Clee- nish).	Clogher	... Fermanagh.
Liseltan	... Ardfert	... Kerry.
Lockeene	... Killaloe	... Tipperary.
Lorrha	... Killaloe	... Tipperary.
Lorum	... Leighlin	... Carlow.
Loughcrew	... Meath	... Meath.
Louisburgh (Bunla- hinch).	Tuam	... Mayo.
Lurgan	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Lusk	... Dublin	... Dublin.
Macully or Kilculli- heen.	Ossory	... Kilkenny and Water- ford.
Magheracross	... Clogher	... Fermanagh.
Mallow	... Cloyne	... Cork.
Manorhamilton	... Kilmore	... Leitrim.
Marmullane	... Cork	... Cork.
Marshalstown	... Cloyne	... Cork.
Mayo	... Tuam	... Mayo.
Mevagh	... Raphoe	... Donegal.
Milford	... Raphoe	... Donegal.
Modreeny	... Killaloe	... Tipperary.
Molahiffe	... Ardfert	... Kerry.
Monivea	... Tuam	... Galway.
Monkstown	... Cork	... Cork.

PARISH.	DIocese.	COUNTY.
Monkstown	... Dublin	... Dublin.
Moore and Drum	... Clonfert	... Roscommon.
Morristownbiller and Old Connell.	Kildare	... Kildare.
Mostrim	... Ardagh	... Longford.
Moviddy	... Cork	... Cork.
Moydow	... Ardagh	... Longford.
Moynalty	... Meath	... Meath.
Muckamore	... Connor	... Antrim.
Mucknoe or Castleblaney.	Clogher	... Monaghan.
Mullagh	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Mullaghfad (with Aghalurcher).	Clogher	... Fermanagh and Monaghan.
Mullinacuff	... Leighlin	... Wicklow.
Munterconnaught	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Murragh	... Cork	... Cork.
Myshall	... Leighlin	... Carlow.
Newcastle	... Dromore	... Down.
Newtownards	... Down	... Down.
Newtown Crommelin	... Connor	... Antrim.
Newtown Fertullagh	... Meath	... Westmeath.
Newtown Saville (with Clogher).	Clogher	... Tyrone.
Nohaval	... Cork	... Cork.
Nurney	... Kildare	... Kildare.
Nurney	... Leighlin	... Carlow.
Oran	... Elphin	... Roscommon.
Outragh	... Kilmore	... Leitrim.
Portarlington—S. Michael.	Kildare	... Queen's.
Portmarnock	... Dublin	... Dublin.
Powerstown	... Leighlin	... Kilkenny.
Primult or Ballyburley.	Kildare	... King's.
Rahan	... Meath	... King's.
Raheny	... Dublin	... Dublin.
Raloo	... Connor	... Antrim.
Raphoe	... Raphoe	... Donegal.
Rasharkin	... Connor	... Antrim.
Rathangan	... Kildare	... Kildare
Rathaspick	... Leighlin	... Queen's.
Rathclarin	... Cork	... Cork.
Rathcline	... Ardagh	... Longford.
Rathcooney	... Cork	... Cork.
Rathcore	... Meath	... Meath.
Rathgraffe or Castlepollard.	Meath	... Westmeath.
Rathkeale	... Limerick	... Limerick.
Rathkenny	... Meath	... Meath.
Rathlin	... Connor	... Antrim.
Rathmore	... Dublin	... Kildare.
Rathvilly	... Leighlin	... Carlow.
Raymochy	... Raphoe	... Donegal.
Reynagh	... Meath	... King's.
Rincurran	... Cork	... Cork.
Roscommon	... Elphin	... Roscommon.
Rosdroit	... Ferns	... Wexford.
Rossinver	... Kilmore	... Leitrim.

PARISH.	DIocese.	COUNTY.
S. Doulough	... Dublin	... Dublin.
S. Mullin	.. Leighlin	... Carlow.
Santry	... Dublin	... Dublin.
Seapatrik	... Dromore	... Down.
Seirkieran	... Ossory	... King's.
Shankill and Kilmoca- hill.	Leighlin	... Kilkenny.
Shercock	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Shrute	... Tuam	... Mayo.
Skreen	... Killala and Achonry	... Sligo.
Sligo—S. John	... Elphin	... Sligo.
Stillorgan	... Dublin	... Dublin.
Stonehall	... Meath	... Westmeath.
Stradbally and Castle- connell.	Killaloe	... Limerick.
Straid	... Achonry	... Mayo
Stranorlar	... Raphoe	... Donegal
Stratford-on-Slaney	... Leighlin	... Wicklow
Street	... Ardagh	... Longford.
Tacumshane	... Ferns	... Wexford.
Tamlaght O'Crilly, Up.	Derry	... Londonderry.
Taney	... Dublin	... Dublin.
Tarmonbarry	... Elphin	... Roscommon.
Tartaraghan	... Armagh	... Armagh.
Tashinny and Abbey- shrute.	Ardagh	... Longford.
Taunagh and Kilmaca- lane	Elphin	... Sligo.
Templebredy	... Cork	... Cork.
Templecarn	... Clogher	... Donegal and Fermanagh
Templederry	... Killaloe	... Tipperary.
Templepatrick	... Connor	... Antrim.
Templepeter	... Leighlin	... Carlow.
Templeport	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Tempo (with Ennis- killen.	Clogher	... Fermanagh.
Terryglas	... Killaloe	... Tipperary.
Tessaragh	... Elphin	... Roscommon.
Thomastown	... Kildare	... Kildare
Tibohine	... Elphin	... Roscommon.
Tickmacrevan or Glen- arm.	Connor	... Antrim.
Timahoe and Ballyna- fagh.	Kildare	... Kildare.
Timogue	... Leighlin	... Queen's.
Timoleague	... Ross	... Cork.
Timolin	... Dublin	... Kildare.
Tomgraney	.. Killaloe	... Clare.
Tomregan	... Kilmore	... Cavan.
Toomna	... Elphin	... Roscommon.
Tracton	... Cork	... Cork.
Tullagh	... Ross	... Cork.
Tullaghobegly	... Raphoe	... Donegal.
Tulloh	... Killaloe	... Clare.
Tullyaughnish	... Raphoe	... Denegal.
Tullycorbet	... Clogher	... Monaghan.
Tullylish	... Dromore	... Down.
Tydavnet	... Clogher	... Monaghan.
Tynan	... Armagh	... Armagh.
Wells	... Leighlin	... Carlow.
Westport	... Tuam	... Mayo.
Whitechurch	... Cork	... Cork.

DUBLIN Printed for His Majesty's Stationery Office,
By CAHILL & Co., 40 Lower Ormond Quay.

(74). Wt.8388—36. 3, 3, 8. 625. 9/'09. G.6.

M. J. M. Eney

THE
FORTY-SECOND REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of his Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN; or
WYMAN & SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C., & 32, ABINGDON ST., S.W.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH.

PRINTED BY
CAHILL & Co., LTD., 40 LOWER ORMOND QUAY,

1911.

[Cd. 5421] *Price 4d.*

No. 20821

DUBLIN CASTLE,

10th November, 1910.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 9th instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Forty-second Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed),

E. O'FARRELL.

The Deputy Keeper,

Public Record Office of Ireland,

Four Courts,

Dublin.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
REPORT,	5.
APPENDIX I.—Catalogue of Accounts in the Pipe Rolls of the Irish Exchequer, xii. to xix., Edward II. . .	11
II.—Memorandum on “Catholic Qualification Rolls”	79
III.—Regulations as to admission to State Papers in Record Tower	81

THE FORTY-SECOND REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS
AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF
ABERDEEN.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

I respectfully beg to submit my Report, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, on the proceedings had during the year 1908 in connexion with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. During the year 1909, the exceptional work thrown on this Office as a result of the Old Age Pensions Act (par. 5 and 7 of 41st Report) has continued with very little abatement. In addition to a large number of claimants who applied personally for evidence of their age, 26,700 searches were made for applicants who made application through the post; and in most cases evidence of age was found and furnished to the persons interested.

2. In addition to the assistance thus given directly to the public, a number of Revenue Officers, about 20 on the average, were engaged throughout the year in making searches to aid the Pension Officers in verifying the ages of claimants for pensions. These officers, assisted by part of the Office searching staff, reinforced by temporary assistants whose employment was authorised by the Lords of the Treasury, made during the year over 150,000 searches.

3. To deal with the permanent increase in the work of the Office, the Treasury has sanctioned the increase of the Office staff by three Supplementary Clerks, four Searchers, and one Boy Learner. One of the Searchers and the boy are intended to increase the hands available for the work of Bookbinding and Repairing of Records.

Submission to Arbitration and Award, 1887.

Summonses, 1887.

„ Writs of (Chancery), 1887.

„ „ (Common Pleas, Exchequer, and Queen's Bench Divisions),
1887; Entry Books, 1886-87.

8. From the Accountant-General's Office, Chancery :—

Inland Revenue Duty; Stays and Removals of, 1888-89.

Lodgment and Payment Schedules, 1888-89.

9. From the Office of the Registrar of Judgments :—

Judgments, Register of, 1885-87.

Memorandums of Judgments, 1887.

„ „ affecting Real Estate, 1887.

Requisitions for Negative Searches, 1887.

Satisfactions, 1887.

10. From the Consolidated Taxing Office :—

Costs Certified, 1886-88.

„ „ (Master Coffey) Chancery, Land Judge, and Probate, 1888.

„ „ „ „ Solicitor and Client, 1888.

„ „ (Master Davis), 1888.

„ „ (Master Mathews), Chancery, Land Judge, Probate, and Law, 1888

„ Certifying Book (Master Mathews), 1887-88.

„ „ „ (Master Robinson), 1886-88.

11. From the Waterford District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book (Intestates), 1882-87.

„ „ (Probates), 1882-87.

12. From Merchant Taylors' School, Dublin. Presented by Trustees of Merchant Tailors' Endowment (formerly Board of Merchant Taylors' School, Dublin) :—

Register of the Admission of Freemen to the Municipal Franchise, City of Dublin
1841-43.

Freemen's Note Book, 1844-54.

13. Records of the Offices of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace for the Counties of Donegal, Dublin, Londonderry, and Tyrone were received during 1909. These with others mentioned in Par. 31 of the Forty-first Report still await arrangement.

14. From the Department of Woods, Forests and Land Revenue :—
161 deeds affecting rights of the Crown were received and registered. They include 23 Conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents sold; 19 Leases or Conveyances of Crown Property; and 119 Certificates of Apportionment of Crown Rent under the Irish Land Act of 1903.

15. Donations for the Library have been received from :—

The Master of the Rolls in England, twelve volumes of Record publications.

The Keeper of the Records in Scotland, three volumes of Record publications.

Mr. T. J. Westropp, Irish topographical pamphlets.

Rev. W. Ball Wright, "Ball Family Records."

SEARCH ROOM.

16. The stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records for the public, and on an attendance in Court during the year 1909, amounted to £2,432 ls. :—

	£	s.	d.
Inspections (7,275),	363	15	0
Copies at 1s. (1,225 (folios),	61	5	0
„ „ 6d. (79,430 folios)	1,985	15	0
„ Maps,	18	19	0
„ countermanded before Examination,	0	5	0
Attendance,	2	2	0
	<hr/>		
	£2,432	1	0

This amount is £891 more than last year, and more than double the receipts of any previous year.

17. Fees to the amount of £30 9s. 6d. have been remitted on copies bespoken by Public Departments for the public service.

18. Inspections and searches, on behalf of Public Departments, have been made without fees, as follows :—

Inland Revenue Department,	151,988
Quit Rent Office,	1,037
General Register Office,	129
Land Judges,	122
King's Bench,	63
Office of Arms,	36
Board of Works,	21
Chancery Offices,	14
Principal Probate Registry,	12
Other Offices,	69
	<hr/>
	153,491

19. One hundred and eighty-three certificates were granted for inspection of Records for literary purposes. Under these, 3,161 volumes, records or files were produced for literary readers during the year.

Arrangement and Preservation of Records.

20. During the latter part of the year work was recommenced on the rearrangement of the Equity Exchequer Pleadings. The Bills 1 January, 1687, to 30 May, 1694, and the Answers 1 January, 1687, to 4 May, 1701, were checked, stamped, arranged and parcelled. In all 115 parcels.

21. The Bookbinding Department had to be closed during most of the year. 12 volumes of Records were bound, 6 Patent Rolls, 8 Original Wills, and considerable number of Returns of the Census of 1841 and 1851 were repaired.

Indexing and Calendaring.

22. Work under this head was, owing to the pressure of current business, almost completely discontinued during 1909. A section of the Catalogue of Accounts appearing on the Pipe Rolls, carrying it to the end of the reign of Edward II., prepared in previous years, is printed as Appendix I. to this Report.

23. The series of "Catholic Qualification Rolls" having been found not readily available for reference, have been re-arranged by Mr. Thomas Morrissey, whose report on this collection is printed as Appendix II. These rolls contain the signatures of Roman Catholics appointed to office or admitted to the Franchise under the Acts 17 and 18 Geo. III. c. 49 (Irish), 33 Geo. III. c. 21 (Irish) and 10 Geo. IV. c. 7.

Proceedings under Parochial Records Acts.

24. The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials of five parishes became attachable under 38 and 39 Vic. c. 59 by death or resignation of incumbents who had been in office in 1870; and warrants were signed for their transfer to this Office. One book of another parish discovered since the removal of its records has also been transferred.

25. The Records of the following parishes have been received during the year :—

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Achonry. .	Sligo, .	2	1825-1909	1825-44	1827-1909
Moydow, .	Longford, .	1	1794-1819	1796-1820	1795-1818

26. Two volumes of the Parish Registers of Tomregan, in local custody under Retention Order, were rebound in this Office during the year.

STATE PAPER OFFICE.

27. The Government Papers and Books received during 1909 were of unusual bulk and variety. They consisted of:—

Irish Office Letter Portfolios, 1801-1854.

Chief Secretary's Office, Registered Papers of 1899, 85 boxes.

Also the Register and Index for 1897.

Chief Secretary's Office, Letter Books, 1888-1897, 48 volumes.

Police and Crime Branch. Papers anterior to 1891.

Convict Papers, 1901-3, 30 bundles and boxes.

Council Office Registered Papers 1897-1901, 39 boxes.

Parliamentary Papers 1895-1901, 13 boxes.

28. The Registered Papers have been checked and put up in Cartons 4252 to 4379.

29. The searches made for Government Departments during the year numbered 531.

30. The General Catalogue of the contents of the Tower, a work involving much labour, which was commenced in 1906, has been completed. Every parcel has now been examined and assigned a shelf reference which is registered in the Catalogue, so that each book and parcel deposited in the Tower can at once be produced.

31. The work on the Calendar of the older Official Papers had during the year to be suspended, as all available time of Mr. Chart, the officer in charge in the Tower, was occupied in aid of the extra work in the Record Office caused by the demands arising under the Old Age Pensions Act.

32. Your Excellency was pleased to make certain alterations in the Regulations governing the admission of Literary Readers to the older State Papers. The Regulations as amended appear as Appendix III. to this Report.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office, Dublin, this 9th day
November, 1910.

JAMES MILLS,

*Deputy Keeper of the Records and Keeper
of the State Papers in Ireland.*

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Records, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

R. E. MEREDITH, M.R.

APPENDIX I.

CATALOGUE OF ACCOUNTS ON THE GREAT ROLLS OF THE
PIPE OF THE IRISH EXCHEQUER.

FOR THE REIGN OF EDWARD II.

*(Continued from Thirty-ninth Report.)*PIPE ROLL *a.r.* xii. EDWARD II. (No. 45).

TYPERARY COUNTY.—Account from the quinzaine of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* v. to the octave of St. Martin *a.r.* xij. by John de Penbrok, William son of Richard, Walter le Bret, and Richard le Poer, Sheriffs.

The said John the Sheriff owes 10*s.* debts noted in roll *a.r.* vj.

The said William the Sheriff owes 93*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*, similarly noted.

Roscre is in arrear for 56½ years, and Okonach for 50½.

Turdelagh Obren owes 393*l.* for having peace for himself and his retainers, for which he delivered four hostages to Silvester le Ercedekne; and Silvester and Richard his son answer for same hereunder in this account.

Theobald le Botiller owes 1147*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* as noted in roll *a.r.* xj., Ed. I., after the account of the New Custom.

The entire community of Co. Typerary owes 25*l.* for false judgment as noted in roll *a.r.* xxv. Ed. I. Paid 3*l.* to said William the sheriff, and it owes 22*l.*

Theobald le Botyller custos of the Castle of Rosere owes 5*l.* for the escape of John son of William.

Theobald le Botiller owes 18*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.* for 22 services in respect of the army of Trestildermot in the time of Thomas son of Maurice, custos of Ireland.

The Lady of Moyale owes 62*s.* at same time.

Edmond le Botiller owes 110*l.* relief for his lands at the Nanagh and elsewhere in Co. Typerary, and at Carkenlys in Co. Limerick.

John son of Richard le Blound and others noted in roll *a.r.* xxviii. Ed. I. account for 17*l.* 10*s.* because they had not Roger Euyas, accused of the murder of Thomas Brun, who rendered himself out of a church; and Thomas de St. John and Robert Maunsel shall answer for them if they do not suffice.

Paid 10*s.* to said William the sheriff and they owe 17*l.*

Walter Maunsel chief serjeant, John le Jeofne, Alexander Trauers and Ralph Criks, sub-serjeants, Co. Tipperary account for 13*s.* 4*d.* because they levied, by pretence, the fee of Walter le Bret sheriff.

Paid said William the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 10*s.* accounted for at foot of this account.

Edmund le Botiller brother and heir of Theobald le Botiller owes 13*s.* 4*d.* because when attached he came not.

The community of Co. Typerary, except the market towns, account for 68*l.* subsidy granted to the King for his Scotch war. Paid said William the sheriff 5*l.* and there is due 63*l.*

Brother Richard de Kixebi prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland owes 5*l.* for false claim.

Schewer Odonegan accounts for 2*l.* fine. Paid 1*l.* to William the sheriff and he owes 1*l.*

Reymund Lercedekne owes 2*l.* because he is not yet a knight.

James Ketyng owes 94*l.* fine for trespass, and has put his manor of Deregrauo into the King's hand as security.

The villates of Thurlesbeg, Gilbestoun, Rathcon, Pipardestoun, Atthissel on the side of Cashel, and Ardmail about the water (circa aquam), account for *11. 3s. 2d.* for the escape of Gilbert le Tannere.

Paid *3s. 2d.* to said J. the sheriff, and *20s.* to said William the sheriff, and they are quit.

Henry Salle, provost of Cashel accounts for *4l. 13s. 4d.* for defective watch.

Paid said William the sheriff *11. 18s.* and he owes *2l. 15s. 4d.*

Richard de Suttoun accounts for *4l.* because he did not take the Ketyngs and other felons and robbers in his bailiwick, indicted.

Paid said William the sheriff *6s. 8d.*, and he owes *3l. 13s. 4d.*

Herbert de Mareys accounts for *4l. 13s. 4d.* because he is not yet a knight.

Paid said William the sheriff *2l.*, and he owes *2l. 13s. 4d.*

The community of Co. Typerary account for *67l. 18s. 7½d.* because they were unwilling or ignorant to record how many and who were outlawed by the exponents delivered by the Justices of the Eyre before this, or in the meantime; and for divers defaults. To be assessed, according to the advice of John Wogan, by the sheriff and four of the lawful knights of the county on each tenant according to his ability.

Paid *2l. 0s. 4d.* to William the sheriff, and it owes *65l. 18s. 3½d.*

John de Cogan owes *3l. 6s. 8d.* rent of a knight's fee at Clounagb'ygh for Easter term, *a.r. xxx. Ed. I.*

Thomas Obren owes *4l. 13s. 4d.* fine for trespass, by surety of Reymund le Ercedekne.

Edmund le Botiller owes *20l.* for relief in respect of 4 services from his land of Athrym in Connaght, by the surety noted in roll *a.r. xxxj. Ed. I.*

The Bishop of Killaloe owes *15s.* rent of 3 carucates of land at Cron for Easter term, *a.r. xxvij. Ed. I.*

Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster, owes 2 marks rent of the Manor of Tyrnaglas for same term.

Thomas de Cantewell owes *2l.* rent of 3 carucates of the land of DromynWyr for same term.

Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster owes *11. 6s. 8d.* rent of Glenkyn for same term.

Walter Maunsel chief-serjeant and the community of the town of Fythmothan and Burgageferne owe *3l. 6s. 8d.* for an escape.

Account of sums due in respect of services for the army of Castle Keyvin in the time of P. de Gauastoun, earl of Cornwall, lieutenant of the King in Ireland, from Richard de Burgo, Theobald Butler, and the Lady of Moyaluy

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

Richard Ketyng serjeant of Iuewyn accounts for 6 marks fine for trespass, by security of Ralph de Kerdyf and Richard le Waleys. Paid the said William the sheriff *2l.*, and he owes *2l.*

Richard le Poer, sheriff, accounts for issues of various lands taken into the King's hand at the suit of David, Bishop of Killaloe, the Prior of the Hospital of St. John without the New Gate, Dublin, &c., until it should be known whether there had been collusion.

Reymund Lercedekne accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to *499l. 16s.* Pardoned *300l.* for good service and paid *44l.* into the treasury; he owes *155l. 16s.*

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to *88l. 13s. 9d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to *63l. 7s. 8d.* and he owes *25l. 6s. 1d.*

The allowances include *16l.* which, [by order of] Roger de Mortuo Mari, lieutenant of the King, and the Council of Ireland, he delivered to Edmund le Botiller late justiciar of Ireland out of the issues of said county, in Michaelmas term, *a.r. xij.*, in part payment of 50 marks, part of 200 marks (beyond his fee of *500l.*) granted to said Edmund for wages and expenses in connection with his expedition to Lodene to encounter the Scotch and Irish felons, enemies of the King; costs of messengers to various magnates and sheriffs, &c.

The said William the Sheriff is accountable for various sums specified in this account amounting to *697l. 13s. 3d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 640*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.* and he owes 56*l.* 18*s.* 11½*d.*

The allowances include payments to Thomas de Warilowe who went to Co. Tipperary to see what debts to the King were in arrear, and to speed the King's affairs in same county and Co. Limerick ; 10*l.* to John de Bilbourne for a horse lost in the district of Dundalk in the King's service, in company of Edmund le Botiller, Justiciar of Ireland, when encountering the Scotch enemies of the King ; wages, costs of messengers to magnates and sheriffs, &c.

The said Walter the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in the account amounting to 511*l.* 18*s.* 2¾*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 45*l.* 6*s.* 9½*d.* and he owes 466*l.* 11*s.* 5½*d.*

The allowances include 2*l.* 10*s.* paid to William de la Marche one of the chamberlains of the exchequer, Dublin, and William Spynell merchant, who went to the districts of Ros and Waterford to buy and procure wines for the war of Offaly.

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 220*l.* 8*s.* 5¾*d.*

Paid 20*l.* into the treasury and he owes 200*l.* 8*s.* 5¾*d.*

The said John the sheriff accounts 25*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.* arrears of his account as above.

Allowed 20*l.* paid to William de Monte, receiver, and he owes 5*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.*

Richard le Poer, sheriff, owes an account of the profit of the county from Michaelmas *a.r.* vj. to the octave of Michaelmas *a.r.* vij. : Walter le Bret, sheriff, from thence to 19 Dec. following : William son of Richard, sheriff, from 19 Dec. *a.r.* vij. to 16 July *a.r.* xj. : John de Penbrok, sheriff, from thence to 20 Nov. *a.r.* xij.

Walter Maunsel chief serjeant accounts for various sums wherewith he is debited during the period of the account amounting to 347*l.* 5*s.* 7½*d.*

This amount was paid to William archbishop of Cashel, for good service, by order of the King ; and Walter is quit.

This account gives a very complete idea of the duties of a serjeant, for Walter was often fined, and all the fines are entered in the account.

Henry Haket, sheriff of Co. Tipperary, accounts for the arrear of his account amounting to 620*l.* 14*s.* 10½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and allowed him 100*l.* for good service to the King's father and himself, as well as for sums of money charged against him for forfeited chattels which could not be levied on account of the war in said county. Sum 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 514*l.* 1*s.* 6½*d.*

Many fines are recorded against him for wrongful acts and omissions, and the account illustrates many of the misdeeds of a sheriff at that date.

William Archbishop of Cashel accounts for various sums charged against Maurice, Archbishop of Cashel, his predecessor and himself, amounting to 35*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Allowed him a sum of 8*l.* 18*s.* noted as overpaid in roll *a.r.* vj., and he owes 26*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.*

WARDS AND ESCHEATS.—Account of Edmund Hakeluyt, escheator of Ireland, from 14 May *a.r.* x. to Monday after the feast of St. Laurence the martyr *a.r.* xiiij.

Land of HENRY JUDAS.—He accounts for 9*s.* 7½*d.* rent and issues of the lands which belonged to Henry Judas and Walter Russel at Dungarvan, Co. Waterford, in the King's hand on account of the minority of Thomas son of Maurice, a custody within a custody, Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. to Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij. inclusive, when he delivered said lands with others to Alexander, Archbishop of Dublin, to hold until the said Archbishop should receive 200 marks from the issue of all the lands. Said 200 marks were granted to him to meet his expenses in exercising the office of justiciar of Ireland.

Lands of ROGER DE MESSYNGTOUN in Meath. He accounts for 15*s.* rent and issues of a carucate of land held by Robert de Bordesale of said Roger, in the King's hand for the terms aforesaid until delivered to said Archbishop as aforesaid.

Lands of THOMAS LE TREOUR.—He accounts for 3*l.* rent and issues of lands which belonged to Thomas in Connaught during period of account.

KILSAUGHAN, Co. Dublin.—He accounts for 7*s.* 4½*d.* rent and issues of lands and tenements of Robert de Bree there, held of the King in capite, a custody within a custody, for the terms aforesaid, before they were delivered to said Archbishop as aforesaid.

COULMAKSAWERY, Co. Waterford.—He accounts for 3*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.* rent of demesnes, meadow, and pasture, which belonged to Peter de Bruys there, who held in capite, in the King's hand during the minority of his heir, rents of free tenants, weirs, &c. ; and 20*s.* increment. Said premises were delivered to Richard son and heir of said Peter, by writ received on 14 Sep. *a.r.* xij. Sum 4*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.*—from this deduct 2*s.* rent allowed to the master of the Knights of the Temple, for 16 acres of the demesnes for one year, and there remains 4*l.* 9*s.* 5*d.*

CASTLECNOK.—He accounts for 8*s.* rent of 8 acres of land near Castlecnok, Co. Dublin, which Hugh Tyrel who held the manor of Castlecnok in capite aliened the land without licence to John Abbot : delivered to the Archbishop of Dublin as aforesaid. Sum 8*s.*

DRUMESKYN, co. Uriel.—He answers nothing for premises there which belonged to William Hendy, in the arch-bishopric of Armagh, in the King's hand through the vacancy in the archbishopric, a custody within a custody, because Henry son and heir of said William had seisin thereof before any term of rent, by writ delivered into the exchequer 22 July *a.r.* xi.

TARMEFEGHYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 8*s.* 8¼*d.* rent of two parts of the lands which belonged to Walter de la More in Tarmefeghyn, who held them of the Archbishopric, in the King's hand owing to vacancy, and delivered to the Archbishop as above.

TRISTILMOTHAN (DYSARTMOON), co. Kilkenny.—He accounts for 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent and issues of 80 acres of arable land, meadow, pasture and brushwood, with the issues of two parts of a mill there, held of the abbess and nuns of Kylkylthyn, in the King's hand by reason of vacancy, a custody within a custody.

Lands in co. CATHERLAGH.—He accounts for 17*s.* 9¼*d.* rent and issues of two parts of a messuage, &c., held there by Reymund Cheure, and in the King's hand by his death. He held the premises of Walter Purcel who held of the King in capite, a custody within a custody ; from 14 May, *a.r.* x. to 20 May, *a.r.* xi., when the premises were delivered to William de St. Ledger and Johanna his wife, cousin and heir of said Walter.

CLONOBRENAN, co. [Dublin].—He accounts for 16*s.* 6*d.* rent of the land there which belonged to Walter son of Gilbert, who held of Richard de Cruys tenant in capite, for 3 terms, at 11*s.* yearly, before they were delivered to said Archbishop, to hold as above.

KYLSCHENAETH, co. Lymerick.—He accounts for 20*s.* rent and issues of two parts of said manor, in the King's hand by the death of John de Valle, junior, who held them of Maurice son of Thomas a minor, a custody within a custody ; from 14 May, *a.r.* x. to 2 Dec. *a.r.* xj., when said manor was delivered to Patrick son and heir of said John.

Lands in LIMERICK bishopric.—He accounts for 20*s.* rents and issues of the lands which Robert de Beauuer held in the bishopric and county of Limerick, in the King's hand by reason of the vacancy in the bishopric ; a custody within a custody.

LISKILTHYN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.* rent and issues of 20 acres of land there which Gilbert de Penbrok, who held the lands of the King in capite, enfeoffed without licence.

Lands in co. Waterford.—He accounts for 6*s.* rent of 12 acres of land there which Matthew de Bruys enfeoffed as in account of Liskilthyn, in the King's hand from 14 May, *a.r.* x to 1 Feb. *a.r.* xij., when the land was delivered as above to the Archbishop of Dublin.

FYNNAGH.—He accounts for 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rents and issues of two parts of the lands there which belonged to Philip son of Matthew le Poer who died without heir and held these lands of Eustace le Poer who held in capite.—In the King's hand through the minority of the heir of said Eustace.

MONSTERBOD, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 1*l.* 10*s.* rent of 30 acres there which Nicholas late Archbishop of Armagh, who held in capite, aliened to Ismayn de Repenteneye without licence.

Monsterbod, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of 80 acres similarly aliened to Geoffrey the chaplain.

NEWTOWN of Setoun, co. Louth.—He accounts for 11*s.* 6*d.* rent and issues of a messuage and lands there similarly aliened to Robert le Botiller; delivered to the archbishop of Dublin as above.

DROMESKYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 1*l.* 10*s.* rent of 19 acres there similarly aliened to Vyncent son of Ralph and similarly delivered to the Archbishop of Dublin.

IUORMONGAN.—He accounts for 8*l.* rent of a carucate and 80 acres of land there similarly aliened to Richard, prior of St. Leonard's, Dundalk.

IUOR M'BUR.—He accounts for 15*s.* 4*d.* rent of a messuage and 26 acres there similarly aliened to Nicholas son of Richard.

Tarmefeghyn, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 7*s.* rent of 34 acres of land there similarly aliened to Geoffrey Kenefer, in the King's hand from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 24 Feb. *a.r.* xj., when the premises were delivered to Robert de CoteGraue, clerk, to hold during the term of his life, at a yearly service of a pound of pepper.

DROMESKYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 3*s.* rent of an acre there similarly aliened by the Archbishop to Johanna relict of William le Rede, for period of this account.

DROMESKYN.—He accounts for 2*s.* rent of a messuage there similarly aliened to Thomas Bonde, for same period.

DUBLIN ARCHBISHOPRIC, lands aliened contrary to the Statute. He accounts for various rents from lands aliened by the archbishop, viz., in Balym wyther near Lusk to Edmund de Sydelyng; in Lusk to John Lucas and John le Bakere; in Swerdes to John de Wyncestre and Peter the Smith; in Fynglas to John Heyne; in Taulagh to Adam le Carpenter; in Penristoun to Robert de Schyrborne; from the mill at Dunlouan aliened to Heylin del Grage; from lands at the Rath in the tenement of St. Sepulchre aliened to Richard de Wheltoun; in the field of St. Patrick in said tenement to said Richard de Wheltoun; and in the Newelande in same tenement also aliened to said Richard; in the increase of last portion to Hugh Silvestre; in Senekil to Adam Dawe; in Glynmethan to master Walter de Istelep and to Roger de Assebourne. Sum 28*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.*

MAUNDEULESTOUN, &c., co. [Louth].—He accounts for 5*l.* rent of two parts of the lands which belonged to William de Maundeulle, at Maundeuleston and Cnokdonan; he held the lands in capite and they were in the King's hand from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 23 March, *a.r.* xj., when the premises together with the marriage of the heir of said William were delivered to Thomas Ace.

RATHESKER, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 35*s.* 2*d.* rent of two parts of the lands there which belonged to Thomas Kenefeg who held in capite. They were in the King's hand from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 28 March *a.r.* xj., when the premises together with the marriage of the heir of said Thomas were delivered to Walter de Kenefare, clerk.

COYNESTOUN, Co. Uriel.—He accounts for 30*s.* 2*d.* rent of two parts of the lands there, which belonged to James le Taillour tenant in capite. They were in the king's hand from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 1 Feb. *a.r.* xij., when they were delivered to Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, as above.

MORISTOUN, &c., co. Uriel.—He accounts for 17*s.* 1*d.* rent of a third part of two parts of the lands which belonged to William son and heir of Henry Top, in Moristoun, Turberville, and Phelipstoun Nugent there, tenant in capite. Said lands are in the King's hand, because one of the daughters and heirs of said William did not sue her purparty, from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 7 August *a.r.* xij. when the premises were delivered to Robert de Cassel husband of Alice, daughter and heir of said Henry. Sum 17*s.* 1*d.*

Nobre, co [Meath].—He accounts for 33*l.* 4*s.* 11*d.* rent of two parts of the manor of the Nobre, part of the temporalities of the archbishopric of Armagh, and in the King's hand, by the entry and unlawful acquisition of James Bernard and Thomas de Thorp, from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 28 May *a.r.* xi., when they were delivered to Rouland archbishop of Armagh.

ATHMETHAN, &c., co. Waterford.—He accounts for 15*l.* 14*s.* 3*¼d.* rent and issues of two parts of lands, dovecoats, weirs, pannage, tollboll, pleas and perquisites of court and hundred &c., which belonged to Stephen de Exonia, deceased, at Gallys, Annagh, Athmethan and Athferne in co. Waterford, tenant in capite thereof; in the King's hand from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 20 Nov. *a.r.* xj.; and 1*l.* 9*s.* 0*¼d.* increment of the premises beyond the extent. Sum 17*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

LYNAN, co. Tipperary.—He accounts for 3*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* rent and issues of two parts of eleven burgages which divers burgesses held of said Stephen de Exonia in free burgage there, with the rent of a free tenement, &c., in the King's hand from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 1 Feb. *a.r.* xij. when the premises were delivered to Alexander archbishop of Dublin as before. Sum 3*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* From this deduct 3*d.* allowed to Nicholas, son of Robert, for two parts of the eighth part of a mill. Balance 3*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.*

WALTERESTOUN HAMELYN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent of two parts of the rent of two free tenants of said Stephen in said land: in the King's hand until similarly delivered to Alexander, archbishop of Dublin as aforesaid.

Memorandum concerning lands of THEOBALD DE VERDUN. He answers nothing concerning the rent and issues of certain parts of the lands which belonged to said Theobald in Ireland, beyond the dower assigned to Elizabeth who was the wife of said Theobald and also two rents of 100*l.* and 20*l.* from said lands granted to Richard de Tuyt and Walter de la Pulle [] until the majority of the heirs of said Theobald, because the residue of said lands was delivered to Nicholas de Verdunn and Milo his brother, together with the issues thereof, from 14 May *a.r.* x. to the majority of said heirs, paying therefor the true value.

WASPAILLESTOUN, co. Dublin.—He answers nothing concerning the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to Richard de St. Michael, son and heir of Robert de St. Michael there, taken into the King's hand after the death of Richard, tenant in capite, because the lands were delivered to Geoffrey le Botiller and Nicholas son and heir of said Richard by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 15 Sep. *a.r.* xi.

BALYOGARI, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 36*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* rent and issues of 18 carucates and 8 acres of land, the rent of a water mill, pleas and perquisites of court there, which belonged to Drugo de Marlowe, deceased, tenant in capite, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir, from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 22 Oct. *a.r.* xi., and 15*l.* increment of same lands beyond the extent, for same time, before the lands were delivered to Richard de Tuyt in recompence for 50*l.* deficit of 100*l.* from the land which the King granted him in the manor of Dyuelik until the majority of the heirs of Theobald de Verdun by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 22 Oct. *a.r.* xi. Sum 51*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*

Memorandum that Ralph de Eu, count of Eu, who married Johanna, one of the daughters and heiresses of said Drugo, had seisin of a moiety of the manor of Balyogari as the purparty of his said wife, by writ delivered on 9 July, *a.r.* xij.

CASTLE FRAUNK, co. Uriel or Loueth.—He accounts for 6*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* rent and issues of certain demesne lands, burgages and a water mill there, together with pleas and perquisites of court and hundred, and tolls of the town of Loueth, belonging to said Drugo and in the King's hand as aforesaid until 9 July *a.r.* xii., when a moiety of the lands was delivered to said count and Johanna as purparty and by writ as aforesaid. Sum 6*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

Memorandum that he answers nothing concerning the rent and issues of the other moiety of Balyogari and the barony of Loueth, of the purparty of Margaret, another daughter and heiress of said Drugo, because it was committed to said Ralph de Eu, count of Eu, until her majority, yielding yearly at the Exchequer 4*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* extent thereof, and 5*l.* increment.

Lands of THOMAS son of Alexander KYFT in co. Tipperary.—He accounts for 1*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* rent and issues of a messuage, &c., there, which belonged to said Thomas who was outlawed and the premises taken into the King's hand on that account, from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 13 Jan. *a.r.* xi. when they were delivered to David le Poer and Anastasia his wife, as of the right of said Anastasia, after the day and year of waste, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 13 Jan. *a.r.* xj.

BALYSYWARD, co. Limerick.—He accounts for 7*l.* 2*s.* 4½*d.* rent and issues of two parts of two parts of a messuage and lands there which belonged to Peter Daundoun, taken into the King's hand on his death. He held the premises of the archbishop of Dublin, a custody within a custody, the see being vacant. The premises were in the King's hand from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 1 Feb. *a.r.* xij., when they were delivered to Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, to hold at will rendering according to the extent thereof. Sum 7*l.* 2*s.* 4½*d.* deduct 13*s.* 4*d.* chief rent; balance 6*l.* 9*s.* 0½*d.*

Memorandum that Margaret widow of said Peter got dower from a third part of said lands.

KILLALOE BISHOPRIC.—Memorandum that he answers nothing for the rents and issues of the temporalities of the bishopric, taken into the King's hand on the death of David the late bishop from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 2 July same year, because Thomas bishop elect of Killaloe had seisin and delivery before any term of rent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 2 July *a.r.* x.

BRETONESTOUN GRANGE, co. Meath.—Memorandum that he answers nothing concerning the rents and issues of two and a half carueates of land and a wind mill there, taken into the King's hand as the Abbot and Convent of Dundreynan in Scotland held the premises of the King and were faithful to Robert de Bruys a felon, from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 12 July *a.r.* xij., because Donean Megoghiry had seisin and livery thereof, to hold during the King's pleasure, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 12 July *a.r.* xj.

The said lands, for his serviee, were afterwards delivered to Walter de la Pullo, knight, to hold during his life, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 27 March, *a.r.* xij.

BALIROTHERY BARONY, co. Dublin.—Memorandum that he answers nothing concerning the profits and issues of the court baron of Balirothery, co. Dublin, in the King's hand owing to the minority of the heir of Robert de Clahulle; and also of the rents and issues of lands in same barony in the King's hand by the death of Ric. Costantyn, who held them of said Robert for the term of his life, because before any term for rent the premises, together with the marriage of the heir, were granted to Adam Bretoun, knight, to hold until the majority of the heir, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 10 Sep. *a.r.* xj.

Matilda widow of Richard Costantyn had dower out of the premises

BALYTERMOT, co. Dublin.—Memorandum that he answers nothing for the rents and issues of the lands of Robert de Clahulle there, which Richard Costantyn held of him for the term of his life, taken into the King's hand on the death of Richard, and delivered to Walter de Istelep, to hold according to the extent, because John de Aithy had livery thereof and of all other lands belonging to Robert in Ireland, together with the marriage of the heir, to hold until the majority of the heir, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 28 Aug. *a.r.* xj.

ABBAY OF WEYM, co. Cork.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of the Abbey of Weym, order of St. Augustine, in the King's hand from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 8 Sep. *a.r.* xj., because the temporalities were not sufficient for the support [of the monks] there and were delivered to David de Oniga, abbot elect, by writ delivered into the Exchequer in Sep. *a.r.* xj.

CALLAN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 16*s.* 8*d.* rent of certain free tenements there, taken into the King's hand, because Michael formerly abbot of Melifonte, tenant in capite, aliened said rent to Nicholas Taaf without licence, from 18 July to 1 Feb. *a.r.* xij., when the rent was delivered to the Archbishop of Dublin to hold as above. Sum 16*s.* 8*d.*

Memorandum that he answers nothing concerning 5*l.* of the yearly rent aliened by the abbot as aforesaid, because it was found before William, archbishop of Cashel, custos of Ireland, at the suit of Nicholas Netteruill, clerk, tenant of said rent, that the abbot aliened it long before the Statute, and, for this reason, the rent was delivered to said Nicholas.

MAUNDEVILESTOUN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 7*s.* 6*d.* rent and issues of a messuage and lands there, taken into the King's hand because John Drongol acquired them without licence of William de Maundeville tenant in capite. Said lands were in the King's hand until 1 Feb. *a.r.* xij. when they were delivered to the Archbishop of Dublin to hold as above. Sum 7*s.* 6*d.*

CREG, co. Meath.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent and issues of five carucates of land at the Creg held by Richard Duff on the day of his death, by reason of the lands of Rouland, archbishop of Armagh, at the Nobre, being in the King's hand for trespass, said premises remained in the King's hand from feast of St. Edmund, king, *a.r.* xj. to 1 Feb. *a.r.* xij. when they were delivered to the Archbishop of Dublin to hold as above.

ATHELAK, co. Uriel.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands there which belonged to Robert le Someter tenant in capite, in the King's hand from 5 May *a.r.* x. to 17 March *a.r.* xj. because the lands were not sufficient for the chief rent to the lord of the barony of Atherde; and they were delivered to Thomas son and heir of the said Robert by writ delivered into the Exchequer *a.r.* xj.

ATHERDE BARONY, co. Uriel.—Memorandum that he answers nothing for the rents of the lands in the barony of Atherde which belonged to William Louel, tenant in capite, in the King's hand to 17 March *a.r.* xj. because they were not sufficient for the chief rent payable to William Beech, and they were delivered to David son and heir of said William by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 17 Mar. *a.r.* xj.

CNOKISTOUN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 1*s.* 9*d.* rent of premises in the Cnok, there, in the King's hand because John Cassell acquired them of John Kenefeg, tenant in capite, without licence, from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 4 Dec. *a.r.* xj, when the premises were delivered to John Cassel. Sum 1*s.* 9*d.*

LOUETH priory.—He answers nothing for rents of the temporalities, because although in the King's hand for contempt, the premises, with the issues in the meantime, were delivered to the prior by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 20 Feb. *a.r.* xij.

Lands of HENRY DE MORTUO MARI in Ireland.—He accounts nothing for the rents, &c., of these lands, taken into the King's hand on the death of said Henry, as the premises with their issues in the meantime were delivered to Hugh his son and heir, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 18 Oct. *a.r.* xj.

RATHOYTH, co. Kerry.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities of the abbey there, because they were not sufficient for the maintenance of the monks there, as the temporalities were destroyed and burned by the Irish of the locality. They were delivered to brother David O'Saurethan, abbot elect, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 27 Aug. *a.r.* xj.

CROMELYN.—He answers nothing for the rents of the lands which belonged to John Russel there, taken into the King's hand on his death, because Ralph his son and heir had seisin before any term of rent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 6 July, *a.r.* x.

Lands of WALTER MAUNSEL.—He answers nothing for these lands taken into the King's hand on the death of Walter, as they were delivered to William archbishop of Cashel, together with the marriage of the heir, to hold until the majority of the heir, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 12 May *a.r.* xi.

SERJEANTCY, co. Lymerick.—He answers nothing for the chief serjeantcy, co. Lymerick, held by said Walter Maunsel, because Robert Bagot had seisin thereof with the issues, to hold until the majority of Walter's heir, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 18 Dec. *a.r.* xj.

MOYMORTHY, &c., co. Meath and Uriel.—He accounts for 16*s.* 10*d.* rent and issues of the lands which belonged to William de la Ryuere there, in the King's hand by the death of William who held these lands of Theobald de Verdun, the heir of said Theobald being a minor, a custody within a custody, from 26 May *a.r.* x. to 27 Sep. *a.r.* xj. before the premises were delivered to Laurence de la Ryuere brother and heir of said William; and 3*l.* 2*s.* increase beyond the extent. Sum 3*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.* Memorandum that Margery widow of Walter de la Ryuere had dower of the premises by writ delivered into the Exchequer 5 July *a.r.* x.

FORFEITURES in Ireland.—He answers nothing for lands forfeited by divers felons in the liberty of Trym and elsewhere in Ireland, as the King granted these lands to Roger de Mortuo Mari, his deputy, to do his will therewith by writ delivered into the Exchequer 3 Mar. *a.r.* xj.

CRADOKESTOUN, co. Kildare.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands which belonged to John de Boneuille, a felon there, because these lands were granted to master Walter de Istelep, to hold to him and his heirs for ever, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 5 Dec. *a.r.* xj.

RATHKERAGH, &c., co. Catherlagh.—He answers nothing for the rents of Rathkeragh, Anlisnehan and Catherlagh, similarly belonging to John, because they were committed to Edmund le Botiller during the King's pleasure, he rendering according to the extent thereof. He accounts at foot of this account.

DOUERATH, &c.—He answers nothing for the rents of the lands of same John at Douerath, Rathornan, Leghlyn, Corfalyagh and Clonogan, similarly committed to Arnald le Poer and accounted for.

AGHBILLYR, &c., co. Kilkenny.—He accounts for 11*s.* 5*l.* rent of the lands which belonged to John de Kermerdyn at Aghbillyr, Robinestoun, and Walterestoun, in the King's hand for John's felony, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. to Easter term *a.r.* xij. inclusive. Sum 1*l.* 14*s.* 3*d.*, deduct 8*s.* 7½*d.* rent paid to divers chief lords, balance 1*l.* 5*s.* 7½*d.*

Memorandum that Agatha who was the wife of Adam de Kermerdyn was endowed from the premises by writ delivered into the Exchequer 13 Nov. *a.r.* xi.

BALYMADON, &c., co. Kilkenny.—He answers nothing for the rent of 104 acres of land at Balymadon and 1½ carucates of land at Molaghestoun, lands of John de Kermerdyn, because Agatha who was his wife had seisin thereof by writ.

NOTTISTOUN, &c., in Fyngal.—He answers nothing for the rent of lands similarly belonging to John de Kermerdyn in Nottistoun, Walissistoun, Carpinteristoun and Wyltonistoun there, because the lands were granted to Thomas de Hereford to hold to him and his heirs for ever, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 23 Sep. *a.r.* xi.

DUBLIN.—He answers nothing for rents and issues belonging to said John in St. Patrick's Street, suburbs of Dublin, because the premises were granted to Thomas de Hereford, to hold to him and his heirs for ever, at a rent of half a mark payable at the Exchequer, by writ delivered 25 July *a.r.* xj.

TYLAHORWY, co. Limerick. He answers nothing for the rent of the lands which belonged there to said John, because the King granted them to William bishop of Ossory, to hold to him and his heirs for ever, by the services accustomed. Writ delivered into the exchequer on 17 Aug. *a.r.* xi.

Co. Dublin.—He answers nothing for rents of lands there which belonged to JOHN OWEYN, because immediately after the death of said John, William his son and heir had seisin by writ delivered 21 July *a.r.* xj.

Memorandum that Johanna, widow of said John, had dower out of the premises.

Lands of WILLIAM son and heir of JOHN OWEYN.—Memorandum that he answers nothing for the rents of said lands, taken into the King's hand on the death of William, tenant in capite, because Elyas de Asscheborne had a grant of the custody of the lands, the issues in the meantime, the marriage of the heir of said William, and the reversion of dowers, to hold until the majority of the heir; by writ delivered on 27 Feb. *a.r.* xj.

OSSORY bishopric.—He answers nothing for the temporalities of the bishopric, taken into the King's hand on the translation of bishop William to be archbishop of Cashel, because brother Richard of the order of the Minors, now bishop there, had seisin immediately after their caption, with the issues thereof, from 11 Aug. *a.r.* xj., by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 21 Oct. *a.r.* xj.

CASHEL archbishopric.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities in the King's hand, and in custody of John son of Peter le Poer, baron of Dounoyl by the death of archbishop Maurice, because William late bishop set over the archbishopric had seisin by writ delivered on 3 Feb. *a.r.* xj.

CLONARD, co. Meath.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities of the Abbey of St. Mary of Clonard, in the King's hand by the death of More the late abbes, from 22 to 29 Feb. *a.r.* xj., because the temporalities were delivered to Sibilla daughter of Megoyghan elect and confirmed abbes of said house by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 29 Feb. *a.r.* xj.

GRENANISTOUN, co. Meath.—He accounts for 18*s.* 5½*d.* rent of two parts of the lands which belonged to William de Chabenore, knight, there, who held the lands of Theobald de Verdun tenant in capite to the King; in the King's hand by the minority of the heir of Theobald, for Christmas term *a.r.* xj., before the lands were delivered to Alice widow of said William by writ delivered on 20 Mar. *a.r.* xj. Sum 18*s.* 5½*d.*

Memorandum that said Alice had dower of the said lands.

LANTHONY, near Gloucester.—He answers nothing for the rents of the lands of the Prior of Lanthony near Gloucester taken into the King's hand on the death of brother Richard Irp late proctor of said Prior in Ireland, because the premises with the issues in the meantime were delivered to the Prior by writ delivered into the Exchequer 20 Oct. *a.r.* xj.

DISSARD, co. Meath.—He answers nothing for the rents of the manor of Dissard, because the manor was committed to John de Atthy for life, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 20 Mar. *a.r.* xj.

ARTHURISTOUN [co. Meath].—He answers nothing for the rent of 1½ carucates of land there taken into the King's hands by the felony of Hugh de Laci, because the King granted it to William de Prestoun and his heirs for ever, by the service of a rose, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 31 March *a.r.* xj.

FOUKISTON, co. Dublin.—He answers nothing for rents of land of said Hugh there, similarly granted to Richard de Idesale and his heirs for ever, for service, by writ delivered on 10 Dec. *a.r.* xj.

BALYSANAGH [co. Meath].—He answers nothing for rents of land there of said Hugh, granted to John de Corbaly, for the life of said John, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 6 Sep. *a.r.* xj.

TOTHEMOND and INSKYFTY manor.—He answers nothing concerning the rents of the lands and tenements which belonged to Richard de Clare in Totthemond and Inskyfty manor, taken into the King's hand after the death of said Richard, on 11 May *a.r.* xj., because the custody of the castle of Bonrat, and the other lands, before any term of rent, was granted to John le Poer, baron of Dounyll, to hold until the majority of the heir of said Richard, and paying yearly according the extent made of the lands.

ANY, co. Lymerick.—He answers nothing for the rents of the land, similarly belonging to said Richard there, because they were committed to William archbishop of Cashel, to hold and render as aforesaid.

INCHECOYN manor, co. [Cork].—He answers nothing for the rent of this manor and of all the other lands in Ireland of said Richard, except Any, because they were committed to Maurice de Rocheford, to hold and render as aforesaid from 12 Aug. *a.r.* xij.

Memorandum Johanna widow of Richard de Clare had dower from all his lands in Ireland by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 20 Aug. *a.r.* xij.

Lands of JAMES DE LA CHAPELLE.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands of said James who died on 9 May *a.r.* xj. He held of said Richard, a custody within a custody. Maurice son and heir of James had livery by writ delivered into the Exchequer 14 September *a.r.* xij.

Lands of Henry de la Chapelle and Thomas de Lees in co. Lymerick. They held of said Richard and died on said 9 May *a.r.* xj. Their lands were committed to William de Hamptoun, constable of the castle of Bonrat, until the majority of their heirs, he paying into the Exchequer according to the extents thereof by writ delivered on 28 July *a.r.* xij.

Memoranda, Margaret widow of Henry and Anna widow of Thomas had dower from the lands of their respective husbands.

Co. Cork.—He answers nothing concerning the rents and issues of the lands there which belonged to David son of Reymund who held them of the heir of John de Cogan a minor, a custody within a custody, because immediately after the death of David they were committed to John de Newcastle, to hold until the majority of the heir, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 28 Dec. *a.r.* xj.

Memorandum. Barnaba who was the wife of Milo de Cogan had dower of Milo's lands by writ 4 July *a.r.* x.

Memorandum.—He answers nothing for the rent of the land held in dower by Isabella widow of JOHN DE COGAN, taken into the King's hand, as she married without licence, because she had restitution thereof with the issues in the meantime, by writ delivered 10 May *a.r.* xj.

RATHMOLAN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 13s. 4d. rent of 15 acres of land there acquired by Reginald Broun from William de Stapeltoun and Robert Cristofre, tenants in capite, without royal licence. Sum 13s. 4d.

WATERFORD city.—He accounts for 4*s.* rent of a stone house there opposite the Friars minor, held by Andrew Gerard, and taken into the King's hand because Agnes de Weyseford gave it to the Infirm of St. John there for ever, without royal licence. Sum 4*s.*

ST. THOMAS ABBEY, near Dublin.—He answers nothing for the rent and issues of the temporalities there taken into the King's hand on the resignation of brother Ralph Wylteschire, abbot there, because the temporalities with the issues in the meantime were delivered to brother Nicholas, abbot of same house, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 11 May *a.r.* xi.

Sum of the foregoing sums 20*l.* 3*s.* 10³/₄*d.*

Paid into the treasury 20*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.*, and allowed various other sums all amounting to 203*l.* 4*s.* 7³/₄*d.* Balance 19*s.* 3*d.*, and he accounts therefor in his account of escheats in roll *a.r.* xx.

The allowances include payments for fees and robes to the escheator, fees to 6 sub-escheators to act, during his absence, in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Uriel, Waterford, Cork, Limerick; wages, &c., of messengers on escheator's business; monies expended for sustenance of various heirs whose lands were in the King's hand; 35*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* paid to 5 men-at-arms with 5 caparisoned horses, 12 hobelars and 78 footmen, for their wages while remaining in garrison of Bonrat Castle, to protect it and the parts adjacent after the death of Richard de Clare, from 11 May to 18 June *a.r.* xi., viz., for 38 days, each man-at-arms receiving daily 1*s.*, each hobelar 4*d.*, and each footman 1¹/₂*d.*; sum allowed for falling off in rents, and 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to William archbishop of Cashel chancellor of Ireland in part payment of 200 marks granted to him by the King.

The Archbishop of Dublin, Nicholas and Milo de Verdun, Ralph de Eu count of Eu, Edmund le Botyller, Arnald le Poer, Thomas de Hereford, John le Poer baron of Dounoyll, William archbishop of Cashel, chancellor of Ireland, Maurice de Rochefort and William de Hampton account for the premises mentioned as granted or committed to them in the preceding escheator's account.

WARDS AND ESCHEATS.—Account of Richard de Wodehouse escheator, from 28 June *a.r.* ix. to 14 May *a.r.* x.

Land of HENRY JUDAS, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 6*s.* 5*d.* rent of land which belonged to Henry Judas and Walter Russel at Dungarvan, in the King's hand by the minority of Thomas son of Maurice, a custody within a custody.

Land of ROGER DE MESINGTON, co. Meath.—He accounts for 10*s.* rent of a carucate of land which Robert de Bordesale held of Roger.

Land of THOMAS LE TREHOUR in Connaught.—He accounts for 30*s.* rent of said land.

KYLSALCHAN, co. Dublin. He accounts for 4*s.* 11*d.* rent of lands there which Robert de Bree formerly held of Jordan Locard.

COULMAKSAWERY, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 3*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.* rent of premises there which belonged to Peter de Bruys, tenant in capite, his heir a minor: also 20*s.* increment. Sum 4*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.* Deduct 2*s.* rent due to the master of the Knights of the Temple in Ireland. Balance 4*l.* 9*s.* 5*d.*

CASTLECNOK, co. Dublin. He accounts for 5*s.* 4*d.* rent of 8 acres near Castle-cnok which belonged to Hugh Tyrel tenant in capite, who aliened them to John Abbot without licence.

DROMESKYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 1*l.* 0*s.* 3*d.* rent of premises belonging to William Hendy, who held them of the archbishopric of Armagh, a custody within a custody, the see being vacant.

TARMEFEGHYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 5*s.* 9¹/₂*d.* rent of two parts of the land similarly held there by Walter de la More.

Memorandum that Alice widow of said Walter had dower from these lands.

TRISTILMOTHAN, (Dysartmoon), co. [Kilkenny].—He accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.* rent and issues of premises there held by Henry de Rupe of the abbess and nuns of Kilkilthyn, a custody within a custody, on account of vacancy of abbess.

Land of REYMUND CHEVERE in Co. Carlow.—He accounts for 17*s.* 9¹/₂*d.* rent and issues of these premises held of Walter Purcel, tenant in capite, in the King's hand by the death of Reymund.

CLONOBRENAN co. [Dublin].—He accounts for 11*s.* rent of the lands which belonged to Walter son of Gilbert, who held of Richard de Cruys, tenant in capite.

KYLSCHENALETH manor, co. Lymerick.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent of two parts of this manor in the King's hand by the death of John de Valle, junior, who held them of Maurice son of Thomas, a minor, a custody within a custody.

Lands of ROBERT BEAUVER in the bishopric of Lymerick.—He accounts for 10*s.* rent of these lands, a vacancy in the bishopric.

KYSKILTHYN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of land which Gilbert de Penbrok, tenant in capite, aliened without licence.

Land of MATTHEW DE BRUYS, in co. Waterford.—He accounts for 4*s.* rent of 12 acres, which said Matthew, tenant in capite, aliened without licence.

FYNAUGH.—He accounts for 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of two parts of the lands there which belonged to Philip son of Matthew le Poer, who died without heir. He held the lands of Eustace le Poer, deceased, tenant in capite, and the premises were in the King's hand owing to the minority of the heir of Eustace.

MONSTERBODE [co. Uriel].—He accounts for 15*s.* rent of 30 acres which Nicholas late Archbishop of Armagh, tenant in capite, aliened to Ismayne de Repenteneye without licence.

Monsterbode [co. Uriel].—He accounts for 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of 80 acres similarly aliened to Geoffrey the chaplain.

NEWTOWN OF SETONE, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 7*s.* 8*d.* rent of premises there similarly aliened to Robert le Botiller.

DROMESKYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 20*s.* rent of 19 acres similarly aliened to Vyncent son of Ralph.

IUORMONGAN.—He accounts for 4*l.* rent of a carucate and 80 acres similarly aliened to Richard, prior of St. Leonards, Dundalk.

IUOR M^cBUR.—He accounts for 7*s.* 8*d.* rent of a messuage and 26 acres similarly aliened to Nicholas son of Richard.

TARMEFEGHYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 14*s.* rent of 34 acres similarly aliened to Geoffrey Kenefer.

DROMESKYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 1*s.* 6*d.* rent of an acre of land similarly aliened to Johanna relict of William le Reue.

Dromeskyn.—He accounts for 1*s.* rent of a messuage similarly aliened to Thomas Bonde.

BALYM^wYTHER, near Lusk in the archbishopric of Dublin.—He accounts for 3*l.* rent of a carucate there which was aliened by Richard de Feryng late archbishop of Dublin to Edmund de Sydlyng, contrary to the statute.

LUSK, in Dublin archbishopric.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent of 60 acres in the tenement of Lusk similarly aliened to John Lucas.

Also for 1*l.* 6*s.* rent of 26 acres similarly aliened to John le Bakere.

GLYNMETHAN [co. Dub.].—He accounts for 8*s.* 9*d.* rent of 35 acres similarly aliened to Roger de Asschebourne.

SWERDES [co. Dub.].—He accounts for 14*s.* 9*d.* rent of premises similarly aliened to John de Wyncestre. He accounts for 1*l.* 5*s.* rent of 25 acres similarly aliened to Peter the smith.

FYNGLAS [co. Dub.].—He accounts for 12*s.* 11*d.* rent of 12 acres similarly aliened to John Heyne.

TAUELAGH [co. Dub.].—He accounts for 8*s.* 8*d.* rent of 9 acres similarly aliened to Adam the carpenter.

PENRISTOUN in Dublin archbishopric. He accounts for 3*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* rent of premises similarly aliened to Robert de Schyrbourn.

DONLOUAN [co. Wick].—He accounts for 4*l.* rent of a water mill similarly aliened to Heylin Grage.

The RATH, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 2*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* rent of 60 acres of arable land and 5 acres of pasture at the Rath, in the tenement of St. Sepulchre, similarly aliened to Richard de Wheltoun.

Also for 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of 40 acres of arable land in the field of St. Patrick, in said tenement, similarly aliened to said Richard de Wheltoun.

Also for 7*s.* 4*d.* rent of 11 acres of arable land in the Newelande, in said tenement, similarly aliened to said Richard.

SENKYN, Dublin archbishopric.—He accounts for 2*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* rent of a messuage, and 68 acres of arable land and pasture similarly aliened to Adam Dawe.

GLYNMETHAN, co. Dub.—He accounts for 1*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.* rent of 80½ acres similarly aliened to master Walter de Istelep.

MAUNDEVILLESTOUN, &c., co. [Louth].—He accounts for 10*l.* rent of two parts of the lands which belonged to William Maundeville at Maundevillestoun and Knocdonan. William was tenant in capite. The premises were taken into the King's hand by the escheator, John de Ufford, during the minority of William's heir.

RATHESKER, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 3*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* rent of two parts of the land which belonged to Thomas Kenefeg. He was tenant in capite, and the lands are held during the minority of his heir.

CRONVESTOUN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 1*l.* 0*s.* 2*d.* rent of two parts of 60 acres of arable land, &c., which belonged to James le Taillour, tenant in capite, in the King's hand during the minority of his heir.

Memorandum that Roesia widow of James was endowed with a third of the premises.

MORISTOUN, Turbirville, &c., co. Uriel.—He accounts for 17*s.* 1*d.* rent of two parts of the land which belonged to William son and heir of Henry Top, in Moristoun, Turbiruille and Phelipeston Nugent, taken into the King's hand because one of the daughters and heirs of said Henry has not sued out her purparty.

Manor of the NOBRE, co. Meath.—He accounts for the rent of two parts of said manor, part of the temporalities of the archbishopric of Armagh, taken into the King's hand by John de Dufford, late escheator, on account of the entry, without licence of James Bernard and Thomas de Thorp. Sum 19*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.*

CASTLE WARIN manor, co. [Kildare].—He answers nothing concerning a rent of 5*l.* because, although taken into the King's hand as Roger Tyrell did not render homage, he obtained livery before any term of rent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 3 July *a.r.* ix.

CASHEL archbishopric.—He answers nothing concerning the temporalities taken into the King's hand on the death of Maurice the late archbishop, because they with the issues were delivered to John son of Peter le Poer to hold until he should receive 500 marks granted to him by the King from the issues thereof, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 8 Aug. *a.r.* x.

ARDMASSE, &c. [Altmush, &c., co. Meath].—He answers nothing for the rents of the lands which belonged to Richard de Cruys, tenant in capite, in Ardmasse and Cruystoun, because, during the minority of John son and heir of said Richard, the premises were granted to William de London at the rents in the extents thereof payable at the exchequer, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 18 July *a.r.* x.

MORICESTOUN, Turbyruill, &c., co. Uriel.—He answers nothing for a third part of the lands which belonged to William son of Henry Top, tenant in capite; at Moricestoun, Turbyruill and Philipeston Nugent in co. Uriel, assigned in dower to Johanna widow of William, who married without licence John Sturmyn, as said John and Johanna had seisin of said third part with the issues in the meantime by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 16 Oct. *a.r.* x.

ATHMETHAN, &c., co. Waterford.—He accounts for 31*l.* 8*s.* 7½*d.* rent of two parts of the demesnes, &c., which belonged to Stephen de Exonia at Gallys, Annagh, Athmethan, and elsewhere in the barony of Athmethan; in the King's hand by his death, from 10 Aug. to 14 May *a.r.* x.; and 2*l.* 18*s.* 0½*d.* increment. Sum 34*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

From this deduct 1*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* rent of premises sown before death of said Stephen (viz., two parts of 318 acres at 1½*d.* per acre). Balance 33*l.* 0*s.* 2*d.*

LYNAN, co. Typerary.—He accounts similarly for rent of two parts of the lands, &c., of said Stephen there. Sum 2*l.* 1*s.* From this deduct 2*d.* head rent paid to Nicholas son of Robert, for part of the premises. Balance 2*l.* 0*s.* 10*d.*

LYSDONNLY, &c., liberty of Kilkenny.—He answers nothing for the rent of two parts of the lands belonging to said Stephen there, because they were delivered to Matilda widow of Gilbert Earl of Gloucestre and Herteford in dower, together with the issues in the meantime, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 15 Sep. *a.r.* x.

CONNAUGHT.—He answers nothing concerning the lands of the said Stephen in Connaught, because they were delivered to Meiler de Exonia his brother, to hold until the majority of Stephen's heir, paying according to the extent. Writ delivered into the Exchequer 19 Oct *a.r.* x.

WATERESTOUN HAMELYN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of two parts of the free tenants there, formerly of said Stephen.

Memorandum that Matilda widow of said Stephen had dower from all his lands in Ireland.

DUELEK, co. [Meath].—He accounts for 25*l.* 16*s.* 6½*d.* rent of various tenements there which belonged to Theobald de Verdun, deceased, together with the bur-gage rents. Theobald's heir is a minor and the premises were in the King's hand from 12 Aug. to 24 Nov. *a.r.* x., when they were delivered to Richard de Tuyt to hold with the issues thereof from said 24 Nov. until the majority of Theobald's heir. Also 23*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.* increment of rent. Sum 49*l.* 13*s.* 4½*d.*

Memorandum that he answers nothing for the rent of various premises in the manor of Duelek assigned for dower to Elizabeth widow of the said Theobald, as the issues since the death of her husband were delivered to her.

DUNDALK Castle, &c., co. Uriel.—He accounts for 19*l.* 14*s.* 2¾*d.* rent of two parts of premises at Casteltoun; rent of certain burgages and premises in Dundalk; rent of premises in the manor of the Hagard with its members of Dundowegyn, Balibaldrik and Stamanaueran, which belonged to Theobald de Verdun. In the King's hand as before; also 12*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.* increment. Sum 32*l.* 5*s.* 5¾*d.* Deduct 15*s.* 10*d.* rent of 95 acres sown before Theobald's death. Balance 31*l.* 9*s.* 7¾*d.*

Memoranda that the escheator answers nothing for the issues of 4*l.* 14*s.* 3¼*d.* yearly from certain burgesses of the town of Dundalk assigned in dower to Elizabeth who was the wife of said Theobald, because they, after the death of Theobald, were delivered to Roger Damory husband of Elizabeth and the said Elizabeth; similarly with regard to 20*l.* rent from premises within the manor of Hagard with its appurtenances, which was committed to Walter de la Pulle, according to the value, until the majority of Theobald's heir; similarly with regard to the manors of Kenles and Coulok assigned in dower, and delivered to Roger and Elizabeth as above; similarly with regard to the manors of the Roche and Loxeuedy which belonged to Theobald, as they were so burned and destroyed by the Scotch and Irish that no profit could be received from them.

Manor of HOLYWOOD, co. [Dublin].—He answers nothing for the rents of the lands of Philip de Sancto Bosco cousin and heir of Adam de Sancto Bosco because immediately after their caption, Nicholas Balscote, baron of the Exchequer, ordered that the King's hand should be amoved.

CASTLE OF MORA, &c., co. Cork.—He answers nothing concerning the two parts of the rents of the lands which belonged to John de Cogan, knight, at the castle of Mora, Dondreynan, Schendoun and Carrikgroghan, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of John's heir, because they were delivered to Henry de Cogan during the King's pleasure, he rendering yearly the true value. Writ delivered into the Exchequer 12 Sep. *a.r.* x.

KILDARE, MAYNOTH [co. Kildare], &c.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands which belonged to John son of Thomas Earl of Kildare, at Kildare, Maynoth and elsewhere in Ireland, taken into the King's hand on the death of John, because Thomas son of John, son and heir of the said earl, had seisin immediately after, by writ delivered into the exchequer on 20 Sep. *a.r.* x.

WASPAILESTOUN, co. Dublin.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands which belonged to Robert de St. Michael at Waspailestoun, co. Dublin, in the King's hand by the death of Thomas de Snyderby custodian during minority of the heir of said Robert, because the premises were delivered to Edmund le Botyller, with the issues from the time of caption, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 26 Oct. *a.r.* x.

DUNMOR, &c., co. Waterford.—He answers nothing for the rent of the manor of Dunmor and a carucate of land in Rathmolán and a carucate and a half in Kilcopnit, co. Waterford (in the King's hand as John de la Rokel acquired the premises of John son of William le Botiller, tenant in capite, without licence),

because the premises, with the issues in the meantime, were delivered to said John de la Rokel by writ delivered into the Exchequer 13 Dec. *a.r.* x.

LANDS OF WILLIAM DE ST. LEDGER.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands of William son of Peter de St. Ledger, deceased, who held the lands in capite of Theobald de Verdun, tenant in capite, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of Theobald's heir, because the premises were committed to Master William de St. Ledger, archdeacon of Kells in Meath, during the King's pleasure, he rendering according to the extent. Writ 27 Jan. *a.r.* x.

KEPPAGH and GLASMOR, co. Waterford.—He answers nothing for the rents of these manors which belonged to Thomas son of Richard de Burgo, who held them of Stephen de Exonia within the barony of Athmethan (in the King's hand through the minority of Stephen's heir) because immediately after the death of Thomas the premises were delivered to William son of Richard de Burgo, brother and heir of said Thomas. Writ 1 Jan. *a.r.* x.

LEUCAN, co. [Dublin].—He answers nothing for a third part of Leucan manor, in the King's hand by the death of Alianora widow of Henry Pechee, who held said land in dower of the inheritance of Roesia who was the wife of John de Haustede because said third part was delivered to Robert de Notyngnam who holds the premises in capite, before any term of rent. Writ 11 May, *a.r.* x.

BALYOGARI, &c., co. [Dublin].—He accounts for 3*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* rent, &c., of 18 carucates and 8 acres of land, a water mill and pleas and perquisites of court at Balyogari, with its members of Baldewynestoun, Adamestoun, Tybergregan and the Newetoun, which belonged to Drugo de Merlowe, deceased, tenant in capite, during the minority of his heir, from Wednesday vigil of the Epiphany to 14 May *a.r.* x. And 15*l.* increment. Sum 51*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*

LOUETH, &c.—He accounts for 3*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* rent of demesne lands, burgages and a water mill at Loueth, Castle Frank, in co. Uriel, &c., which similarly belonged to said Drugo, in the King's hand from Friday after the Epiphany as above.

DOUETTE, &c., co. Loueth and co. Meath.—He answers nothing for the rents of the lands which belonged to Nicholas de Neterville there, for Luke his son and heir had livery immediately after his death by writ, 13 Feb., *a.r.* x.

LANDS OF RICHARD TAAF, in co. Louth.—Nicholas his son and heir had livery, similarly.—Writ 20 April *a.r.* x.

LANDS in co. Tipperary.—He accounts for 1*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* rent of premises which belonged to Thomas, son of Alexander Kyft, an outlaw, in the King's hand by reason thereof from Wednesday after the feast of St. Peter in Cathedra to 14 May *a.r.* x.

BALYSYWARD, co. Lymerick.—He accounts for 7*l.* 2*s.* 4½*d.* rent of two parts of premises there which belonged to Peter Daundoun. Sum 7*l.* 2*s.* 4½*d.*; deduct 13*s.* 4*d.* head rent paid to the Archbishop of Dublin: balance 6*l.* 9*s.* 0½*d.*

NEWCASTLE LYOUNS, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 3*l.* 10*s.* 10½*d.* rent of 2 carucates, 29 acres of land, 74½ acres of bog with the appurtenances, in Balyndonath, Clonellan, Gullerosthestoun, Balymgillegan and Balymolyn in the teneement of Newcastle Lyons which belonged to David, bishop of Killaloe, in the King's hand by his death, from Wednesday after the Purification of the B.V.M. to 14 May *a.r.* x.

Memorandum that he answers nothing concerning the rents of the other lands of said Bishop, as well in Thomond as elsewhere, because said lands were destroyed and burnt by the Scotch and Irish enemies of the King and other malefactors, so that neither the escheator nor the sub-escheator there could receive any profit during the time.

BRETONESTOUN GRANGE, co. Meath.—He accounts for 3*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.* rent of premises there taken into the King's hand, because the abbot and convent of Dundrynan in Scotland were faithful to Robert de Bruys, a felon, from Thursday the feast of the Epiphany to 14 May *a.r.* x. And 12*s.* 9*d.* increment. Sum 4*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.* Deduct 5*s.* rent of 20 acres of tilled land as the crop accrued to the King and 6*s.* 8*d.* head rent to Robert de Stauntoun:—balance 3*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.*

BALYROTHERY, co. [Dublin].—He accounts for 4*s.* issues of the pleas and perquisites of the court baron, in the King's hand by the death of Robert de Clahulle, and during the minority of his heir, from 10 July to 14 May *a.r.* x. And 2*s.* 8*d.* increment. Sum 6*s.* 8*d.*

BALYTHERMOD, co. [Dublin].—He answers nothing for the rent of the manor of Balythermod which belonged to said Robert de Clahulle because Richard de Constantyn recovered it immediately after Robert's death by recognition of an assise of Novel disseisin arraigned at Dublin.

CLONANY, co. Lymerrick, &c.—He answers nothing for the rents of said Robert at Clonany, co. Lymerrick, and in the county of Kerry (*Kercg'*), because the lands were committed to Thomas son of John, Earl of Kildare, to hold during the King's pleasure, according to the extent thereof by writ delivered into the Exchequer 27 Sep. *a.r.* x.

Memorandum that Thomas son of John, Earl of Kildare, is to account as above.

WILLIAM DE LONDON owes an account of the rents of the lands, &c., which belonged to Richard de Cruys, tenant in capite, committed to said William during the minority of Richard's heir, according to the extent from 18 July *a.r.* x. Note.—William ought not to be summoned concerning this account, because it has been found that Matthew de Hanwod, to whom the King committed the custody of these lands, and other tenants of said lands are charged with the rent thereof in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer, Michaelmas term *a.r.* ix., and so William is quit.

Memoranda concerning accounts that ought to be rendered by Meiller de Exonia, Henry de Cogan, and William de St. Ledger, archdeacon of Kells, custodians, as in this account.

Land of JOHN DE CASSEL.—He accounts for 3*s.* 6*d.* rent of premises in the Cnok which John Cassel acquired of John Kenefeg without licence.

MAUNDEVILLESTOUN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 5*s.* rent of premises there which John de Dromgol acquired of William de Maundeville, tenant in capite, without licence.

DUNSTROTHUL, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 1*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.* rent of premises which belonged to John Adyn there.

GAYNESTOUN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 2*l.* 2*s.* rent of premises which belonged to Richard de Rath and Henry Perot.

DROMMESKYN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 5*s.* rent of the land of Adam de Wottoun.

RATHMOLAN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of premises there which Reginald Broun acquired of William de Stapletoun without licence.

Tenement of ANDREW GERARD.—He accounts for 2*s.* rent of a messuage which Andrew acquired of the Friars Minor at Waterford without licence.

WATERFORD.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent of a tenement belonging to the Infirm of the House of St. Leonard, Waterford, which the Prior acquired of William de Kylmehallok, citizen of Waterford, without licence.

Sum of the above sums 278*l.* 9*s.* 0½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 158*l.* 7*s.* 5¼*d.*, and allowed various sums, amounting to 273*l.* 19*s.* 6¼*d.*, and he owes 4*l.* 9*s.* 6¼*d.* Paid into the treasury the further sums of 15*s.* and 4*l.*, and he has overpaid 5*s.* 5¼*d.* (*recte* ¾*d.*).

The allowances include fees and expenses of the escheator and 5 sub-escheators for the counties of Dublin, Louth, Waterford, Tipperary and Lymerrick; maintenance of wards; holding the King's courts at the manors of Dyuelik and Kenles; payments in respect of horses lost on escheator's work, and also of 4 marks in respect of two horses which brother Richard prior of St. Leonard's, Dundalk, receiver of the issues of the lands of Theobald de Verdun in the barony of Dundalk, lost in the King's service when parleying, by order of the King, with O'Hanlan, and the Irish of these districts; custody of the castle of Roche; expense of going with an armed posse, by order of the Council, to bring Ethe McMahoun, a hostage of the King, from said castle to Dublin Castle, there to remain; payment to the constable for his support in said Castle; loss of rent; loss through the Scotch, &c.

MANORS.

CHAPEL ISOLDA [Co. Dub.].—The Prior of Kilmaynan (for it), accounts for 35 marks farm thereof *a.r.* viij. Sum 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 23*l.* 8*s.* into the treasury, and said Prior has overpaid 1*s.* 4*d.*

Richard de Wodehouse, for it, accounts for 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm of said manor for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. and for 46*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm for two preceding years, at the rate of 35 marks yearly, as the manor was granted to said Richard during his life at that rate. Sum 58*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Payment into treasury, allowance, and sum pardoned for good service amount to 56*l.* 11*d.*, and he owes 2*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.*

Memorandum that said Richard, in the King's court before Roger de Mortuo Mari, lieutenant of the King, in Hilary term *a.r.* xj., surrendered said manor to brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, to whom it had been granted.

Brother Roger Outlawe, prior of Kilmaynan, for it, accounts for 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm of said manor for this Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij., and same amount for Easter term *a.r.* xj. Sum 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Allowed 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, which the King ordered yearly to said Prior from the farm of the manor, during the life of Richard de Wodehouse, who held at 35 marks, because the Prior acquired his estate, the full rent of 40 marks being payable after his death; and allowed 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in part payment of 200 marks received as a loan by the King, to expedite his pressing affairs at the first arrival of the Scotch enemies in Ireland and repayable from the said farm of 35 marks yearly until fully paid. Sum 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he is quit.

The grant of the manor and the orders for the repayment are also given.

CROMELYN, Co. Dublin.—Accounts of the farm of the Manor, Michaelmas term *a.r.* viij. to Easter term *a.r.* xij. inclusive, by Richard Steuene, Nicholas Makepais, William Tym, Richard Attewelle (Nicholas Scurry for him), and Thomas Beg, provosts, with accounts of their arrears in some cases.

TAXAGARD, Co. Dublin.—Robert Cosyn, provost, for it, accounts for 56*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* farm for Easter term *a.r.* xj., and same amount for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij. Sum 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 34*l.* 13*s.*, and he owes 78*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* accounted for at end of account for co. Dublin *a.r.* xxiv.

Co. WATERFORD.—Account from the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* ix. to the quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* xij. by Theobald le Poer, sheriff.

The said Theobald the sheriff owes 2*l.* 18*s.* 5*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* ix. and accounted for hereunder.

Thomas son of Maurice owes 1,119*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* arrears of the rent of Dessie as noted in roll *a.r.* ix.

Reginald Russel and Margaret his wife account for 35*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for their purparty of the rent of Dessie for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij.; 142*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for two preceding years, and 457*l.* 8*s.* 11*d.* arrears. Sum 635*l.* 15*s.* 7*d.* Paid into the treasury 193*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 442*l.* 8*s.* 11*d.*

Jordan de Exeter accounts for 10*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for his purparty of the rent of Dessie for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij., 41*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for two preceding years, and same amount arrears. Sum 93*l.*

Richard de Weylande accounts for 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for his purparty of said rent for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij., rent for two preceding years, and arrears, in all amounting to 95*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Paid to Theobald the sheriff 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 86*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Memoranda concerning arrears of rent of a sparrow-hawk, due yearly from Cloneridan, and of a yearly rent of two pair of furred gloves due from the Knights of the Temple, in respect of land in Offath.

Thomas son of Maurice owes 967*l.* 13*s.* 11¼*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiv. Ed. I.

Robert de Stapelton, keeper of the gaol at Cork, accounts for various sums for the escapes of Macheus Ogawyn and Adam Wolf. His heirs similarly account for various sums for the escapes of Tancard Obydriscale, Comdyn Obrenif, David Blound, Bernard Bryth and Richard Osemond, Robert Langeport.

Robert de Stapeltoun, sheriff of Cork, accounts for 20s. for trespass. Paid 3s. 4d. to said Theobald the sheriff and he owes 16s. 8d.

Doucnald Oog' M'carthi owes 85l. 6s. fine for all trespasses, by surety noted in roll xxii. Ed. I.

Doulene and Thomas Oraweechan each owe 40d. because they had not John son of John le Poer, late sheriff of Waterford, for whom they were pledges.

Entries of various sums noted in estreats, &c.

William O'Flenngogan, vicar of Killegh, owes 40s. fine for trespass by the security of Meiler son of David le Poer and Stephen Fraunceys.

Reginald Broun, late sheriff of Connaught (*Cannac'*) owes 20l. for trespass payable at the rate of 5 marks yearly, viz., one half at Easter *a.r.* viij., one half at the following Michaelmas, and so on : sureties for 5 marks each, Arnald le Poer, knight, John de Lyuet, John son of Robert le Poer, knight, John le Botiller of co. Waterford and John le Poer of Rathgormok.

The le Poer entries in this account are very numerous : several Irish names are to be found, *e.g.*, Donehyth Oryn, John Oryn, Coneghor Ocheyo, Nial (*Nigellus*) Odufghir, Comdyn Ogeueny, Comdyn Omurchy, &c.

The said Theobald the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 5l. 7s. 1d. profit of the county for two years ending the feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* xij.) all amounting to 90l. 12s. 4d.

Allowed 30l. delivered to Arnald le Poer, in part payment of wages for himself and his men, horsemen, hobelars and footmen which by the King's command he led in the company of Edmund le Botiller justiciar of Ireland, towards the marches of Leinster to subdue the Scotch and Irish felons, and a further sum of 22l. 16s. 8d. for same purpose. Sum 52l. 16s. 8d., and he owes 37l. 15s. 8d.

John son of Robert de Stapeltoun accounts for his debts in respect of a yearly rent of 24l. for his purparty of Dessie, and arrears, amounting to 397l. 16s. 8d.

Paid 4l. 13s. 4d. into the treasury, allowed 184l. rent of two parts of the said purparty, in the King's hand after the death of Robert de Stapeltoun, for 11½ years ending 20 May *a.r.* xxx. Ed. I., William son of Robert being a minor ; 32l. rent after death of William, his daughter and heir Matilda being a minor, for two years ending 22 June *a.r.* v. Ed. II., when the premises by the death of said Matilda devolved on the said John, brother of William ; 130l. allowed for 10l. rent granted by Ed. I. to Robert de Stapeltoun, and his heirs, from the rent of said purparty, until equivalent land should be provided for them, 13 years rent being due. Sum 350l. 13s. 4d., and he owes 47l. 3s. 4d.

LYMERICK CITY.—Thomas Crop and Alexander Baret, provosts, for it, account for 36l. 13s. 4d. farm of the city for Easter term *a.r.* xij. 366l. 13s. 4d. for five years preceding, and 34l. 4s. 5¾d. arrears. Sum 437l. 11s. 1¾d.

Paid into the treasury 285l. 16s. 8d.; allowed 65l. delivered to the Bishop of Limerick in recompense for the fishery, for Easter term *a.r.* xij. and 6 years preceding. Sum 350l. 16s. 8d., and he owes 86l. 14s. 5¾d. accounted for in roll *a.r.* xvij.

Entries concerning fishing weirs and prise of wine.

The Friars preachers of Limerick owe for 800 slates and eleven and a half stones and five pounds of lead, delivered to them in the time of J. de Muchegros.

Maurice le Glouere owes 3l. 10s. received from the mayor and bailiffs to make repairs in the castle of Lymerick.

Entries of various sums noted in estreats, &c.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 26l. 19s. 1d. Paid into the treasury 26l. 13s. 4d. and 3s. 4d., total 26l. 16s. 8d. and they owe 2s. 5d.

Weirs of the water of the Shynnyn The mayor and bailiffs of Lymerick, for them, account for 10l. 13s. 4d. issues thereof for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* vij., 16l. for a year and a half preceding, as the premises were committed to them at 16 marks yearly. Sum 26l. 13s. 4d., which they paid into the treasury, and they are quit.

John de Langtone and Robert de Trym, citizens of Lymerick, for them, account for 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* issues thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj., and 32*l.* for three years preceding. Sum 37*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* which they paid into the treasury and are quit.

CORK CITY.—Robert le Tannour and William Skedye, bailiffs, for it, account for 80 marks farm thereof for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xij. Same amount for two preceding terms, and 22*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.* arrears. Sum 129*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.*

Paid into the treasury 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and 9*l.* and they owe 13*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.*

The said citizens account for 4*l.* farm of the Faith *a.r.* xij., same amount for preceding year and 1*l.* arrears. Sum 9*l.*

Paid 3*l.* into the treasury and they owe 6*l.*

John le Cutiller, late keeper of the pleas of the market instead of William de Balygauran, accounts for 1*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass. Paid 10*s.* to same citizens, for which they account at end of this account, and he owes 13*s.* 4*d.*

Entries of sums noted in estreats, &c.

The said citizens account for sums specified in above account amounting to 6*l.* 14*s.* 7*d.* Paid 6*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury and they owe 4*s.* 7*d.*

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* xij. EDWARD II. (No. 46).

This roll, consisting of a single membrane, apparently formed part of a duplicate or counter-roll of No. 45.

It gives portion of a duplicate account of Wards and Escheats by Edmund Hakeluyt as in No. 45, from the beginning of the account to near the end of the entry concerning lands in Dublin Archbishopric aliened contrary to the statute (pp. 13—5.)

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* xv. EDWARD II. (No. 47).

DUBLIN AND MEATH COUNTIES.—Account from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xiii. to the octaves of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xv. by Geoffrey de Brendewode, William de Hamelyn, Richard Rudypak, Nicholas Turuill, sheriffs, and Robert Wyght, bailiff of St. Sepulchre's.

The said Geoffrey the sheriff owes 53*l.* 19*s.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiii., and accounted for hereunder.

The said William the sheriff owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Robert, bailiff of St. Sepulchre's (Alexander archbishop of Dublin for him) owes 13*l.* 1*s.* 6½*d.* various debts similarly accounted for.

Entries concerning the various farm rents and services.

Theobald le Botiller owes 100 marks fine for having his lands without crossing to the King in England to prove his age.

William Muk owes 5*l.* because he sold wine contrary to the assise.

Richard Dunkes serjeant of the King owes 2*l.* fine for many trespasses, by the security of John Wodelok, who delivered him from prison.

Entries concerning the farm rents due from the respective serjeants of the Vale of Dublin on the side of Leinster (in the districts of Tassagard and Newcastle of Lyons), (Bre and Newcastle McKynegan), Fyngal on one side of the water of Gouere, Fyngal on the other side of same water, the cross of Meath, (the crosses of Leighlin, Ossory and Ferns).

Nicholas de Saunford late constable of the Castle of Ferns owes 16*s.* 8*d.* for the escape of Thomas Offercerne.

Theobald de Verdun, junior, accounts for 123*l.* relief for his land in Meath, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* iv. Paid the aforesaid William the sheriff 4*l.*, for which he accounts and he owes 119*l.*

The said Theobald also accounts for 12*l.* 10*s.* relief for his land in co. Dublin; same surety. Paid the said G. the sheriff 1*l.*, for which he accounts, and he owes 11*l.* 10*s.*

Account of services issuing from Rathfarnham belonging to Walter le Bret, Balymelyn to Richard de St. Michael, Stallorgan to Reymund de Carew, &c. in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of J. Wogan, justiciar of Ireland. (Very full.)

John de Derpatrik sheriff of Dublin, accounts for the rent of a messuage in the street of St. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, taken into the King's hand until it be known whether there was collusion between the Abbot of St. Thomas the martyr near Dublin and Thomas de Couyntre.

Alexander de Bykenore accounts for the issues of Carriemagriffyn, co. Tipperary, which were committed to him to answer for at the King's will, according to the extent from 5 July *a.r.* vi.

The Prior and Convent of St. Mary of Kenlys account for 40s. for having licence to elect an abbot. Paid 10s. to R. the sheriff, and 10s. to W. the sheriff, and they owe 1l.

Thomas de Snyterby constable of Castlekeyuin, owes 11l. 15s. for twenty crannocs of wheat and thirty crannocs of oats which he received from Walter de Istelep custos of the archbishopric of Dublin, for the supply of said castle, as in roll *a.r.* xiiij.

He also owes 33s. 4d. for 1000 bolts (quarrels) for the cross-bows received from Walter for same service.

Ririth son of John, sheriff of Dublin, is accountable for the profit of the county from Tuesday before the feast of St. Margaret, virgin, *a.r.* xij. to 1 Mar. same year; Philip de Rathlawe from thence to Thursday after the feast of the Annunciation of the B.V.M. in the same year; Geoffrey de Brandewode from thence to Monday in the quinzaine of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xiv.

Richard Rudypak, sheriff of Meath, is accountable for the profit of the county from Tuesday after the feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* xj. to 10 May same year.

Entries of various sums noted in estreats, &c.

Thomas son of John, earl of Kyldare, owes 100l., because he came not to the parliament at Dublin as by writ of the King he was commanded.

Master Meiler le Poer, bishop elect of Leighlin, confirmed, accounts for 40 marks, fine, for livery of the temporalities, on the security of Milo le Poer and Master Reymund de Suttoun, if the King shall accept the fine, which is to be paid at the rate of 10 marks, yearly.

Paid said G. the sheriff half a mark and he owes 26l. 6s. 8d.

Thomas son of John, earl of Kyldare, and Blanche widow of said John, the executors of the will of said John, owe 1 mark for many defaults, and they account for same in roll *a.r.* xvij.

Edmund de Banewell, constable of Drogheda, owes 20l. for the escape of Richard the miller, John son of Peter Fot, Robert le Lung of Ulster and Patrick McGilbrid, felons.

Thomas son and heir of Henry le Mareschal owes 5l. 11s. 7d. arrears of rent of 85 acres which Thomas held in the Rath in the tenement of Newcastle of Leuan. He accounted for same in account for Dublin city *a.r.* xiv.

The entire community of the manor of Tassagard owe 1311l. 1s. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. arrears of the farm there. See account of manors *a.r.* vij.

Entries concerning accounts of Walter Aylmer and Henry Bonde, provosts of Tassagard, and Thomas Beg, John Bryan and William Kysshok, provosts of Esker.

The said Geoffrey the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 219l. 4s. 10d. Paid 134l. 4s. 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ d. into the treasury, and he owes 85l. 0s. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. accounted for hereunder.

The said William the sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 13s. 6d. profit of co. Meath from the feast of All Saints *a.r.* xv. to the morrow of the nativity of St. John the Baptist next ensuing) amounting to 42l. 13s. 4d.

Paid into the treasury and allowed sums, all amounting to 42l. 13s. 4d., and he is quit.

The allowances include money delivered to Thomas de Warilowe to provide ships and victuals at Drogheda and elsewhere for the King's use, for fitting out Richard de Tuyt and his men at arms going beyond the sea to make war.

The said Robert bailiff of St. Sepulchre's (the said Alexander the archbishop for him), accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 25*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.* Paid into the treasury 4*l.* 19*s.*, and he owes 20*l.* 7*s.* 10½*d.*, accounted for among the manors in roll *a.r.* xvij.

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for various debts specified in this account (including 6*s.* profit of the county of Meath from the feast of the Assumption of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xv. to the feast of All Saints next ensuing) all amounting to 16*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* Payments into Treasury and allowances amount to this sum, and he is quit.

The said Nicholas the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including one mark profit of the county of Meath from 1 Mar. *a.r.* xiv. to the feast of the assumption of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xv.) all amounting to 87*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* Paid 38*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.* into the treasury, with allowances all amounting to 44*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 42*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

John de Cusaak, late sheriff of Uriel, accounts for 12*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears of his account, as specified. The allowances amounting to this sum include 6*l.* paid by order of the King to the Friars of the order of the Blessed Mary of Mount Carmel at Ath'dee, as alms. He is quit.

Richard Talebot sheriff of Dublin accounts for 8*l.* arrears as specified in this account.

The allowances amount to 8*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.*, and so he has overpaid 15*s.* 2*d.*, and is quit. They include money paid to John de Ludegate for expenses when going to Waterford district, to provide provisions for the expedition to Scotland; carriage of salt from Dublin to the new town of Trym, to supply the castle of Adlon; 1*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.* paid to Henry de Badowe, constable of Dublin Castle, for the support of 24 Scots in said castle for 18 days; and 1*l.* 10*s.* 0½*d.* expended in bringing 24 Scots from Dublin Castle to the castles of Kilkenny, Carlow and Kildare.

Geoffrey de Bardewode sheriff of Dublin, accounts for 85*l.* 0*s.* 9¾*d.* arrears of account.

The allowances amount to 49*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.*, and the payments into the Treasury to 4*l.*, and he owes 31*l.* 11*s.* 1¾*d.*

They include 1*s.* 10*d.* paid to a man guarding cows seized in co. Meath and brought to Dublin for the support of William de Burmyngham, deputy of the justiciar of Ireland, and his men at arms setting out towards the parts of Leinster to subdue the Onolans.

Entry concerning the rent of a mill at the Nalle which Isabella who was the wife of Richard de Cruys held in dower.

Philip Telyng, minor, accounts for 68*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for the escape of chaplain Offergull, by the sureties noted in roll *a.r.* xj. Ed. I.

He is quit because it was found by inquisition at the suit of said Philip, taken by Nicholas Taaf, master John de Kenleye and Nicholas de Clere, that the said chaplain lately captured and detained in the prison of Dublin Castle was delivered from prison by Walter de Fulbourne then treasurer of Edward I., the said Philip when charged with the escape, being ignorant thereof, as appears by writ inrolled in the roll of English writs *a.r.* xj. Ed. I., and by the writ hereunder.

Edward [II.] to the treasurer and barons of his exchequer, reciting that a certain Irish chaplain, a spy (*explorator*) of the Irish, had been delivered from prison as aforesaid in the time of Edward I., that Philip Telyng, charged with his escape had been fined 100*l.* by the Justiciar, and that Ed. I. *a.r.* xiv. had commanded that Philip should be quit of said fine, and restored what he had paid, commands that having inspected the writs of Ed. I. they should act according to their said tenor. Dated at Westminster 16 Aug. *a.r.* xv. Ed. II.

Alexander de Bykenore accounts for 84*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* for Milo de Cruys, as specified in this account.

Allowed him 40*l.* pardoned him for his great expenses in maintaining the peace by building a castle at Taulagh and pacifying the King's lands in the adjacent districts; and also for his losses of men, horses and armaments sent in the company of William de Burmyngham, late deputy of the Justiciar, to suppress the Onolans, Irish felons, in the district of Fotherd Onolan. He owes 44*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* accounted for in the account of the Manors *a.r.* xvij.

DROGHEDA BOROUGH on side of Meath. Laurence de la More and John de Stokes, bailiffs, for it, account for 20 marks farm thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xv., 20 marks for Easter term *a.r.* xiv. Sum, 26*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into treasury and allowed 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to Henry de Badewe, constable of Dublin Castle, beyond his accustomed fee, by order of the King. Sum 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and they are quit.

Entries concerning farm of an escheated messuage, farm of the land of Thomas Arundel, sums noted in estreats, &c.

The said burgesses account for the various sums specified in this account amounting to 5*l.* 4*s.* Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 5*l.* and they owe 4*s.*

DUBLIN CITY.—Robert le Wodere and Robert de Eytoun, bailiffs, for it, account for 100 marks farm of said city for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xv. and 7*s.* 11*d.* arrears. Sum 67*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.*

The said citizens owe 30*l.* 18*s.* 7½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiv. accounted for hereunder.

Robert de CoteGraue, clerk of the stores, Dublin Castle, owes 6*l.* 14*s.* received from the mayor and bailiffs, price of ten thousand bolts (quarrels) for the supply of said castle as noted in roll *a.r.* x.

Robert le Wodere, William de Callan and Robert Thurstayn owe an account of 54*l.* 7*s.* 1½*d.* received from the mayor and bailiffs, to buy provisions for the war of the King in the Leinster mountains as noted in roll *a.r.* iii. Ed. [I.]

Entries of various farms, of Michael le Fureter's house, &c.

Thomas son and heir of Henry le Mareschal owes 5*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.* arrears of the rent of 85 acres which he holds in the Rath in the tenement of Newcastle of Leuan of the feoffment of the King, as contained in the account of manors *a.r.* iv. Ed. [I.]

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 32*l.* 1*s.* 5½*d.* Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 24*l.* 7*s.* 7½*d.*, and they owe 7*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*

MEATH BISHOPRIC.—Account of Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, of the extent of the manor of Ardbreacan, portion of the temporalities of said bishopric, in the King's hand by the death of Thomas late bishop, from feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xv. to 23 June next ensuing, when the temporalities were delivered to John, bishop of Meath.

He accounts for 11*l.* 15*s.* 0½*d.* according to the extent: same is accounted for at the foot of the account for co. Dublin *a.r.* viij. Ed. III.

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN, Manor.—Warin Oweyn, receiver, for it, accounts for 120*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.* farm thereof for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xij. Sum 120*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.*

Payments into the treasury including 12*l.* 7*s.* paid by John Aylmer, provost of Balicolman, and debiting him with an arrear of 2*l.* 9*s.* 0¼*d.* as in roll *a.r.* xj. amount to 72*l.* 14*s.* 9¼*d.*, and he owes 47*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.* accounted for in account of manors *a.r.* i. Ed. [III.].

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN, Manor.—John Schynnagh, provost, for it, accounts similarly for farm of 120*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.* *a.r.* xij.

Payments into treasury including 16*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid by John son of Richard provost of Balicolman, and 4*l.* 5*s.* of which Henry Kempe tenant of the King at Marchal Rath in said manor is bound to acquit him, amount to 104*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.*, and he owes 16*l.* 1*s.* 7¼*d.* accounted for *a.r.* xvij.

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN, Manor.—Robert Aillemer, provost, for it, accounts similarly for farm of 120*l.* 5*s.* 2½*d.* *a.r.* xiv.

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 94*l.* 0*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 26*l.* 4*s.* 4½*d.* accounted for hereunder.

The payments include 17*l.* 12*s.* by John le Carpenter provost of Balicolman, and the allowances 1*l.* paid to Robert de Notingham, citizen of Dublin for a millstone bought for the King's mill at the Milletoun in the tenement of said manor.

TAXAGARD Manor.—Accounts of this manor from Easter term *a.r.* xij. to Easter term *a.r.* xv. by Richard Dreu and Richard Broun, Robert le Whyte, Thomas Seman and Richard Vyncent, provosts.

The yearly farm is 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

CROMELYN Manor.—John Attewell, provost, for it, accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm, *a.r.* xv.

Payments into treasury amount to 36*l.* 13*s.* 1*d.*, and he owes 14*s.* 5*d.* accounted for at end of account for co. Dublin, *a.r.* xvij.

Robert Aillemer, provost of the manor of Newcastle of Leuan, accounts for 26*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* arrear of account as above.

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 21*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 4*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xvij.

MEATH BISHOPRIC.—Account of Alexander archbishop of Dublin of the extent of the manor of Ardbrean in the King's hand by the death of T. late bishop there, from 31 Jan. *a.r.* xiv. to feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xv.

He accounts for 23*l.* 10*s.* 1*d.* extent of said manor for time of account, because it was granted to said Archbishop to hold during the vacancy, according to said extent. Sum 23*l.* 10*s.* 1*d.* Deduct 40*s.* extent of 80 acres of demesne lands tilled before the death of said bishop, and 21*l.* pardoned for good service. Sum 23*l.*, and he owes 10*s.* 1*d.* accounted for in account of Manors *a.r.* xvij.

ARDMAIL and Balisithecan, diocese of Cashel.—Account of Richard de Wodehous, clerk, of the extent of these churches, which belonged to the Templars, in the King's hand from 5 June *a.r.* ii. to 10 Aug. *a.r.* vj., viz., for 3 years.

He accounts at the rate of 30*l.* yearly. Sum 90*l.* Payments and allowances amount to 91*l.* 4*s.* and he has overpaid 1*l.* 4*s.*

The allowances include 8*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* which said Richard by ecclesiastical compulsion paid the archbishop of Cashel for proxies and entertainment (*cenagium*).

ATHERDE and Maundevilleston.—Richard de Tuyt, knight, owes 69*l.* for Richard de Wodehouse, and 316*l.* 19*s.* 6½*d.* arrears of the farm of these manors as in account of manors in roll *a.r.* viij. Sum 385*l.* 19*s.* 6½*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xvij.

Henry Kempe accounts for 4*l.* 5*s.* for John Shynnagh, provost of the manor of Newcastle of Leuan, and like sums for Robert Aillmer and Roger Wareyn, provosts there. Sum 12*l.* 15*s.*

Allowed him 12*l.* as by the writ hereunder and he owes 15*s.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* iv. Ed. III.

Edward [II.] to the treasurer and barons of his Exchequer, Dublin, recites that it has been found by inquisition that Henry Kempe held 90 acres of land at Marchalys Rath in the demesne lands of Newcastle of Lyouns at 4*l.* 5*s.* yearly; he was injured by the Ulster army who came there with the King's banner to

pursue Edward le Bruys and his men, and who robbed Henry of divers goods to the value of 20*l.* He is pardoned 12*l.* of his debt in consequence. Witness, J. de Bernyngham earl of Loueth, justiciar of Ireland, at Drogheda, 24 Oct. *a.r.* xv.

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN, manor.—Roger Wareyn, provost, for it accounts for 120*l.* 5*s.* 2½*d.* farm of the manor *a.r.* xv. Sum 120*l.* 5*s.* 2½*d.*

Payments into treasury including 6*l.* 12*s.* by Reginald Heyne, provost of Adgo, 15*l.* 18*s.* by Adam Aillemer, provost of Balicolman, and 4*l.* 5*s.* for which Henry Kempe is answerable, amount to 88*l.* 15*s.*, and they owe 31*l.* 10*s.* 2½*d.* Of this there is due of Reginald 2*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.*, of Adam 1*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.*, and of Roger 27*l.* 10*s.* 2½*d.*

Accounting for his debt of 27*l.* 10*s.* 2½*d.* Roger's payments into the treasury amount to 21*l.* 11*s.*, and he owes 5*l.* 19*s.* 2½*d.*, accounted for in account for manors in the following roll.

WARDS AND ESCHEATS.—Account of John de Dufford, escheator of Ireland, of wards and escheats in the King's hand from 20 Feb. *a.r.* xiv. to 1 Aug. *a.r.* xvj.

Land of THOMAS LE TREOUR.—He accounts for 2*l.* 5*s.* for time of account at 30*s.* yearly. Sum 2*l.* 5*s.*

TRESTILMOTHAN, co. Dublin (*now* Kilkenny).—He accounts for 1*l.* rent of 80 acres of arable land, meadow, pasture and brushwood with the issues of two parts of a mill there, which Henry de Rupe, deceased, held of the abbess and nuns of Kylkylthyn, in the King's custody by reason of a vacancy in office of abbess. Sum, at 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly, 1*l.*

LIMERICK BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 15*s.* rent of the lands there which belonged to Robert de Beuer, a custody within a custody, there being a vacancy in the see; at 10*s.* yearly. Sum 15*s.*

LISKYLTHIN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 10*s.* rent of 20 acres which Gilbert de Penbrok tenant in capite aliened contrary to the statute; at 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly. Sum 10*s.*

FYNNAGH.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent of two parts of the premises which belonged to Philip son of Matthew le Poer, who died without heir. Matthew held the premises of Eustace le Poer, deceased, whose heir is a minor: at 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly. Sum 2*l.*

MONSTERBUD, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 22*s.* 6*d.* rent of 30 acres there which Nicholas late archbishop of Armagh, tenant in capite, aliened to Ismania de Repenteney contrary to the statute without licence: at 15*s.* yearly.

Monsterbud, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent of 80 acres there similarly aliened to Geoffry the chaplain: at 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

IUORMORGAN.—He accounts for 6*l.* rent of one carucate, and eighty acres of land there, similarly aliened to Richard, prior of St. Leonard's, Dundalk, at 4*l.* yearly.

IUORMCBURY.—He accounts for 11*s.* 6*d.* rent of a messuage and 26 acres of land there, similarly aliened to Nicholas son of Richard at 7*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

DROMESKYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 2*s.* 3*d.* rent of an acre of land there, similarly aliened to Johanna widow of William le Reue, at 18*d.* yearly.

DROMESKYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 1*s.* 6*d.* rent of a messuage there, similarly aliened to Thomas Bonde at 12*d.* yearly.

RAMOLAN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 10*s.* rent of 15 acres there acquired by Reginald Brown from William de Stapeltoun and Robert Christofre, tenants in capite, without licence, at 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

WATERFORD CITY.—He accounts for 3*s.* rent of a messuage there which Andrew Gerard holds opposite the Friars minor, taken into the King's hand because Agnes de Weyseford gave it to the Infirm of St. John, there, contrary to the statute, without licence: at 2*s.* yearly.

GILROTHESTON, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 4*l.* 17*s.* 1½*d.* of the temporalities of the bishopric of Killaloe, in the King's hand by the death of Thomas Ocormocan late bishop, from the vigil of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* xv. to same feast *a.r.* xvj. Sum 4*l.* 17*s.* 1½*d.*

Memorandum that he answers nothing concerning the rents of the other lands and tenements of said temporalities, in Thothomon' and elsewhere, because the lands lie uncultivated, and are so in the marches among the Irish that no profit could be received from them.

ABBEY OF ST. THOMAS the Martyr, near Dublin.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities taken into the King's hand on the resignation of brother Nicholas Whyterel late abbot, because the temporalities, with the issues in the meantime, were delivered to brother Stephen Tyrel, the present abbot, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 24 June *a.r.* xiv.

ARMAGH ARCHBISHOPRIC.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities taken into the King's hand on 20 Mar. *a.r.* xv. on the resignation of brother Ronland the archbishop, because the temporalities were delivered to Symon son of Richard and Mahoun de Cruys before any term of rent, by writ delivered into the exchequer, 6 April *a.r.* xv.

CASTLEKNOK, co. Dublin, &c.—He answers nothing for the rents of the lands which belonged to Richard Tyrel of Castleknok, in the counties of Dublin and Meath, in the King's hand by the minority of his heir from Sunday after Christmas *a.r.* xv. to 27 March, same year, because Hugh Tyrel son and heir of said Richard took seisin before any term of rent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 27 Mar. *a.r.* xv.

Memorandum that Mabilla widow of Richard has dower from all the lands and tenements which belonged to him by writ delivered into the exchequer, 2 Feb. *a.r.* xv.

SAUNTREF, co. Dublin.—He accounts for *1l. 2s. 4d.* issues of two parts of the meadows, betaghs' works, "Tolleboll" of beer, and perquisites of court of the manor, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the son and heir of Symon de Feypo tenant in capite, from 4 July *a.r.* xiv. to 9 Sep. *a.r.* xv. before they were delivered to Edmund de Bermenghan knight, to answer according to the extent thereof, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 9 Sep. *a.r.* xv.

Memorandum that Basilia widow of Symon had dower from said manor by writ delivered into the Exchequer 30 June *a.r.* xiv.

CORK BISHOPRIC.—He answers nothing for the issues of the temporalities taken into the King's hand, by the translation of John late bishop there, to the bishopric of Meath, because brother Philip of Slaan, of the order of Preachers, the now bishop had seisin and livery immediately after the caption by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 23 Sep. *a.r.* xv.

DROMESKYN, co. [Louth].—He answers nothing for rent of premises formerly belonging to Roesia de Parys, (and taken into the King's hand because Rouland archbishop of Armagh, tenant in capite, aliened them to Symon son of Richard without licence), because Symon had livery and seisin immediately after the caption, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 28 April *a.r.* xv.

Tenement belonging to the infirm of the house of ST. LEONARD, WATERFORD. He answers for *3l.* rent of said tenement which the Prior of said House acquired from William de Kilmohallok, citizen of Waterford, without licence: at *2l.* yearly.

Uriel County.—He answers nothing for rent of lands and tenements which belonged to James le Taillour there, in the King's hand on account of the minority of Stephen his son and heir, which were granted by the King to Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, because the premises were delivered to Stephen by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 1 April *a.r.* xv.

HOUTH, co. Dublin.—He accounts for *1l. 1s.* rent of 32 acres of land and 10 cottages in Balistreth and Balikill in the tenement of Houth, in the King's hand because Adam de Houth, senior, tenant in capite, aliened them to his son Adam without licence from 11 Oct. *a.r.* xv. to 1 Aug. *a.r.* xvj.

MEATH BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for *9l. 3s.* rent of the demesnes meadows and pastures of the manors of Clonard, Killeghan, and the Newtoun near Trym, in the King's hand by the death of Thomas late bishop of Meath from Wednesday before the feast of the circumcision *a.r.* xiv. to 23 June *a.r.* xv.; also rents of farmers and cottiers, free tenants and burgesses, mills, weirs and "tolleboll" of beer, issues of hundred courts in same manor, before the temporalities were delivered to John the present bishop by writ delivered into the Exchequer 23 June

a.r. xv: also increment of 140 acres in the hands of farmers at Scorageston in the manor of the Newetoun near Trym. All amount to 47*l.* 9*s.* 2½*d.* Deduct 15*s.* rent of 60 acres of the demesne lands sown with wheat in the manor of Kyllegan before the death of the bishop, and 10*s.* rent paid to Thomas de Nugent for 14 acres of land at Carpenterestoun in the manor of the Newetoun. Sum 46*l.* 4*s.* 2½*d.*

He answers nothing for the rents and issues of the manor of Ardbrean which is part of the temporalities of said bishopric, because said manor with its appurtenances was delivered to A. archbishop of Dublin to answer for same according to the extent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 31 Jan. *a.r.* xiv., and he answers therefor in the account of the manors *a.r.* xv.

He answers nothing for the rent and issues of the lands of said bishop at Ardcath because they were delivered to Thomas de Warilowe to answer as before, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 27 Feb. *a.r.* xiv.

WATERFORD County.—He answers nothing for the rent and issues of a messuage and two carucates of land there which Richard M'Gilmori holds in capite, in the King's hand for his homage not rendered, because Richard had seisin and livery immediately after the caption, by the fine therefor, as appears by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 5 Mar. *a.r.* xiv.

TRACTON Abbey, co. Cork.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of the Grange of Balispellan belonging to said Abbey, taken into the King's hand because the Abbot aliened it, without licence, to Enneas Wogan, because the grange, with the issues thereof, was delivered to the Abbot by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 18 Oct. *a.r.* xv.

CLOYNE BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 20*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.* rent of the demesnes, meadows, pastures, and turbaries, in the manor of Cloyne, Balycotin which is member of same manor, Kylmccleynyn, Coul, and Brissagh, in the King's hand by the death of Nicholas the late bishop, from Wednesday the morrow of St. Matthias *a.r.* xv. to 1 Aug. *a.r.* xvj.; 33*l.* 18*s.* rent of betaghs, cottiers, and rent-payers (*Censer*), together with the rent of handmills; 55*l.* 17*s.* rent of free tenants and burgesses; 2*l.* issues of mills in same manors, and 1*l.* 16*s.* issues of hundred courts and market tolls. Sum 114*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.*

Lands of ROBERT MAUCHUALER.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of the lands held by said Robert deceased, of the heir of William Baret: said William held them of Peter de Cogan, a minor, a custody within a custody. David son and heir of said Robert had seisin and livery before any term of rent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 8 Mar. *a.r.* xv.

Lands of WILLIAM son of MAURICE DE CAUNTOUN.—He answers nothing concerning the rents of the lands of said William deceased, tenant in capite, in the King's hand by the minority of William's heir, because they were delivered to Robert son of Maurice de Cauntone, to hold from heir to heir, until the majority of one of William's heirs, according to the extent thereof, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 24 Nov. *a.r.* xv.

Memorandum that Elizabeth widow of said William was endowed from all the said lands.

BALYSCADAN, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 4*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.* rent of 2 carucates 90 acres of land there, and 8 cottiers, which belonged to Edmund le Botiller deceased, tenant in capite, in the King's hand by the minority of his heir, from Friday before the feast of the nativity of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xv. to 1 Aug. *a.r.* xvj. 1*l.* 10*s.* rent of free tenants; 12*d.* issues of the court there; and 4*l.* 15*s.* increment of demense lands and court there. Sum 11*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.*

GYHANESTON, &c., co. Meath.—He accounts for 19*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* rents and issues of two parts of the demesnes, meadows, &c., of the lands which belonged to John de Tuyt of Sonnagh, deceased, at Gyhanestoun and dame Anneystoun in co. Meath: John held the lands of the heir of Theobald de Verdun, on account of whose minority they have been in the King's hand from 10 Jan. *a.r.* xiv. to 30 Mar. *a.r.* xv: 6*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.* rent of same two parts from thence to 20 April *a.r.* xv., when all the lands of said John de Tuyt in Ireland were delivered to Basilia widow of said John, to hold until the majority of John, cousin and heir of said John her husband, to answer according to the extent thereof: sureties Richard de Tuyt, Walter de Cusak, Jordan Dardiz, knights, Nicholas son of

Symon de Geynuill, Thomas de Tuyt, and Richard Goldyng, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 20 April *a.r.* xv. Sum 26*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* Deduct 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* extent of two parts of 70 acres there tilled before the death of said John. Balance 24*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.*

Memorandum that Basilia who was wife of said John had dower from all the land by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 5 April *a.r.* xiv.

Memorandum that Eua who was wife of Richard son of said John had dower from two parts of said two parts by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 30 Mar. *a.r.* xv.

Uriel County.—He answers nothing concerning the rents and issues of the lands of Robert de Cassell and Alice his wife, her purparty of the inheritance of Robert de Lestolagh, father of Alice, in co. Uriel, because Robert de Cassell had livery and seisin of the lands, with the issues in the meantime, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 27 April *a.r.* xv.

CLONARD. co. Weysford.—He answers nothing concerning the rent and issues which belonged to Adam bishop of Ferns, taken into the King's hand for alienation without licence, because the bishop had livery of said rent by writ delivered into the exchequer 16 July *a.r.* xv.

KYLMCLEYNYN, co. Cork.—He answers nothing concerning the rent and issues of 80 acres there which Nicholas formerly bishop of Cloyne bought of David M'Laghlyn, and afterwards sold to William de Barry, without licence, because the premises, with the issues in the meantime, were delivered to said William de Barry by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 17 April *a.r.* xiv.

Land of THOMAS DE CLARE.—He answers nothing concerning the lands in Ireland which belonged to Thomas son of Richard de Clare, deceased, tenant in capite, in the King's hand by the death of Thomas, from last day of February *a.r.* xiv. to 1 Aug. *a.r.* xv. because Maurice son of Thomas immediately after the death of the said Thomas de Clare entered the lands, and received the rents of his own authority not permitting the Escheator to interfere. Afterwards the lands were delivered to said Maurice son of Thomas, and Maurice de Rupefort, to answer for the issues as long as they shall be in the King's hand by writ delivered into the Exchequer 12 April *a.r.* xiv.

CROSMCGOURYN, &c., co. Waterford.—He accounts for 6*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.* rent of two parts of two parts of the demesnes, meadows, &c., which belonged to Robert son of John Aylward, deceased, tenant in capite at Crosmeagouryn, Brenagh, and Balaghan, in co. Waterford, in the King's hand by the death of Robert, from Easter term *a.r.* xiv. to Easter term *a.r.* xv. Sum 6*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.* Deduct a rent of 1*l.* 13*s.* 5*d.*, paid to the chief lords. Balance 4*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*

MATHEWESTON, co. Dublin.—He answers nothing for the rents of two parts of the lands which belonged to Fromund de Northampton, deceased, who held the lands of the heir of Symon de Feypo, a minor, because said two parts were delivered to Edmund de Burmyngham, knight, immediately after Fromund's death, to answer to the King for the issues, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 13 July *a.r.* xvj.

Memorandum that Hawys, widow of Fromund, had dower from all the lands of Fromund aforesaid by writ delivered into the Exchequer 26 July *a.r.* xvj.

TURUY, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 8*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* rent and issues of arable land, demesnes, &c., which belonged to Edmund le Botiller deceased, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir, from Friday before the feast of the nativity of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xv. to 1 Aug. *a.r.* xvj, and other sums from same lands, amounting to 54*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.* Deductions amount to 1*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*, balance 53*l.* 10*s.*

Memorandum that he answers nothing concerning the rents and issues of all the other lands of said Edmund in Leinster and Munster because they were delivered to Thomas le Botiller, knight, to hold at the King's will, answering according to the extent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 13 Aug. *a.r.* xvi.

Total of the sums, 280*l.* 19*s.* 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* Paid 84*l.* into the treasury and he owes 196*l.* 19*s.* 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* accounted for at the end of the Escheator's account in this roll.

Memoranda concerning accounts that ought to be rendered by various persons mentioned in this account and stating where they do account, viz: Simon son of Richard and Mahoun de Cruys for the temporalities of the archbishopric

of Armagh; Edmund de Bermengeham, knight, for two parts of the manor of Sauntref; Alexander, archbishop of Dublin for extent of the manor of Ardbrekan, part of the temporalities of Meath bishopric; Thomas de Warilowe for extent of the manor of Ardcath, same bishopric; Robert son of Maurice de Cauntetoun for extent of two parts of the lands of William son of Maurice de Cauntetoun; Basilia widow of John de Tuyt for extent of two parts of the lands which belonged to her husband; Maurice son of Thomas and Maurice de Rupeforti for the issues of the lands which belonged to Thomas son of Richard de Clare in Ireland; Edmund de Byrmengesham, knight, for two parts of the lands which belonged to Fromund de Northamptoun at Maywestoun, co. Dublin; Thomas le Botiller, knight, for the lands of Edmund le Botiller in Leinster and Munster.

ABBEY OF ST. THOMAS the martyr, near Dublyn.—Concerning the extent of the lands thereof at Dynelynschaghlyn and Newbury, taken into the King's hand on account of the resignation of brother Nicholas Wyterel, late Abbot, from 16 April *a.r.* xiv. to 24 June following, and delivered to Richard Broun, clerk, one of the barons of the Exchequer to answer according to the extent. He ought not to be charged therewith, because brother Stephen Tyrel, abbot of said house, had livery of the lands together with the issues in the meantime, by writ directed to Richard, dated 24 June *a.r.* xiv.

ARMAGH archbishopric.—Simon son of Richard, and Macomet de Cruys account for the issues of the temporalities in the King's hand from 6 April *a.r.* xv. to 20 July next ensuing, because the King understood that brother Roland, archbishop, had resigned.

They have paid nothing into the treasury because the temporalities with the rents in the meantime were delivered to the said archbishop when it was certified that he had not resigned, by writ to Simon and Macomet directed, dated 20 July *a.r.* xvj., and so they are quit.

SAUNTREF manor [co. Dublin].—Account of Edmund de Burmengham of the extent of two parts of said manor which belonged to Symon de Feypo, in the King's hand owing to the minority of his heir, from 9 Sep. *a.r.* xv. to 24 Dec. *a.r.* xvj.

He accounts for 2*l.* 14*s.* 9½*d.* for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xv. and 12*l.* 7*s.* 4¾*d.* for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvi. Sum 37*l.* 2*s.* 2¼*d.*

Payments into Treasury and allowances amount to 36*l.* 16*s.* 6¾*d.*, and he owes 5*s.* 7½*d.* accounted for below.

CASTLE RICHARD manor, co. [Meath].—Account of Edmund de Burmengham, of the extent of this manor which belonged to Roger de Mortuo mari, in the King's hand from 15 Dec. *a.r.* xvij. to 15 Dec. *a.r.* xx.

He accounts for 10*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.* the extent for Easter term *a.r.* xvij.; 20*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xix., and 7*l.* 10*s.* for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xx. Sum 37*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.*

Accounting for this and a sum of 7*l.* 10*s.* for Easter term *a.r.* xx. his payments and allowances are equal to both sums, and he is quit.

MAYEWESTOUN, co. Dublin.—Account of Edmund de Burmengham of two parts of the lands there which belonged to Fromund de Northampton, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of Symon de Feypo, from 13 June *a.r.* xvi. to 13 June *a.r.* 1. Ed. III. viz. for 5 years.

He accounts for 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xx. and Easter term *a.r.* 1. Ed. III. and like sums for each of the four preceding years. Sum 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Payments and allowances amount to the required sum,^s and he is quit.

WARDS AND ESCHEATS.—Account of John de Dufford, escheator of Ireland, from 21 April *a.r.* viij. to 22 Jan. *a.r.* ix.

Accounts as in preceding Roll (pp. 21—3), for land of HENRY JUDAS, co. Waterford.—(3*s.* 2½*d.* rent); land of ROGER DE MESYNGTOUN in co. Meath.—(5*s.*); of THOMAS LE TREHOUR in Connaught.—(15*s.* rent); KYLSALCHAN, co. Dublin.—(2*s.* 5½*d.*); COULMAKSAWERY, co. Waterford.—(1*l.* 15*s.* 8½*d.*); CASTLE CNOK, co. Dublin.—(2*s.* 8*d.*); DROMESKYN, co. [Louth].—(10*s.* 1½*d.*); TARMEEFIGHYN.—(4*s.* 4*d.*); TRISTELMOTHAN.—(6*s.* 8*d.*); lands of REYMUND CHEUERE

in co. Catherlagh.—(8s. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.); CLONOBRENAN.—(5s. 6d.); KYLSCHENAETH, co. Limerick.—(1l.); lands of ROBERT BEAUTER.—(5s.); LYSKYLTHYN, co. Waterford.—(3s. 4d.); land of MATTHEW DE BRUYS in co. Waterford.—(2s.); FYNNAUGH.—(13s. 4d.); MONSTERBOD, co. Uriel.—(7s. 6d.); (13s. 4d.);

DROMESKYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 1l. 10s. rent of a carucate of land there similarly aliened to master Reginald Taaf.

Accounts as in preceding roll for NEWTOWN and the Setoun.—(3s. 10d.); DROMESKYN.—(10s.); IUORMANGAN.—(2l.); IUORMCBUR'.—(3s. 10d.); TARMETIGHIN.—(7s.).

COLUERTOUN, co. Uriel.—Memorandum that he answers nothing for the rent of one messuage and one carucate there similarly aliened to master Denis of Ardmagh, without licence, because the premises were delivered to Rouland the present bishop, as by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 25 Jan. *a.r.* viij.

Accounts as in preceding roll for DROMESKYN.—(9d.); Dromeskyn.—(6d.) rent; BALYMCWYTHYR, near Lusk, co. Dub.—(1l. 10s.); LUSK, co. Dublin.—He accounts for (1l. rent); (13s. rent); GLYNMETHAN, co. Dublin.—(8s. 9d. rent); SWERDS co. Dublin.—(7s. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. rent), (12s. 6d. rent); FYNGLAS, co. Dublin.—(6s. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. rent); TAUELUGH, co. Dublin.—(4s. 4d. rent); PENRYSTOUN or villa Penrys.—(1l. 5s. 8d.); DUNLOUAN.—(2l. rent).

The RATH in the tenement of St. Sepulchre, co. Dublin.—He accounts for (1l. 1s. 8d.) rent of 60 acres of arable land and 5 acres of pasture there, similarly aliened to Richard de Whelton.

And he accounts for 13s. 4d. rent, of 40 acres of arable land in St. Patrick's field, in same tenement similarly aliened.

He accounts for 11s. rent viz., 3s. 8d. rent of 11 acres of arable land in the Newland, similarly aliened to said Richard de Whelton; and 7s. 4d. increment of same from Hugh Silvestre.

SENEKYL [co. Dublin].—He accounts for 1l. 1s. 10d. rent of premises similarly aliened to Adam Dawe.

GLYNMETHAN, co. Dub.—He accounts for 1l. 6s. 3d. rent of 80 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres there similarly aliened to master Walter de Istelep.

Total of all the sums 26l. 11s. 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. Paid into the treasury 4l. 17s. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. and he owes 21l. 13s. 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ d.

He accounts for this, and for 3l. 7s. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. arrears of escheators account *a.r.* ix. and 196l. 19s. 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. arrear on this roll; and for 491l. 11s. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. arrears of account of the issues of the temporalities of Dublin archbishopric *a.r.* ix. Sum 713l. 12s. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ d.

Allowed him 5l. which Adam de Houth ought to acquit him and he owes 708l. 12s. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ d.

WATERFORD County.—Account from the quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* xij. to the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* xv. by Theobald le Poer, Reginald son of John le Poer and John de Stanes, sheriffs.

The said Theobald the sheriff owes 50l. 12s. 4d. various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xii., and accounted for hereunder.

Thomas son of Maurice owes 1,119l. 3s. 4d. arrears of rent of Dessie as noted in roll *a.r.* xij.

Reginald Russel and Margaret his wife account for 35l. 13s. 4d. for their purparty of the rent of Dessie for Easter term *a.r.* xv., for 214l. for three years preceding, and for 442l. 8s. 11d., as noted in roll *a.r.* xij. Sum 692l. 2s. 3d. accounted for hereunder.

Jordan de Exeter accounts for 10l. 6s. 8d., his purparty of the rent of Dessie for Easter term *a.r.* xv., 62l. for three years preceding, and 93l. arrears. Sum 165l. 6s. 8d.

Richard de Weylande accounts for 8l. 13s. 4d. his purparty of the rent of Dessie for Easter term *a.r.* xv., 52l. for three years preceding, and 86l. 13s. 4d. arrears. Sum 147l. 6s. 8d.

Entries concerning farm rents of a sparrowhawk from Cloncridan, and gloves for the Templars' lands in Offath.

Similar entries as on pages 27—8, concerning Thomas son of Maurice Robertde

Stapelton, Douenald Og Makarthy, Douelene and Thomas Oraweechan, William O'Flennegan.

Entries of various sums noted in estreats, &c.

Thomas le Mareschal and Constance his wife, account for 2*l.* 10*s.* their relief for the manor of Donmore by the security of William le Bottiller.

Paid said T. the sheriff half a mark and they owe 2*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

John Fastolf, coroner, and Nicholas Beauchamp owe half a mark for the chattels of John Saumford, by the security of Walter Marescal and Thomas the weaver.

Richard M'Gilmery accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, fine for not crossing to England to perform his homage to the King; by the security of Johr le Poer of Dunoyl and Henry Wytfeld. Paid 2*l.* to the said T. the sheriff, and he owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The said Theobald the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 3*l.* profit of the county from Tuesday before the feast of the Assumption of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xiv. to the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* xv., Ed. I), all amounting to 174*l.* 7*s.* 1½*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 118*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.*, and he owes 55*l.* 7*s.* 2½*d.*

The allowances include monies paid to Jordan de Bristoll and Gervase Copal, purveyors of the King for the Scotch war; Andrew Gerard receiver of the King's money at Wexford; 6*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* delivered to William Wallere, merchant of Wynchelsea for three tuns of wine for the King's use in co. Wexford, delivered to Maurice son of Thomas, of the King's gift (by Thomas son of John earl of Kildare, deputy of Roger de Mortuo mari late justiciar and others of the King's Council) for speeding important affairs in co. Waterford.

The said Roger the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 58*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.* Paid into the treasury 27*l.* 10*s.*, and he owes 30*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.*

Reginald Russel and Margaret his wife account for arrears of the farm of their purparty of the lands of Dessie amounting to 692*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.* Payments in treasury and allowances amount to 590*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 101*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.*

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 31*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 17*l.* 7*s.*, and he owes 14*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

The allowances contain an entry of a fine of 2*l.*, because when summoned to the parliament at Dublin he came not, but this fine was pardoned by the King for his good service.

Entries concerning the arrears of Philip Cristofre, late sheriff. John son of John le Poer owes 4*l.* 5*s.* of the chattels of Gilbert Gordun, forfeited because when distrained to come before the Justiciar he came not.

John de Stanes, sheriff of Waterford, accounts for 14*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* arrears of his account as before noted. Paid into the treasury 10*l.* and allowed him 2*l.* paid to various messengers on the King's service. Sum 12*l.* and he owes 2*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

Thomas son of Maurice (Maurice son of Thomas for him) accounts for 7*l.* for unjust detention as noted in account for co. Cork *a.r.* xvj.; 1119*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* arrears of account of Dessie as noted in this account, and 967*l.* 13*s.* 11¼*d.* debts similarly noted; 1*l.* for half a service for his lands of Dessie in respect of the army of Combre, in the time of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland; 2*l.* for false claim as noted in account for Co. Kerry *a.r.* xij, Ed. [1]; 2*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.* for hay which he had at Rathcoul in the time master Richard de Abyngdoun was custos of the temporalities of the See of Dublin; 442*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for Reginald Russell and Margaret his wife as contained in preceding roll; and other sums all amounting to 2,549*l.* 13*s.* 9¾*d.*

Paid into the treasury, 80*l.*, and allowed 666*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* which the King pardoned him for good service. Sum 746*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; and he owes 1803*l.* 0*s.* 5¾*d.*

Copy of the pardon dated 18 May *a.r.* ix.

Maurice son of Thomas accounts for 35*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* his purparty of the rent of Dessie which Reginald Russel and Margaret his wife, were wont to hold, for Easter term *a.r.* xvij. and 107*l.* for a year and a half preceding. Sum 142*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Said Reginald and Margaret ought to be acquitted of this sum, by said Maurice, together with the rent from 21 May *a.r.* xvij. Sum 142*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

KYLDARE Liberty.—Account from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xiiij. to the octaves of St. Hilary *a.r.* xv. by Adam Bretoun, seneschal.

The said Adam (Thomas, son of John, Earl of Kildare for him), owes 4*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiiij.

Maurice son of Gerald owes 146*l.* 2*s.* 5*d.* arrears of his account for co. Kerry.

William de Vesey owes 95*l.* 8*s.* relief for his lands in Ireland as noted in roll *a.r.* xx. Ed. (I).

The heirs of Marescall owe 37*l.* 2*s.* for a third part of 100 services due to the lord the King in Leinster, in respect of the army of Rosere in the time of J. archbishop of Dublin, deputy of the Chief Justiciar.

John son of Thomas owes various sums, including 8*l.* for 4 services from Leys in the time of J. Wogan justiciar of Ireland, all amounting to 131*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

William de Vesey owes 606*l.* 14*s.* 10½*d.* arrears of his account as noted in roll *a.r.* xx. Ed. [I].

An account is due of the issues of a messuage and a carucate of land in Callan near Tristeldermot, which the lord the King recovered by judgment against Gilbert le Palmer.

Jordan le Palmer is accountable for the issues of the lands of Synolda and Nichola, daughters and heirs of John Plonket, until their majority, as noted in memorandum roll Easter term *a.r.* xxvij. Ed. I.

Milo de Rochford accounts for 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for having licence to marry Elizabeth widow of Reginald de Dene, who held of the King in capite.

William Alysandre owes 17*s.* 8*d.* issues of 53 acres of land which belonged to Simon Ballard, forfeited for felony, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xv; 53*s.* for a year and a half preceding; and 20*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* xiiij. Sum 24*l.* 5*s.*

The said Adam the seneschal (Thomas son of John earl of Kildare for him) owes 25*l.* 19*s.* 4½*d.* of the rent and farm of Kildare for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xv; 77*l.* 18*s.* 1*d.* for a year and a half preceding; and 103*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* arrears, as contained in roll *a.r.* xiiij. Sum 207*l.* 14*s.* 11½*d.*

Memorandum that in the years *a.r.* ii and iij. the Irish burned the lands which belonged to Walter de Ivethorn at the Milletoun in co. Kyldare, and plundered the tenants there and slew many of them, so that no profit could be obtained therefrom.

The community of the town of Wykynglo, except John the Balestar, Simon Laweles, William Cornwaleys, and John Laweles, owe 2*l.* for trespass.

William de Wellesley owes an account for the issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to William de Sylly at Torragh and Taueryn, and elsewhere in co. Kyldare, from 8 May *a.r.* viij. up to the majority of Nicholas son and heir of William de Sylly, for which time they were granted to him to render according to the extent thereof.

Milo le Poer and Egidia his wife owe 1*l.* 10*s.* fine for licence to enfeoff Robert Maunsel, of the manor of Dunlost, by the sureties noted in roll *a.r.* x.

The barony of the Naas accounts for 6*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* for twelve services in connection with the army of Loxeuedy in the time of John Wogan, Justiciar of Ireland. Paid the said A. the seneschal 3*s.* 4*d.*, and it owes 6*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

Like entries concerning 2½ services from the barony of Okethy, 3 from the barony *de Saltu Salmonum*, 2½ from Milo de Rupeforti, 4 from the barony of Kylka, 2 from the barony of Donlost, 12 from the barony of Offaly.

Adam de Balygodman, King's serjeant of Otymy, accounts for 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for the escape of Hugh Borrok, and if he has not wherewith to pay, then the escape shall fall on Robert Breynek, chief serjeant of Offelan who appointed Adam. Paid said A. the seneschal 1*l.* 10*s.* and he owes 2*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

John le Tabellyoun, vicar of the church of Baldewynestoun, and Roger Neel executors of the will of master John le Mareschal, owe half a mark for false claim. They account in roll *a.r.* xvj.

The said Adam the seneschal accounts for various sums specified in this roll amounting to 57*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* Payments into treasury and allowances amount to this sum and he is quit.

ORIGINAL OF 1337-1338

5. MAY 1930

Relt

Gilbert le Palmer late sheriff of Catherlagh accounts for 7*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* arrears of account. Allowances amount to 5*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 1*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*

Robert son of John Iuor accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass for William son of Benedict le Poer. He is pardoned this amount, for good service, and is quit.

John le Palmer, sheriff of Kyldare, accounts for 22*l.* 13*s.* 3½*d.*, various debts specified in first membrane of this account, and 4*l.* 5*s.* for divers amercements. Sum 26*l.* 18*s.* 3½*d.* He is pardoned 24*l.* for good service &c. and he owes 2*l.* 18*s.* 3½*d.*

The pardon is annexed reciting his good service in Loueth and Dossan and elsewhere, combating the King's enemies, his expenses in connection with same, &c.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* xv. EDWARD II. (No. 48).

This is a duplicate or counter-roll of No. 47, the previous roll.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* xvi. EDWARD II. (No. 49).

TYPERRY County.—Account from the octaves of St. Martin *a.r.* xij. to month of Easter *a.r.* xvj. by Henry Haket, William de Bermengeham, Matthew de Bilburn, William son of Richard, Richard de Valle, John Lengleis and Reymund Leredekne, sheriffs.

The said Henry the sheriff owes 519*l.* 19*s.* 9½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xij. and accounted for hereunder.

The said Richard the sheriff owes 3*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* various debts similarly noted.

The said William de Bermyngham, sheriff, owes 2*l.* 17*s.* 1*d.* various debts similarly noted.

The said Reymund the sheriff owes 158*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.* various debts, similarly noted.

The said Matthew the sheriff owes 12*s.* similarly noted.

The said John the sheriff owes 4*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* similarly noted.

Entries concerning the debt of Geoffrey Louel, in respect of a yearly rent of 2*s.* for 5 acres in Turfmoir; and concerning the debt of Henry Costard, in respect of a rent of 1*s.* 4*d.* for 4 acres in Kilmanan.

Theobald le Botiller owes 1147*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* debts noted in roll *a.r.* xj. Ed. [I.]; 5*l.* for the escape of John son of William; 100 marks for release of proving his age; 18*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.* for 22 services in respect of the army of Tristledermot; 2*l.* because he did not acquit the sheriff; 7*l.* fine for Johanna who was the wife of said Theobald, for her and her sureties because she did not prosecute; 110*l.* for relief for his lands at the Nanagh and elsewhere in co. Tipperary, and Carkenles in co. Limerick, for 22 services; and other sums all amounting to 1470*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.*

James Ketyng accounts for 65*l.* extent of the manors and lands which belonged to John de Courey, viz. Kylbreacan, Glennardal, and other lands which belonged to said John, from 6 May *a.r.* xx. Ed. [I.], as contained in roll of same year in the Escheator's account.

There is due from the lady of Moyluy 3*l.* 2*s.* for 2 services in respect of the army of Tristledermot, in the time of Thomas son of Maurice, custos of Ireland.

John son of Richard le Blound and others noted in roll *a.r.* xxviiij. Ed. [I.]; owe 17*l.*, because they had not Roger Euyas who was charged with the murder of Thomas Broun, who gave himself up out of a church: Thomas de St. John and Robert Maunsel are answerable for them, if they are not sufficient.

The villate of the Nanagh accounts for 64*l.* for remitting the account of murage. Paid half a mark to said H. the sheriff and it owes 63*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

The Community of the county Tipperary, except the market towns, account for 63*l.* subsidy granted to the King for his Scotch war. Paid to the said H. the sheriff 1*l.* and they owe 62*l.*

Schowery Odonegan accounts for 1*l.* fine for many trespasses as noted in roll *a.r.* vi. Ed. [I.]. Paid W. de Bermyngham, sheriff, 3*s.* 4*d.*, and to said W. son of Richard, sheriff, 3*s.* 4*d.*, and to the said M. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* Sum 10*s.*, and he owes 10*s.*

Various entries of fines for escapes and receiving.

James Keting accounts for 94*l.* fine for trespass and he has put his manor of Dergraue in the King's hand in lieu of security. Paid said W. de Bermyngham, sheriff 6*s.*, and he owes 93*l.* 14*s.*

Henry Salle, provost of Cashel, accounts for 2*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* for insufficient watch. Paid to said W. de Bermyngham, sheriff, 1*l.*, and to the said Richard the sheriff half a mark, and to the said H. the sheriff half a mark. Sum 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 1*l.* 12*s.* (*recte* 1*l.* 2*s.*).

Richard de Suttoun, accounts for 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, because he did not take the Oketinges and other felons and thieves in his bailiwick indicted : by the security noted there. Sum 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Paid the said H. the Sheriff half a mark, and he owes 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The community of co. Tipperary account for 65*l.* 18*s.* 3½*d.*, because they would not or could not record how many and who were outlawed by the estreats of persons put in exigent, delivered by the justices of the last iter before this, or in the meantime ; and for divers other defaults. To be assessed according to the advice of John Wogan by the sheriff and four of the lawful knights of the county on every tenant according to his ability. Paid the said H. the sheriff 1*l.*, and they owe 64*l.* 18*s.* 3½*d.*

Various entries concerning the rents payable by various tenants, viz. :—John de Cogan for a knight's fee at Clonnaghyg' ; the Bishop of Killaloe for three carucates of land at Crom ; Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, for the manor of Tyrnaglas ; Thomas de Cantewelle for three carucates of land at Domynwyr ; Eustace le Poer for 49 acres which belonged to the monks of the Rock of Cashel at Bretagh ; Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, for Glenkyn ; John de Cogan for one carucate of land at Clonard ; William de Dermore and Elena his wife for two carucates in Dermore, and for half a carucate at Cnokankerwill.

Entry concerning a fine of 2*l.* to be accounted for by Richard Ketyng, serjeant of Iuewyn.

Geoffrey son of Reymund de Burgo, John son of Meyler de Burgo, Hubert de Burgo, William son of Hubert de Burgo, Geoffrey son of Hubert de Burgo, William son of Reymund cam de Burgo, Richard son of John de Burgo, John son of Thomas de Burgo, Walter son of Henry de Burgo, Nicholas son of John de Burgo, David son of Henry, Walter son of John de Burgo, Hubert son of Stephen de Burgo, Geoffrey son of Stephen de Burgo, Gilbert Bordon, Reymund Burdon, John Bordoun, Walter Burdoun, Richard Fokeram, William Seurlag, Percevall Haket, Reymund Haket, Thomas Seurlag, Henry Grancle, Edmund le Mareschal, Gilbert Leynagh, Thomas Laundry, Henry de Norragh, James de Valle, Thomas Ketyng, Henry Balf, William Broun, Walter Burgeys, Thomas Asketel, Reymund son of William son of Meyler, Laurence Calf, William Norreys, Adam le Mareschal, Walter son of Morgan, William son of Richard Blound, Robert de Burgo, Henry Seurlag, John Joye, Walter Crenagh, Henry son of Meyler, Henry mar de Burgo, William mar de Burgo, Richard son of Henry de Burgo, John Shakeper, William le Mouner, Nicholas Pestell, Thomas Knyth, Walter son of Robert de Burgo, Thomas Calf, Maurice le Mareschal, Adam Candelan, Eustace de Cogan, Maurice Harwor, Robert de Rathton, Meurie' son of Morgan, John Balrich, Walter Blanchar', William son of Robert Haket, Henry Wyncestre, Nicholas de Stafford, William de Stafford, Nicholas Aylward, Murch' Ocourk, Kenedy Ocourk, Conothour Ocourk, Matthias Ocourk, Donneth' Dessagh, William Ocourk, Lochelyn owe 100 marks fine for trespass, by the security of John son of Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, until they find other pledges.

Entries of various sums for debts noted in estreats, &c.

The community of the parishioners of the church of St. Patrick of Cashel account for 5*l.* for the escape of John son of Peter Braynok. Paid the said J. the sheriff 1*l.*, and they owe 4*l.*

Walter le Waleys accounts for 2*l.* for same, by the security of John le Waleys of Yarwardeston. Paid said H. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Entries concerning John de St. Albino and Deruogolla his wife, Geoffrey de Burgo and Ragnild his wife.

Hugh Drak, serjeant of Oconagh, owes 5*l.*, for the escape of Richard M'ryry O'Hogan, a felon.

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 2*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from Tuesday after the feast of the Assumption of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xv. to the 25th May next ensuing), amounting to 94*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.* Paid this amount into the treasury and he is quit.

The said William de Bermyngham, sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 59*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.*

Paid 53*l.* 0*s.* 5*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 6*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.*

The said Reymund the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 172*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.*

Paid into the treasury 9*l.* 3*s.*, allowed 1*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* expended in buying a lock, 24 pair of iron fetters, and two pair of iron manacles for the prisoners in the King's gaol at Cashel. Sum 10*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 162*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The said Matthew the sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 27*l.* 2*s.*

Paid into the treasury 5*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*, and allowed 2*l.* 10*s.* paid to Thomas de Warilowe, one of the engrossers of the Exchequer, for expenses when going to co. Tipperary to hasten the levy of the King's debts, &c. Sum 8*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 18*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.*

The said John the sheriff is accountable for sums specified in this account amounting to 38*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

The said William son of Richard, sheriff, accounts for sums specified in this account amounting to 93*l.* 4*s.* 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.*

Paid into the treasury 17*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 75*l.* 14*s.* 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.*

Nicholas Leynagh accounts for 2*l.* 14*s.* for the escape of John Sampson a fugitive, and 20 marks fine for trespass. Sum 16*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.* This amount was pardoned to Nicholas, and he is quit. Nicholas was the King's serjeant in co. Tipperary when Sampson escaped.

WARDS AND ESCHEATS.—Account of John de Tunstall, escheator of Ireland, from 1 Aug. *a.r.* xvj. to 3 Jan. same year, the last day being included.

LANDS OF THOMAS LE TREOUR.—He accounts for 15*s.* rent of lands belonging to said Thomas, for period of the account.

TRISTELMOTHAN, co. Dublin (now Dysartmoon, co. Kilk.).—He accounts for 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of 80 acres of arable land, &c., with the issues of two parts of a mill there which Henry de Rupe, deceased, held of the Abbess and nuns of Kylkylthyn, in the King's hand by reason of a vacancy.

LYMERICK BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 5*s.* rent of the lands which Robert de Beauuer held in said bishopric, a custody within a custody, the See being vacant.

LYSKYLTHYN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* rent of premises there aliened by Gilbert de Penbrok, tenant in capite, without licence.

FYNNAGH.—He accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of two parts of the lands there, which belonged to Philip son of Matthew le Poer who died without heir. He held these lands of Eustace le Poer, tenant in capite, and the lands are in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of Eustace.

MONSTERBUD, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 7*s.* 6*d.* rent of 30 acres there, which Nicholas late archbishop of Armagh, who held the premises in capite, aliened without licence to Ismain de Repenteneye.

Monsterbud, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of 80 acres there similarly aliened to Geoffry the chaplain.

IUORMORGAN.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent of a carucate of land there similarly aliened to Richard prior of St. Leonard's, Dundalk.

IUERMCBURY.—He accounts for 3*s.* 10*d.* rent of premises there.

DROMESKYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 9*d.* rent of one acre there similarly aliened to Johanna widow of Reue.

DROMESKYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 6*d.* rent of a messuage the e similarly aliened to Thomas Bonde.

RATHMOLAN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.*, rent of 15 acres there which Reginald Broun acquired of William de Stapeltoun and Robert Christofre, without licence.

WATERFORD City.—He accounts for 12*d.*, rent of a messuage which Andrew Gerard holds there opposite the Friars minor, in the King's hand because Agnes de Weyseford gave it to the Infirm of St. John there, without licence.

GYLROTHESTOUN, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 2*l.* 8*s.* 6½*d.* rent of the temporalities of the bishopric of Killaloe there, in the King's hand by the death of Thomas Okormekan the late bishop there.

Memorandum that the escheator answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities of said Bishop in Thotomonía and elsewhere in Ireland, because these lands are uncultivated, in the march among the Irish, so that nothing could be got from them.

WATERFORD city.—He accounts for 1*l.* rent of a tenement belonging to the Infirm of the House of St. Leonard, Waterford, which the Prior of said House acquired from William de Kylmehallok citizen of Waterford, without licence.

BALISTRAG, &c., co. Dublin.—He accounts for 1*l.* 1*s.* rent of 32 acres of land and 10 cottages in Balistrag and Balykylle in the tenement of Houeth, which Adam de Houeth senior, tenant in capite, aliened to his son Adam without licence.

CLOYNE BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 6*l.* 19*s.* 5*d.* rent of the demesnes &c., in the manor of Cloyn, Balyeotyn, which is member of same manor, Kylmceleynyn, Coul, and Brissagh, which belonged to Nicholas late bishop of Cloyne, taken into the King's hand on his death, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvj., and other receipts all amounting to 38*l.* 3*s.* 1*d.*

BALYSCADAN, co. Dublin.—He accounts for lands there which belonged to Edmund le Botiller as in page 36. Various sums for M. term *a.r.* xvj. amount to 5*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.*

TURUY, co. Dublin.—He accounts for lands there which belonged to Edmund le Botiller as in page 37. Various sums for M. term *a.r.* xvj. after deductions amount to 25*l.* 15*s.*

TROSMGOURYN, &c., co. Waterford.—He accounts for 2*l.* 1*s.* 8½*d.* rent of two parts of two parts of the demesnes &c. which belonged to Robert son of John Aylward, deceased, who held these lands in capite at Trosmgouryn, Brenagh, Balaghan, in co. Waterford. Deduct 11*s.* 1¾*d.* paid to the chief lords of the fee : balance 1*l.* 10*s.* 6¾*d.*

Memorandum that he answers nothing for the rent of the lands in co. Weyseford which belonged to Richard de Wyttey, deceased, because Richard son and heir of said Richard, deceased, had seisin and livery thereof immediately after their caption by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 28 July *a.r.* xvj.

WATERFORD BISHOPRIC.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities which were taken into the King's hand on the death of Matthew late bishop there, because they were delivered to the Dean and Chapter to hold during the vacancy, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 18 Dec. *a.r.* xvi.

LANGEPORT, &c., Co. Waterford.—He accounts for 8*l.* 0*s.* 6½*d.* rent of the lands which belonged to John de la Rokele, deceased, who held of the King in capite, and of James le Botiller and the Archbishop of Cashel, at Langeport, Ramolan, Fydoun, and Balyherclan in the counties of Waterford, Typerry, and Kylkenny in the King's hand from 12 Sep. *a.r.* xvj. to 16 Dec. same year, before the lands were delivered to Richard son and heir of the said John, by writ of seisin delivered into the exchequer, 16 Dec. *a.r.* xvj. Sum 8*l.* 0*s.* 6½*d.* Deduct 12*s.* 7½*d.*, rent, paid in respect of Michaelmas term in same year, for the rent of lands which John de la Rokele, held of James le Botiller in Fydoun and of the Archbishop of Cashel in Balyherclan ; and 1*l.* 2*s.* the extent of 2 carucates and 23 acres tilled before John's death. Balance 6*l.* 5*s.* 11*d.*

Memorandum that Sibilla widow of John de la Rokele had dower from all the premises.

COLYN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 1*l.* 12*s.* 7½*d.* rent of the lands there belonging to Bartholomew Kerdyf, deceased, in the King's hand from 2 July *a.r.* xvj. to 17 Jan., following, before the lands were delivered to . . . by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 17 Jan. *a.r.* xvj.

LYSMORE BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 4*s.* 8*d.* . . . Sum 4*s.* 8*d.*

Lands of William son of Maurice de CAUNTETOUN. He answers nothing for the rents of these lands . . . after the slaying of Robert de Cauntoun by his enemies. . . .

KENLES Abbey, co. Meath.—He accounts for 10*s.* issues of the temporalities there, in the King's hand by the deposition of brother Robert late Abbot there, from 14 Sep. *a.r.* xvj. to 3 Jan. same year, beyond the support of 14 canons there.

TOTAL of all the sums 89*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to the above sum, and he is quit.

The allowances include wages to officials, support of heirs, loss of rent, &c.

LYMERICK County —Account from the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xiv. to the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* xvi. by Walter le Botiller and James de Bella fago, sheriffs.

The said Walter the sheriff owes 16*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiv. and accounted for hereunder.

John son of Geoffrey in respect of a farm of 28*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly from the cantred of the Island in Tothomon' owes 1,710*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Thomas de Clare owes 6*s.* 8*d.* farm of Tradery for the terms of Michaelmas and Easter *a.r.* xvj. 10*s.* for 3 terms preceding, 16*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* arrears. Sum 17*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Entries concerning the rent of the cantred of Clare, the cantred of Ocassyn, Estremoy.

Turthelagh Obreen owes 100*l.* for the delivery of his son Dunchoth', hostage. . .

Thomas de Clare owes 6*l.* 8*s.* farm from Connacht for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xvj., 9*l.* 12*s.* for 3 terms preceding, and 299*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* arrears. Sum 315*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*

Entries concerning services due in respect of the army of Loxeuedi, in the time of John Wogan, justiciar; and the army of Castle Kyuin, in the time of P. de Gauaston earl of Cornwall, Lieutenant of the King in Ireland, viz., Maurice son of Gerald for 8 services, John son of Thomas (Thomas son of Maurice for him) for 16 services; Hamund de Valon' for 8 services; John le Botiller for 11; Herbert de Farendon for one half and the third part of a service; John le Botiller for one half and the third part of a service; Robert de St. Michael for half and the third part of a service; Robert le Botiller for half and the third part of a service . . .

Maurice son of Thomas accounts for the issues of the lands of Thomas son of Maurice his brother in co. Kerry and elsewhere, from Christmas *a.r.* ii. to 8 Dec. *a.r.* vj. &c.

Entries for various sums noted in estreats &c. to be due.

The Parishioners of the town of Anedes owe 5*l.* for the escape of Henry Goly a convicted felon.

The Parishioners of the Hospital of Any owe 5*l.* for the escape of John Obrenan a fugitive, and 5*l.* for the escape of John Cadel a felon . . .

The said Walter the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 261*l.* 11*s.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 221*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 40*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.*

Accounting for this balance, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county from 9 May *a.r.* xiv. to 9 May *a.r.* xvj.; and 14*l.* for James de Bella fago late sheriff of Lymerick as below :—He owes 60*l.* 14*s.*

The allowances include 6*l.* 13*s.* paid to Richard Broun, clerk of the King going with John de Bermynghan, earl of Loueth, Justiciar of Ireland, to the various counties in Munster, &c., to levy the King's debts.

The said James the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 46*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* . . . and he is quit.

This account is mutilated.

The Parishioners of the Hospital of Any account for the 10*l.* previously noted. Allowed 10*l.* which were assigned by Thomas son of John, earl of Kyldare, late deputy of the Justiciar of Ireland, to Thomas Ace late justice assigned to hold pleas of the lord the King, that follow the Justiciar; and they are quit.

DUBLIN CITY.—Stephen de Mora and William le Mareschal, bailiffs, account for 100 marks, farm of the city for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvj., and arrears, all amounting to 200*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 200*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.*, and they are quit.

The allowances include 100*l.* portion of 500 marks granted to the city in recompense for costs and expenses of the defences of the city against the Scotch enemies and rebels, and the loss incurred by the burning of the suburb of the city.

Robert de Cotegrauc, clerk of the stores, Dublin Castle, owes 6*l.* 14*s.* received from the mayor and bailiffs of Dublin for ten thousand arrows for cross-bows, for the stores in said castle, as noted in roll *a.r.* x.

Entries of various farm rents, &c.—(accounts mutilated).

Entries of sums noted in estreats, &c.

Stephen de Mora and William le Mareschal, as before, account for 100 marks farm of the city for Easter term *a.r.* xvj.: this sum is allowed as before as portion of grant of 500 marks and they are quit.

The citizens of Dublin, finally accounting, owe sums amounting to 13*l.* 1*s.* 6½*d.* as noted in above account.

Allowances for payments into treasury; to prepare rolls of the taxation of the biennial tenth, and to John de Billirica, watchman, Dublin Castle, amount to 2*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.*, and they owe 10*l.* 17*s.* 8½*d.*

DROGHDA borough on side of Uriel. David Mour and John le Botillier account for 20*l.* farm thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvj., and arrears, all amounting to 80*l.*

They are allowed this sum in part payment of 300 marks granted by the King to help to repair the wall and towers of said town, at the rate of 40*l.* yearly, and they are quit.

Entries of various debts noted in previous rolls.

The burgesses finally account for various sums noted in this account amounting to 34*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* Payments into treasury and allowances amount to this sum, and they are quit.

The allowances include 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* delivered by precept of the King to Luke de Hynkeleye, custos of the works of Dublin Castle, for the carriage of free stone from Drogheda to Dublin for said works, for which said Luke is debited hereunder

GREAT NEW CUSTOM.—Account for the two years ending 12 Oct., *a.r.* xvi. by Pelegrinus formerly Bonodici de Controun, principal collector, and Luke de Hinkeley, John de Wyncestre, Jordan de Bristoll, John de la Pulle, William Broun, John Cassel, Robert Gent, John son of Thomas Wynebold and William de Atthy, controllers of same custom at Dublin, Rospont', Waterford, Cork, Droghda, Youghel, Lymerick and Connaught.

The said Pelegrinus accounts for 159*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* received at Dublin, as in the rolls of particulars delivered into the Exchequer by said Pelegrinus, receiver, and Luke de Hinkeley controller there; similarly, 141*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* at Rospont, John de Wyncestre being controller; similarly 147*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.* at Waterford, Jordan de Bristoll being controller; similarly, 239*l.* 18*s.* 7*d.* at Cork, John de la Pulle being controller; similarly, 213*l.* 6*s.* at Drogheda, William Broun and John Cassel being controllers; similarly, 30*l.* 17*s.* 2½*d.* at the Youghel, Robert Gent being controller; similarly, 36*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.* at Galuy in Connaught, William de Atthy being controller; similarly, 1*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* at Lymerick, from feast of the nativity of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xij. to Tuesday after the feast of the Annunciation *a.r.* xiv., John son of Thomas Wynbold being controller; . . . (Account mutilated.)

An account is overdue for issues of the said custom at Dublin, Drogheda, Cragfergus, Ker', Cork, Lymerick and Weyseford, from 1 Dec. . . . April following ; and for all Ireland, except Dublin, Cork and Waterford, from June 8 *a.r.* vij. to 20 Nov. . . .

Cambinus Donat, receiver of the New custom at Cork and John de la Pulle, controller there, owe 7*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.* arrears as noted in *a.r.* viij., they account for same in roll *a.r.* xvij.

Antonius de Citrono and John de Monelia, collectors of the custom of the lord the King in Ireland, owe 77*l.* which they received from the said Cambinus and John.

Robert de Boys, clerk, receiver of the New Custom at Waterford owes 4*l.* 4*s.* 5½*d.* arrears of account. He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* xvij.

William de Caunttetoun owes 43*l.* 7*s.* 1¼*d.* received from Martin Wyperel and John Pipe, receivers of the King's custom at the Youghul, as noted in roll *a.r.* iij. but he accounts as above.

Walter de la More receiver of the King's custom at Drogheda (Uriel), and Stephen Roth, controller there, owe 2*l.* arrears of account.

John le Decer, receiver of the same custom at Dublin, and Simon de Rudeham, controller there, owe 7*l.* 12*s.* 10½*d.*

Reginald Irp' and John de Egge, purveyors for the King assigned at Drogheda, owe 4*s.* 2*d.* arrears of account as in roll *a.r.* vj.

Bartholomew Malizard, late collector of the last custom in Ireland, owes 15*l.* 8*s.* 1*d.* arrears : he accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* xvj.

Cambinus Donat, purveyor for the King at Cork, owes 2*l.* 4*s.* 3½*d.* arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* xij.

Andrew Gerard, collector of the King's custom at Waterford, owes 29*l.* 7*s.* 9¼*d.* arrears. He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* xvj.

John le Decer, receiver of the same custom at Dublin, and William de Hatfield, controller there, owe 1*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.* Allowed for expenses, &c., this amount, and they are quit.

DROGHEDA borough on the side of Meath.—Richard son of Simon, and Richard de Slane, bailiffs, account for 40 marks farm thereof for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xvj. and arrears, all amounting to 40*l.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to this, and they are quit.

The allowances include 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in part payment of 122*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* which are unpaid of the 300 marks granted by the King for help to repair the wall and towers of said borough.

Entries of farm rents, &c. (Account mutilated).

CORK CITY.—William Drop and Adam Newehous, bailiffs, account for 40 marks farm of the city for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvj. and arrears, all amounting to 200*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.*

Payments into treasury amount to this, and they are quit.

The said citizens account for 2*l.* farm of the Faith for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvj., and arrears all amounting to 20*l.*

Payments into treasury amount to this, and they are quit.

Entries of debts noted in estreats, &c.

Alice de Chester of Cork City owes 20*d.* for breach of assise of ale. (Account mutilated).

CORK COUNTY.—Account from the quinzaine of the nativity of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* xij. to the feast of St. Martin *a.r.* xvj., by William son of David de Barry, sheriff, Philip de Barry of Carrigdougan, John de Carreu, William de Cantelupo, knight, David son of Alexander de Rupe, Gerald son of David de Rupe, David de Nangle, Richard de Mithe, John son of Philip de Barry, Robert son of Philip de Barry,

and John Kenefeg, manucaptors of John son of Simon, late sheriff there, concerning his account to be rendered to the King for all the time he was sheriff of said county.

The said John the sheriff (the said manucaptors for him) owes 5*l.* 1*s.* 4*l.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xij. and accounted for hereunder.

The said William the sheriff owes 6*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.* various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

Entries concerning arrears of the farm of the serjeantcy.

The villata of the castle of Mora accounts for 67*l.* 6*s.* 8*l.*, arrears of sums received for murage, but not employed in the work. Paid the said W. the sheriff, 6*s.* 8*d.* for which he accounts, and the villata owes 67*l.* accounted for hereunder.

Maurice de Carreu owes 60*l.* for 30 services of the army of Loxewedy in the time of J. Wogan, Justiciar of Ireland.

Milo de Courcy owes 60*l.* for 30 services in same way.

The heirs of Gerald de Prendergast owe 3*l.* for 1½ services in same way.

Connughur Odughir and others noted in roll *a.r.* v. account for 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass. Paid said J. the sheriff 10*s.*, and said W. the sheriff 10*s.* Sum 1*l.*; and they owe 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Richard Stibbe accounts for 3*l.* 4*s.* 4¼*d.*, for his chattels that were forfeited. Paid to the said J. the sheriff 1*l.* 17*s.* 8¼*d.* and to the said W. the sheriff 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Sum 3*l.* 4*s.* 4¼*d.*, and he is quit.

John bishop of Cork accounts for 5*l.* for contempt. Paid the said W. the sheriff 2*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 2*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xvij.

He also owes 5*l.* for many defaults, and ½ mark for contempt, similarly accounted for.

Richard de Clare, sheriff, owes 685*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.* arrears of his account of co. Cork, as noted in roll *a.r.* x.

Richard de Clare late sheriff of Cork ought to account for the profit of the county from 16 May *a.r.* v. to feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* ix.

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

William de Barry of Ardanyd accounts for 2*l.* because he had not Shynnowan vicar of Lakyn. Paid the said J. the sheriff 10*s.* and he owes 1*l.* 10*s.*

David Calwodeleye and Comdin Obargeth each owe 20*l.* because they had not John Bishop of Cork, for whom they were pledges. They account in roll *a.r.* xvij.

Thomas Cogan, provost, and Nicholas Wrench, bailiff, of the "street" of St. John near Cork owe 3*s.* 4*d.* for contempt.

The said John the sheriff (the said manucaptors for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 5*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county from 16 May *a.r.* xij. to feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* xiv.), all amounting to 233*l.* 12*s.*

Paid into the treasury 132*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.*, and allowed other sums, all amounting to 146*l.* 2*s.* 1*d.*, and he owes 87*l.* 9*s.* 11*d.*

The allowances include payment to Richard Broun, one of the barons of the exchequer, going to co. Cork to superintend and hasten the levying of the King's debts; 5*l.* paid to Thomas de Warilowe to replace a horse lost by him in the King's service (when accompanying Roger de Mortuo mari late justiciar and other magnates advancing towards Slemargy, to subdue the Irish there) in order to pay the wages of the said justiciar and magnates.

The said William the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 408*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 323*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 84*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.*: further payment of 4*l.* 15*s.* into treasury, and he owes 79*l.* 17*s.* 1*d.* He accounts for this debt and for 4*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county from feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* xiv. to the feast of St. Martin *a.r.* xvi., and no more because certain amercements exceeding the sum of 20*l.* are to be levied for the King's use. Sum 84*l.* 9*s.* 5*d.*

Paid 4*l.* 1*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 80*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* accounted for in the following roll.

Thomas Ace, late justice for holding pleas of the lord the King that follow the Justiciar, owes 5*l.* received from William son of David de Barry, sheriff of Cork, as above noted. He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.*, xvij.

William son of David de Barry, sheriff of Cork, accounts for arrear of 80*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* as above noted. Allowances amount to 59*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 20*l.* 11*s.*

The allowances include payments to Richard Broun, one of the barons of the Exchequer, for his expenses when accompanying John de Bermyngham, justiciar of Ireland, and John de Cogan, treasurer, going to Munster to speed the King's business; to Edmund de Banewelle, constable of the King's castle of Drogheda; to Cambinus Donati, receiver of the King's money in co. Cork, for expenses of collecting money, bringing it to Dublin, &c.

The villata of the castle of Mora accounts for 67*l.* arrears of receipts for murage, not expended. Allowed 67*l.* which the King, at the instance of Henry de Cogan, granted to the burgesses of said town, in aid for repair of the walls and towers around the town; and for said sum he granted they should be quit.

GILBERT DE CLARE, Earl of Gloucestre and Herteford.—Account of Walter de Istelep and Thomas le Botiller, custodians of the lands and tenements which belonged to said Gilbert, in the King's hand by his death, from 24 June *a.r.* vij. to 29 Jan. *a.r.* viii., and also of the issues of two parts thereof remaining in the King's hand until 25 Febr. *a.r.* ix.

They account for 28*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.* of the issues of the demesnes, meadows, pastures and sale of wood in the manors of Kilkenni, Callan, Dunfert, Balicallan with its member, Balidowel, Letherdan, Clontiperid, Newtown, Old Geripont, Loghmeran, Illyd, Coyllagh, Kilmanagh. Rosbargon, Thomastoun, Palmerstoun, and Fermail, together with the rent of a stone house in the town of Kilkenny, for the first period of the account; 23*l.* 9*s.* 8½*d.* rent of betaghs, gaulers, farmers, cottiers, with their works, in said manors; 76*l.* 7*s.* 1½*d.* rent of free tenants; 25*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.* issues of mills, market tolls, dove-cotes, prise of ale, fees of prisoners, pounds; 19*s.* 9*d.* issues of gardens of the towns of Kilkenny, Callan, and the old town of Geripont, together with the fishings at Dunfert and Kilkenny; 11*s.* for the perquisites of the fairs of the town of Callan, stallage and pannage there; 2*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* perquisites of the fairs of the town of Kilkenny, letting of houses and plots there during the time of the fairs, together with the turbary of Callan, Loghmetharan, and Clontyperd; 8*s.* 2*d.* issues of the rabbit warrens of Dunfert and Loghmetharan; 43*l.* 13*s.* 4½*d.* of the pleas and perquisites of the seneschal and sheriff within the liberty of Kilkenny; 3*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.* pleas and perquisites of the courts and hundreds of all said manors. Sum 205*l.* 7*s.* 2¼*d.* Deduct 11*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* extent of demesnes, meadows and pastures in the manors of Thomastoun, Palmerstoun, Loghmetharan, Old town of Geripont, Dunfert, Callan and Kilkenny for Michaelmas term said year, being under the Earl's ploughs, so that nothing could be received from them; 2*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* of the extent of the fairs of the town of Kilkenny letting of houses, &c. and turbary as above, because the fairs had been held before the Earl's death, and nothing could be received after; and 18*s.* 7*d.* head rent of the manor of Fermail paid to William de St. Ledger for said term. Sum 14*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* Balance 190*l.* 15*s.* 5¼*d.*

The receipts for the second period of the account amount to 342*l.* 18*s.* 3¼*d.* Deduct 1*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* head rent paid to William de St. Ledger for the manor of Fermail. Balance 341*l.* 1*s.* 1¼*d.*

They account for 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* received for the royal service proclaimed at Greneacastel; 37*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* for a subsidy of 2*s.* from every carucate in said liberty granted to the King to maintain the war in the same liberty; 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* received from Matilda countess of Gloucestre by the hand of William Outlawe, her attorney, to maintain said war and guard her lands; 6*l.* by the order of Edmund le Botiller then justiciar of Ireland, levied from the Prior of Kells for a pension in which the Prior was bound to William de Clere, clerk, to maintain said war. Sum 114*l.* 4*s.* 10½*d.*

Memorandum that the manors of Callan, Newtown and Oldtown of Geripont, together with the burgage of Kylmanagh and the lands of Hillyd, with their appurtenances, belonging to said earl, together with the rent and services of William Kenefeg, David Cheure, Maurice son of Maurice, William le Blound, Thomas de Shakeville, William de . . . Robert de Carreu, John de Valle, Edmund le Gras, Theobald Troye, Thomas Fanyng, John de Becheford, William

Druil, Geoffrey de Recheford, Stephen . . . , Domer and John Bygod were assigned for dower of said Matilda the widow of Earl Gilbert, by writ delivered into the Exchequer . . . *a.r.* viij.

Sum of all the sums 646*l.* 1*s.* 5*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 661*l.* 10*s.* 1*½d.*, and they have overpaid 15*l.* 8*s.* 8*½d.*

The allowances include 167*l.* 5*s.* 9*½d.*, paid to Thomas le Botiller, knight, seneschal of the liberty of Kilkenny, as his fee for a year and a half and nine weeks, at 100*l.* a year; 16*l.* 14*s.* 7*½d.* to John Godyn receiver of the King's money in said liberty, for same time; 11*l.* 3*s.* 0*¾d.* to Howel son of Stephen, sheriff there for same time; same amount to the constable of Kilkenny Castle; 53*l.* to the constable of the castle of Offerclan at 40*l.* a year; 2*l.* to the constable of the castle of Fermail; 11*l.* 3*s.* 0*¾d.* to a bailiff having custody of the manors of Dunfert, Palmerstoun, Loughmetheran, Ballicallan, and the other manors belonging to the Earl in said liberty; 3*l.* 19*s.* 5*d.* to Henry Druhull, constable and bailiff of the manor of Callan, at 10 marks yearly; payments to an auditor, &c.; 4*l.* 1*s.* 1*d.* for the support of 4 Scotch prisoners in Kilkenny Castle, at 1*d.* each daily; money expended in repair of the hall and other houses in Kilkenny Castle and of Callan bridge; 164*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.* to Reymund Lercedekne and Fule de Fraxineto captains in the marches of Sleblame, with 20 caparisoned horses, 30 hobelars and 200 footmen, to preserve the peace there for 7 weeks and six days ending 18 Dec. *a.r.* ix., viz., daily, 1*s.* for each caparisoned horse, 4*d.* for each hobelar, and 1*½d.* for each footman; 6*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.* paid to Arnald le Poer, knight, and others of his company, for their support while remaining in the district of Leys to suppress the Irish rebels and other enemies; 107*l.* 19*s.* 2*½d.* charged against the accountants, allowed to them because it could not be levied on account of various wars and disturbances.

The account is valuable as showing the salaries paid to the various officers in Kilkenny liberty.

SALMON LEAP manor.—Account of this manor, which belonged to Ralph Pipard, from Michaelmas *a.r.* xv. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xvi., by Roger Caunterel, provost there.

He accounts for 77*l.* 10*s.* 0*½d.* extent thereof for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xv. and 21*l.* 0*s.* 1*½d.* increment beyond the extent. Sum 98*l.* 10*s.* 1*½d.*

Payments into treasury, and an allowance of 10*l.* for which John Cat provost of the burgage land of the manor is answerable, amount to 47*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 50*l.* 12*s.* 5*¾d.* accounted for below.

Like account for Easter term *a.r.* xiv., John Laweles and John de Bykertoun being provosts there, and Richard Hellegench provost of the burgage. In this case they finally owe 25*l.* 0*s.* 0*½d.*, accounted for at end of account for co. Kyldare *a.r.* xxiv. Ed. III.

Like account for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xiv., the Prior of St. Wulstan's and John de Bakepuz being provosts, and the sum finally due 15*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.*, which is similarly accounted for.

John Cat provost of the burgage land of Salmon Leap manor accounts for 10*l.* as above noted. Payments into treasury amount to 9*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 2*s.* 2*d.* accounted for as above.

Richard Hellegench, provost of the burgage land of said manor accounts for 10*l.* in respect of sums for which he is answerable in the previous accounts. Paid this sum into the treasury, and he is quit.

Roger Caunterel, provost, aforesaid, accounts for the arrear of 50*l.* 12*s.* 5*¾d.* aforesaid. Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 42*l.* 19*s.* 1*¾d.* accounted for as above.

The allowances include money paid to Godfrey son of Roger, late constable of the King's castle of the manor aforesaid.

Memorandum that an account is overdue of the extent of the manor from Michaelmas *a.r.* v. to Easter *a.r.* xiiij. viz., for 9 years.

CROMELYN MANOR.—Thomas de Tauntoun, provost accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm thereof for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xvi.

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 37*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 3*s.* 4*d.*

The allowances include 1*l.* 7*s.* 5*d.* for which Thomas le Mareschal is answerable.

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN.—Roger Waring, provost, accounts for 5*l.* 19*s.* 2½*d.* arrear of his account, as noted in account of manors *a.r.* xv.

Adam Ailmer, provost of Balicolman is answerable for 1*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.*, Reginald Heyne, provost of Aderg, is answerable for 2*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.*, and William de Hatfeld, clerk for 1*l.* 5*s.* 9½*d.*, and he owes 13*s.* 4½*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix. Ed. III.

Adam Ailmer and Reginald Heyne pay the said sums for which they are answerable, into the treasury, and they are quit.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* xvij. EDWARD II. (No. 50).

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account from the octaves of St. Martin *a.r.* xvij. to the octaves of Holy Trinity *a.r.* xvij. by John le Bret and Geoffrey de Brendewode, sheriffs, and Robert de Wythe, bailiff of St. Sepulchre's.

The said John the sheriff owes 3*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xvij. and accounted for hereunder.

The said Geoffrey the sheriff owes 73*l.* 16*s.* 5½*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

Stephen bishop of Waterford owes 26*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for Richard Talebot; 3,603*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.* as in roll *a.r.* viij. Ed. I.; 2 marks for Henry de Gorham, by the surety of Hay le Chamberleyn; 69*l.* 1*s.* 7*d.* divers debts; 300*l.* for Tholosanus Donati; 259*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.* for James Donati and Tholosanus Donati; and 33,399*l.* 15*s.* 5½*d.* arrears of account. Sum 37,659*l.* 18*s.* 8½*d.*

Entries of the various farm rents issuing from Dublin county.

Theobald le Botiller owes 100 marks for having his lands without crossing to the King in England, to prove his age. Edmund le Botiller owes 5*l.* for false claim, 1 mark because he did not pay at the day, 3*s.* 4*d.* for licence to agree, and ½ mark for unjust detention. Sum 72*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Audoen de Rabo, deputy of Gilbert le Blound, sheriff, owes 2*l.* 8*s.* for the escape of John le Botiller a convicted felon; and if Audoen have not wherewithal, then the escape shall be on the said Gilbert.

Accounts of various serjeanteies, viz:—The vale of Dublin on the side of Leinster, in the districts of Tashagard and Newcastle of Lyouns; Bree and Newcastle M'Kynegan; Fyngal on one side of the water of Gouere; Fyngal on the other side of the water of Gouere; the cross of Meath; the crosses of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin.

Theobald de Verdun, junior, accounts for 10*l.* relief from his land in co. Dublin, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* iv. Ed. II. Paid 1*l.* to the said J. the sheriff and he owes 9*l.*

Entries of sums due for services in respect of the army of Loxeuedi, in the time of John Wogan justiciar of Ireland, viz:—Walter le Bret 2*l.* 8*s.* for one service one half and the fifth part of a service from Rathfernau; Richard de St. Michael 3*l.* for 1½ services from Balymelyn; Reymund de Carreu 16*s.* 8*d.* for 1 service from Stachlorgan; Reginald de Berneual 1*l.* 10*s.* for 1 service; John de Verdun 1*l.* for ½ service; John Wallop 2*l.* for 1 service; also like entries in respect of the army of Castle Keyuin in the time of P. de Gauastoun earl of Cornwall, lieutenant of the King, but containing, in addition, the services due from John son of Dermot, Stephen de Hereford, Michael de Angulo, Turuy, Dreyman, Lyspobel, John Walop for Bree, Balymadonan, Molaghyde.

Nicholas de Balcote owes 3*s.* 4*d.* price of a boat cast on the land of Luke de Belynges at Sanguenagh, the wreck whereof belongs to the King.

Alexander de Bykenore ought to account for the issues of the lands of Carrigmagriffyn, co. Typerary, lately taken into the King's hand by master Walter de Istelep, escheator of Ireland, and afterwards delivered to said Alexander, to answer therefor according to the extent.

Account of the farm of the tenements which belonged to John de Kormerdyn, a felon, in the street of St. Patrick in the suburb of Dublin.

Alexander archbishop of Dublin owes 12*l.* 1*s.* 3½*d.* issues of lands, delivered to him to hold until he should receive from their issues 200 marks granted to him by the King for his expenses while justiciar, for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xvij. ; 6*l.* 0*s.* 7¾*d.* for Easter term *a.r.* xvij. and 60*l.* 6*s.* 5½*d.* arrears. Sum 78*l.* 8*s.* 4¾*d.*

Master Meyler le Poer, bishop elect of Leighlin, confirmed, accounts for 26*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for the temporalities to be delivered to him by the sureties noted in roll *a.r.* xv. Paid 2*l.* to the said J. the sheriff and he owes 24*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Thomas son and heir of Henry le Mareschal owes 9*l.* 1*s.* 6½*d.* arrears of rent of 85 acres of land which he holds of the King, in the Rath in the tenement of Newcastle of Leuan.

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

Alexander son of Gilbert Harold accounts for 10*l.* for the death of William son of Reginald Archbold by the security of Doncan M'Goffry, Maurice Howel, John Miles the Welshman, and Henry Harold. Paid the said J. the sheriff 1*l.* and he owes 9*l.*

The vills of Kysalghan, Balyoket, Ousmantown, and Boruntestoun, each account for half a mark for false claim.

Robert Joye accounts for 12*s.* from the chattels of William de Stilham drowned by mishap.

The vill of Hewetoun le Rede owes 40*d.* from chattels forfeited to the King by the death of John son of Adam Mey slain by mishap.

Master Reginald Taaf accounts for 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of a carucate of land in Dromeskyn. Paid the said J. the sheriff 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 7*l.*

Florencius, bishop elect of Dromore, owes 20 marks fine for trespass, by the security of Walter archbishop of Armagh, primate of Ireland.

Master Odo Oneyl, bishop elect of Derry, confirmed, owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass, by the security of Master Reginald Taaf.

Dyonisius dean of the church of Armagh owes 9*l.* rent of a carucate of land in Colterestoun for the years xxxj-xxxiiij. Ed. I. inclusive.

Entries and accounts of sums due for services in respect of the army of Tylagh proclaimed in the time of John de Arcey, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* xvij. The archbishop of Dublin owes 2*l.* for 1 service for the Coylagh ; Walter de Rydefford 4*l.* for 2 services of Bree ; John son of Dermot 2*l.* 5*s.* for 1 service and the service of a serjeant ; John de Clahull 2*l.* for 1 service for Dundrom ; Walter le Bret accounts for 3*l.* 8*s.* for 1 service, half a service and the fifth part of a service ; Richard de St. Michael owes 2*l.* for 1 service for Balymelyn ; Reymund de Carreu accounts for 2*l.* for 1 service for Stachlorgan ; Donaghbrok for 1*l.* for ½ a service ; William Comyn for 5*s.* service of a foot serjeant for Kylbryde ; Stephen de Hereford 1*l.* for ½ service ; Adam de Rupe 5*s.* service of a foot serjeant ; Laurence Blondel 5*s.* service of a foot serjeant ; Reginald de Berneual 2*l.* for 1 service ; William Deueneys 4*s.* for one-tenth of a service for the land of Thorncastel ; Hugh Tyrel 6*l.* for 3 services for Castleenok ; John de Verdun 1*l.* for ½ service for Coulok ; Nicholas de Houeth 15*s.* for 1 service for Houeth ; Richard de Feypo 1*l.* for ½ service for Sauntref ; Thomas fitz Leonis 1*l.* for ½ service for Kyllegh ; Michael de Angulo 1*l.* for ½ service for Obrissi ; Turuy Dreyman and Lyspobel 1*l.* for ½ service ; Reymund Labank 1*l.* for ½ service for the Warde ; Jordan Locard 1*l.* for ½ service ; Geoffrey Constantin 1*l.* for ½ service for Balirothery ; Eustace de Rupe 1*l.* for ½ service ; Holywood 1*l.* for ½ service ; Angerus de Lissebon 5*s.* service of a foot serjeant for Carikmayn ; the Nalle 1*l.* for ½ service ; Almaric de St. Amand 1*l.* for ½ service ; Grathelagh 1*l.* for ½ service ; John Walloppe 2*l.* for 1 service ; Balmadon 1*l.* for ½ service ; Glynsurd 5*s.* service of a foot serjeant ; Clouchran and Balybrayn 1*l.* for ½ service ; Molaghide 1*l.* for ½ service ; Baligriffyn 1*l.* for ½ service ; Corduf 4*s.* for 10th service ; Siliok 4*s.* for 10th service.

The said John the sheriff accounts for 4*s.* 9*d.* profit of the county from 19 May *a.r.* xvij to Tuesday before the feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist same year, and various other sums specified in the account amounting to 83*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.*

The said Geoffrey the sheriff accounts for 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* profit of the said county from the octave of the purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xvij. to 19 May *a.r.* xvij; and other sums specified in this account amounting to 124*l.* 11*s.* 1*½d.* Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 74*l.* 0*s.* 11*d.*, and he owes 50*l.* 10*s.* 2*¾d.*

The said Robert, bailiff of St. Sepulchre's (Alexander archbishop of Dublin for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 14*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.*

Adam son of Adam de Houth accounts for 7*l.* for Geoffrey de Brendewode, sheriff of Dublin. Allowed 7*l.* for which Adam de Sancto Bosco is answerable, and he is quit.

Adam de Sancto Bosco, late sheriff of Dublin, owes 7*l.* for Adam de Houth, as above contained.

Richard Costantin, late sheriff of Dublin, accounts for various sums, specified in the account, amounting to 24*l.* 16*s.* 9*½d.* Paid 25*l.* into the treasury, and he has overpaid 3*s.* 2*¾d.*

Riryth son of John, late sheriff of Dublin, accounts for arrears, &c., specified in this account, amounting to 190*l.* 8*s.* 5*d.* He is pardoned this amount and is quit.

ESKER.—William Kysschok and David Alford, provosts, account for 14*l.* 1*s.* farm thereof for Easter term *a.r.* xvij., and Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvijj. Sum 14*l.* 1*s.*

Paid into the treasury 1*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.*, and 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* Sum 3*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.*, and they owe 10*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.*

TAXAGARD.—Nicholas Callan and Henry le White of Balytire, provosts, account for 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* farm thereof for Easter term *a.r.* xvij. and Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvijj. Sum 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

Payments into treasury amount to 45*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*, and they owe 66*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.*

SALMON LEAP.—Thomas Burgeys, provost, accounts for 77*l.* 10*s.* 0*½d.* extent thereof for the terms of Michaelmas and Easter *a.r.* xvij. Sum 77*l.* 10*s.* 0*½d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 52*l.* 10*s.*, and he owes 25*l.* 0*s.* 0*½d.*, which he accounts for in roll *a.r.* ii. Ed. III.

The allowances include 10*l.*, for which Nicholas le Wayte, provost of the borough of the Salmon Leap is answerable; 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 2 mill stones bought by Robert Lengynour (*inginginator*) for the King's mills at Salmon Leap; 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for another mill-stone to Philip Cradok, merchant; and 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* extent of said mills for which master Robert Lengynour is answerable.

Thomas le White, provost, accounts for 77*l.* 10*s.* 0*½d.* extent for the terms of Michaelmas and Easter *a.r.* xvijj. Sum 77*l.* 10*s.* 0*½d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 46*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 30*l.* 11*s.* 4*¾d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* xix.

The allowances include a payment to John de Baddeby, constable of the castle there and seneschal.

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN.—John Schynnagh, provost of the manor, accounts for 16*l.* 1*s.* 7*¼d.* as contained in roll *a.r.* xv.

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 11*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.*, and he owes 4*l.* 11*s.* 2*¼d.* accounted for below.

The allowances include sums for which John son of Richard, provost of Balycolman, and Haket de la Sale, seneschal of the manor, are answerable; also 2*l.* paid to William de Hatfeld, for his expenses, &c., when going with Master Walter de Istelep, treasurer, in the company of Thomas son of John, earl of Kyldare and justiciar of Ireland, towards the districts of Leinster and Munster, in the King's service.

Accounts of the sums due by John son of Richard, bailiff of Balycolman, Haket de la Sale, John Schynnagh, and Nicholas le Wayte, on behalf of Thomas Burgeys, as noted above.

CROMELYN.—John Clifford, provost, accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm thereof, for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xvijj. Sum 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

Payments into treasury amount to this, and he is quit.

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN.—Andrew Braunche, provost, accounts for 120*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.* farm thereof for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xvijj., as in the extent made by Nicholas de Balcote, baron of the Exchequer. Sum 120*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 91*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 28*l.* 8*s.* 6¼*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* ii. Ed. III. Some of these payments were made by Hugh Yerward, provost of Athgo, and John Whythond, provost of Balycolman.

BREE —William Fox, provost, accounts for 7*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.* farm thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvij., and 54*l.* 0*s.* 0½*d.* for 3½ years preceding. Sum 61*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 10*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury and allowed 13*s.* paid to John de Billirica, warden of Dublin Castle. Sum 11*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 50*l.* 6*s.*

William Frend, provost of Athgo, accounts for 2*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* for Robert Aylmer, provost of the manor of Newcastle of Leuan as contained in roll *a.r.* xv.

Paid 10*s.* into the treasury and he owes 1*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*, which he accounts for in roll *a.r.* ix. Ed. III.

GERALD LE BOTILLER.—Account of John, son of Benedict le Poer, of the extent of two parts of the lands which belonged to said Gerald, in the King's hand by his death from 13 Dec. *a.r.* xvij. to 13 Dec. *a.r.* xix.

He accounts for 7*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.* extent of said two parts for said time. See account of manors in roll *a.r.* i. Ed. III.

Robert Aylmer, late provost of the manor of Newcastle of Lyouns, accounts for 4*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* arrears of account noted in roll *a.r.* xv. in account of manors.

Paid 12*d.* into treasury; William de Hatfeld, clerk is answerable for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; John de Eglessale and William Aylmer, custodians of the King's mill, are answerable for 1*l.* Sum 4*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.*, and he is quit.

WARDS AND ESCHEATS.—Account of Walter de la Pulle, escheator of Ireland, of the wards and escheats in the King's hand from 4 Jan. *a.r.* xvj. to 16 Feb. *a.r.* xvijj.

CONNAUGHT.—He accounts for 3*l.* rent of lands there which belonged to THOMAS LE TREOUR and were in the King's hand during the period of the account.

Accounts as in last roll (p. 44) for:—

TRYSTILMOTHAN, co. Dublin (*recte* co. Kilkenny), 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; LYMERICK BISHOPRIC, 1*l.* rent; LYSKYLTHYN, co. Waterford, 13*s.* 4*d.* rent; FYNAGH, 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rent; MONSTERBUD, co. Uriel, 1*l.* 10*s.* rent; and 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rent.

IUORMONGAN.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent of 1 carucate 80 acres of land there similarly aliened to Richard, prior of St. Leonard's of Dundalk, in the King's hand from Easter term *a.r.* xvj. until the premises were delivered to Walter Brysbon, to hold at the King's will according to the extent thereof, by writ delivered into the exchequer 11 May *a.r.* xvi.

Accounts as on p. 44–5 for:—

IURMCBURY.—15*s.* 3*d.* rent; DROMESKYN.—3*s.* rent; and 2*s.* rent; RATHMOLAN, co. Waterford.—13*s.* 4*d.* rent; WATERFORD city.—4*s.* rent.

KILLALOE bishopric.—He answers nothing for the rents, &c., of the temporalities of the bishopric, at Gylrothestoun co. Dublin, Tothemond and elsewhere in Ireland, because though taken into the King's hand by the death of Thomas Ocurmeghan from the 1st day of this account to 26 Jan. *a.r.* xvj., the premises were delivered to Benedict late bishop elect and confirmed, before any term of rent, by writ delivered on above date.

WATERFORD.—He accounts for 3*l.* rent of a tenement belonging to the Infirmary of St. Leonard's, Waterford, taken into the King's hand because said House acquired it in mortmain of William de Kylmehallok, and demised it to Robert Hullok and his wife for the term of their lives, without licence. It was in the King's hand from 2 Jan. *a.r.* xvj. to 26 May *a.r.* xvij., before the premises were delivered to the prior and convent of Bath, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on said 26th May.

BALYSTRAG, &c., co. Dublin.—He accounts for 4*l.* 4*s.* rent, &c., of 32 acres of land and 10 cottages in Balystrag and Balykylle in the tenement of Houeth, taken into the King's hand because Adam de Houeth, senior, tenant in capite, aliened the premises to his son Adam without licence.

CLOYNE bishopric.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities of the bishopric taken into the King's hand on the death of Nicholas the late bishop, because Maurice bishop elect and confirmed, the present bishop, had seisin before any term of rent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 30 Jan. *a.r.* xvj.

BALYSCADAN, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 6*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* rent of premises there which belonged to Edmund le Botiller, deceased, tenant in capite, in the King's hand by the minority of his heir, from the 1st day of this account to 25 Feb. *a.r.* xvij. when the premises were delivered to James le Botiller to hold according to the value, except such of said lands as were already committed to James; and except advowsons &c., reserved to the King; also 4*l.* 15*s.* increment. Sum 11*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

TURRY [co. Dublin].—He similarly accounts for 54*l.* 18*s.* 4³/₄*d.* rent from Turry and 2*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* increment. Sum 57*l.* 1*s.* 10³/₄*d.*

TROSM'GOURYN, &c., co. Waterford.—He accounts for 2*l.* 1*s.* 8¹/₂*d.* rent of two parts of two parts of the demesnes, &c., which belonged to Robert son of John Aylward, deceased, tenant in capite, at Trosm'gouryn, Brenagh, and Belaghan in co. Waterford, in the King's hand from 1st day of this account to 10 Sep. *a.r.* xvij., when the premises were delivered to John son and heir of said Robert. Sum 2*l.* 1*s.* 8¹/₂*d.* deduct 11*s.* 1³/₄*d.* paid to the chief lords of the fee. Balance 1*l.* 10*s.* 6³/₄*d.*

LYSMORE bishopric.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities of the bishopric in the King's hand by the death of William the late bishop there from 1st day of this account to 23 Jan. *a.r.* xvi., because the temporalities were delivered to John bishop elect and confirmed, before any term of rent.

CATHERLAGH liberty.—He answers nothing for the rent of two parts of the lands of William son of Maurice de Cauntetoun, tenant in capite there, which lands were committed to Robert son of Maurice de Cauntetoun, because the lands were committed to Walter de Cauntetoun after Robert had been slain, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 28 April *a.r.* xvj.

Munster.—Similar answer in respect of lands of said William there, the lands in this case committed to Elizabeth widow of William; writ delivered on 30 June *a.r.* xvj.

KENLES in Meath.—He answers nothing for the rents of the house of the Blessed Mary near Kenles, Meath, in the King's hand on account of the quasi-suspension of brother Robert, abbot of said house, from 1st day of this account to 21 Mar. *a.r.* xvij., because the temporalities with the issues in the meantime were delivered to the said abbot by writ delivered into the Exchequer 21 Mar. *a.r.* xvij.

MOTHILL [co. Waterford].—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities of the abbey of St. Brogan of Mothill, in the King's hand by the death of Alan late abbot there, because the temporalities were delivered to brother Thomas the present abbot.

FOUKESTOUN, co. Dub.—He answers nothing for the rents of 90 acres there acquired by Philip Darcy from Richard de Ideshale, tenant in capite, without

licence, because John son and heir of Philip had livery immediately after the caption of said lands, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 27 April *a.r.* xvij.

CLONFERT bishopric.—He answers nothing for rent and issues of this bishopric, taken into the King's hand by the deposition of brother Robert Petyt, because John the present bishop had seisin immediately after the caption, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 6 Mar. *a.r.* xvj.

WEME Abbey [co. Cork ?].—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of the temporalities of the abbey of St. John the Evangelist of Weme, in the King's hand by the death of David the late abbot, because Thomas the present abbot had seisin before any term of rent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 21 Feb. *a.r.* xvij.

ANY [co. Limerick].—He answers nothing for rent of a messuage, 36 acres of land and other premises there, which John fitzAdam of Oweynestoun, deceased, held of Thomas son and heir of Richard de Clare, a minor, whose lands were in the King's hand, because said premises were delivered to Adam de Inescoull, to hold until the majority of said John, according to the extent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 23 Nov. *a.r.* xvij.

The HOLIWODE manor, co. Dub.—He answers nothing for rent of this manor taken into the King's hand as John le Bret of Tolok acquired it of Philip de Sancto Boseo, tenant in capite, without licence, because before any term of rent John was pardoned the said trespass by writ delivered into the Exchequer 2 Feb. *a.r.* xvij.

DUNMASK [Queen's Co.].—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands there which belonged to Roger de Mortuo mari of Wygemore, in the King's hand by his forfeiture, because they were delivered to Thomas son of John, earl of Kyldare, to answer according to the extent : by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 1st July *a.r.* xvij.

HUGH DE MORTUO MARI.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands in Ireland belonging to said Hugh, in the King's hand on account of Hugh's forfeiture in England, because the King restored the premises to Hugh, to hold as at first : by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 30 Dec. *a.r.* xvj.

WATERFORD county.—He answers nothing for the rent and issues of the lands which belonged to Gerald le Botiller in co. Waterford. He held of the King in capite, and the lands were in the King's hand owing to the death of Gerald and the minority of his heir. The Escheator answers nothing because the premises were delivered to John son of Benedict le Poer immediately after Gerald's death, to hold until the majority of his heir : rendering according to the extent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 13 Dec. *a.r.* xvij.

Elena widow of said Gerald le Botillier had dower from all the said lands.

DOWER of MABEL TYRELL.—He answers nothing concerning the rent of the dower of Mabilla widow of Richard Tyrell, tenant in capite, taken into the King's hand when Mabilla married John de Rocheford, without licence, because immediately after the caption the King pardoned John de Rocheford the said trespass, and delivered the dower to the said John, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 14 Aug. *a.r.* xvj.

GLENSURD, co. Dublin.—He answers nothing concerning the rent of the lands which belonged there to William de la Felde, deceased, tenant in capite, taken into the King's hand on his death, because immediately after his death, John de la Felde, his son and heir, had seisin and livery, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 12 May *a.r.* xvij.

LANDS of JOHN DE LA HYDE.—He answers nothing concerning the rent of lands in co. Dublin which belonged to John de la Hyde, deceased, tenant in capite, in the King's hand by the minority of his heir, which premises were granted to Hugh Canoun, to hold until the majority of the said heir, because Walter de la Hyde, son and heir of said John, had seisin and livery, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 20 Feb. *a.r.* xvj.

DYMMARKYLL serjeantcy.—He answers nothing for the rent of said serjeantcy, taken into the King's hand as Thomas de Carre acquired it, without licence, of Maurice son of Thomas, who held it in capite ; because at the petition of said Maurice son of Thomas the King pardoned said trespass to Thomas de Carre immediately after the caption ; by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 25 May *a.r.* xvij.

JERYPOUNT [co. Kilkenny].—He answers nothing for the rent of premises there taken in to the King's hand as Adam the chaplain of Jeripount granted the premises to the prior of St. John's, Kylkenny, which is mortmain contrary to the statute, without licence, which premises lay waste and uncultivated so that the escheator could levy no profit therefrom before they were delivered to the Prior by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 10 July *a.r.* xviii.

CARRYKTOTHEL, co. Cork.—He answers nothing for the rent of premises there which William Obrysky acquired in mortmain, of the Prior of Botanant, without licence; because Richard son of Gilbert of Carryktothel had livery of the premises, to hold, at the King's will, according to the extent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 22 April *a.r.* xvj.

AMORYESTOUN, &c., Loxeuedy barony.—He answers nothing for the rent of premises in Amoryestoun and Northyngestoun in said barony, because the premises were delivered to John son of Peter son of Gilbert de Bermengeham, to hold, at the King's will, according to the extent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 23 May *a.r.* xvi.

BALYMADAN, &c.—He answers nothing for the rents of the lands there and elsewhere in Ireland belonging to James de Booun, in the King's hand on account of the minority of his heir, because Edmund le Botiller had a "custodiam" thereof until the majority of said heir, before the lands were delivered to John son and heir of the said James de Boun, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer on 26 May *a.r.* xvj.

ARMAGH ARCHBISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 43*l.* 0*s.* 9½*d.* rent of demesnes, meadows, pastures, farms, betaghs, cottars and free tenants, together with harvest works, in the manors of Kylmoun, Inosken, Nerny, Rustagh, Dromeskyn, Ternaefghyn, and the Nober, temporalities of the archbishopric, in the King's hand by the resignation of Rouland the late archbishop, from 14 June *a.r.* xvj. to 1 Dec. *a.r.* xvij.; 1*l.* 18*s.* 7*d.* issues of mills, &c., tollboll of ale, market tolls, and prise of fish in said manors; and 9*l.* 17*s.* 8½*d.* increase from the premises, before the temporalities were delivered to Stephen archbishop elect and confirmed, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 1 Dec. *a.r.* xvij. Sum 54*l.* 17*s.* 0¾*d.*

DYULEK, co. Meath.—He answers nothing for the rents, &c., of the temporalities of the Abbey of St. Mary there, in the King's hand by the resignation of brother Philip the late abbot there, from 18 May *a.r.* xvi. to 14 Oct. *a.r.* xvij.; because the temporalities were not sufficient to sustain the brethren there, before said temporalities were delivered to Adam the present abbot, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on said 14 Oct.

ARDAGH BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 5*l.* rent of a carucate of land at Taghmoun and a plot of land at Rathescope, co. Meath, set to farm, which are portions of the temporalities of said bishopric in the King's hand by the death of Matthew the late bishop.

The Escheator answers nothing for the remaining lands because they are situate among the Irish where no Englishman dared to distrain or act for the King's advantage.

CLONY, co. Meath.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent of lands there in the tenement of Ardeath which Thomas late bishop of Meath, tenant in capite, aliened to Adam le Tailleur for the term of his life.

MEATH SERJEANTCY.—He answers nothing for the rent of the chief serjeanty of Meath, taken into the King's hand on the death of Matthew Bacoun, his heir being a minor, from 4 Jan. *a.r.* xvj. to 1 June *a.r.* xvij., because Thomas Payn had the serjeanty by commission from the King, to hold during the King's pleasure, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 12 May *a.r.* xvj..

MEATH SERJEANTCY.—He accounts for 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm, of a moiety of said serjeanty set to farm from 1 June *a.r.* xvij. to 16 Feb. *a.r.* xviii., taken into the King's hand, notwithstanding the commission to said Thomas Payn, by reason of the minority of the heir of said Matthew Bacoun.

MEATH SERJEANTCY.—He answers nothing for the issues of the other moiety of said serjeanty, in the King's hand, as aforesaid, from 1 to 19 June *a.r.* xvij. because it was delivered to Roger de Erdesleye to hold according to the form of the commission to Roger de Mortuo mari; by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 19 June *a.r.* xvij.

WEYSFORD county.—He accounts for 6*l.* 11*s.* 2½*d.* rent of houses, demesnes, meadows, pastures, woods, farmers, betaghs, cottars, with harvest works, at Weysford, Banna, Rosclare, Carryk, Jerypoint, Odogh, Hanchard and Fernes which belonged to Adomar de Valencia, late earl of Pembroke and Weysford, deceased, in the King's hand by his death, from vigil of the nativity of St. John the baptist, *a.r.* xvij. to 16 Feb. *a.r.* xvij; 28*l.* 10*s.* 4¼*d.* rent of burgesses and free tenants in said manors, 20*l.* 8*s.* 1*d.* issues of pleas of assises, hundreds, courts, mills, rabbit warrens, tolls, turbary, prise of ale, flesh, and fish; 15*l.* 19*s.* 8¾*d.* increment. Sum 126*l.* 10*s.* 2½*d.*

MOURESATH, co. Uryel.—He accounts for 2*l.* 1*s.* 0¼*d.* rent and issues of two parts of the land which belonged to John Mour, deceased, who held of the archbishopric of Armagh. The premises are in the King's hand by the resignation of Rouland late archbishop of Armagh, and the minority of the heir of said John, a custody within a custody, from 28 July *a.r.* xvij to 16 Feb. *a.r.* xvij. and 6*s.* 9*d.* increment. Sum 2*l.* 7*s.* 9¼*d.* Deduct 2*s.* rent paid to the archbishop of Armagh, balance 2*l.* 5*s.* 9¼*d.*

GILIANESTOUN, co. [Meath].—He answers nothing for the rents, &c., of two parts of the lands and tenements which John de Tuyt held there, in fee and dower of Elizabeth who was the wife of Theobald de Verdoun, which lands Basilia widow of John de Tuyt held by commission from the King, for the time before the said Elizabeth recovered the lands out of the King's hand, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 1 Oct. *a.r.* xvij.

DYSSARD manor, co. [Louth].—He answers nothing for the rents of this manor committed to Milo de Verdoun for good service performed for the King at Dundalk, because said manor was granted to him and his heirs for ever by charter, as appears by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 19 Oct. *a.r.* xvij.

DROMESKYN, co. Uryel.—He accounts for 1*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* rent of 12 acres of arable land, meadow, &c., which Nicholas late archbishop of Armagh, tenant in capite, aliened to Thomas le Brewere and Nicholas son of Richard, without licence, in the King's hand from 4 Feb. *a.r.* xvj. to 16 Feb. *a.r.* xvij.

LYUEKAN, &c., co. Dublin.—He accounts for 20*l.* 2*s.* 0½*d.* rent, &c., of two parts of the demesnes, meadows, pastures, woods, betaghs, farmers, free tenants, burgesses, cottars, mills, fisheries, gardens, dove-cotes, issues of court, and tollboll of ale, which belonged to Robert de Notyngham, deceased, in the manors of Lyuekan and the Thorne-castel, held of the King in capite, and in the King's hand on account of the minority of his heir, from 19 March *a.r.* xvij. to 16 Feb. *a.r.* xvij.; 1*l.* 18*s.* 8½*d.* increment of said manors beyond the extent. Sum 22*l.* 0*s.* 9*d.* Deduct 3*l.* 12*s.* 10¾*d.* rent paid into the Exchequer for two parts of the lands of the Thorne-castel, and 1*l.* 9*s.* extent of two parts of 87 acres at the Thorne-castel tilled before the death of said Robert. Balance 16*l.* 18*s.* 10¼*d.*

Memorandum that Eglentina widow of said Robert de Notyngham had dower from all the said premises by writ delivered into the Exchequer 12 April *a.r.* xvij.

LANDS OF THOMAS DE MULTOUN in Ireland.—He does not charge himself at present with the rents and issues of these lands, in the King's hand by the death of Thomas, from 4 Jan. *a.r.* xvj. to 20 Mar. *a.r.* xvij., because the extents had not been made; he will answer in the next account.

Sum of the sums, 309*l.* 4*s.* 10¼*d.*

Paid into the treasury 88*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 220*l.* 8*s.* 2¼*d.* accounted for hereunder.

YUERMONGAN, co. Loueth.—Walter Brysebon owes 2*l.* extent of a carucate, eighty acres of land there, which Nicholas formerly archbishop of Armagh, contrary to the statute, aliened to the Prior of St. Leonard's of Dondalk, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvij., because he holds the land at the King's will according to the extent thereof. He accounts *a.r.* i. Ed. [III.].

TURUY, co. Dublin.—James le Botillier owes an account of the value of the lands which belonged to Edmund le Botillier his father, at Turuy, Balyskadan, and elsewhere in Ireland, except such lands as Thomas le Botillier holds by commission from the King, from 25 Febr. *a.r.* xvij., as previously noted. He accounts *a.r.* i. Ed. [III.].

CATHERLAGH liberty.—Walter de Cauntetoun owes an account of the extent of the lands which belonged there to William son of Maurice de Caunteton, from 28 April *a.r.* xvj., while he has held these lands.

Elizabeth, widow of said William, owes an account of the issues of the lands which belonged to William in Munster from 30 June *a.r.* xvj., while she has held these lands.

ANY, co. Lymerick.—Adam de Inscoul accounts for extent of certain premises there, hereunder.

DUNMASK [Queen's co.].—Thomas son of John, earl of Kyldare, owes an account of the extent of the lands which belonged to Roger de Mortuo Mari of Wygemore there, from 1 July *a.r.* xvij., while he has held them.

CO. WATERFORD.—John son of Benedict le Poer owes an account of the extent of the lands which belonged to Gerald le Botillier there, from 13 Dec. *a.r.* xvij., until the majority of Gerald's heir. He accounts therefor in this roll, among the accounts of the manors.

CARRICOTHYLL, co. Cork.—Richard son of Gilbert of Carryktothyl owes an account of the extent of premises, which belonged to William Obrysky, from 22 April *a.r.* xvj., while he has held them.

AMOREYSTOUN, &c., co. Meath.—John son of Peter son of Gilbert de Byrmengham owes an account of the extent of a carucate of land in Amoryestoun, and 100 acres of land in Northyngston, in the barony of Loxeuedy, from 23 May *a.r.* xvi., while he has held them.

ANY [co. Limerick].—Account of Adam de Inscoul of the extent of 1 messuage, 36 acres of land and 2 acres of meadow, which belonged to John fitzAdam of Owaynestoun from 23 Nov. *a.r.* xvij. to 23 Nov. *a.r.* i. Ed. [III.].

He accounts for 5s. 4d. extent of the premises beyond a yearly head rent of 2l. 5s. payable to Robert de Welles and Matilda his wife, as by the extent made by Walter de la Pull, escheator.

Walter de la Pulle, escheator of Ireland, accounts for 220l. 8s. 2½d. arrears of account as before noted.

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to this sum, and he is quit.

The allowances include wages to the escheator; wages to sub-escheators in the counties of Dublin, Kilkenny, Waterford, Lymerick, and the liberty of Loueth; wages to a bailiff for Turuy and Balyscadan; wages to four receivers for the manors of the archbishopric of Armagh, and two receivers for the manor of Lyuecan; allowance for sustenance of the heirs of John Mour and Robert Ailleward; payments to the treasurer, chancellor, constable and sheriff of Wexford; allowance to the escheator, beyond his fee, when going by order of the Justiciar and council, with an armed posse to Weyseford and the liberty of Kilkenny, because the Irish there were at war, to take the lands, &c., which belonged to Aymer de Valence, late earl of Penbroch, into the King's hand, and remain there to make an extent of them; payment to Maurice de Rupeforti seneschal of Weyseford, and to the constable of the castle of Fernes; allowance for loss of rents in Connaught, Dublin, Waterford and the liberty of Loueth; payments to three bailiffs and three receivers in the manors of Odogh, Geripont, Rosclare and Banna.

CORK COUNTY.—Account from the feast of St. Martin *a.r.* xvj. to the octaves of St. Martin *a.r.* xvij., by William son of David de Barry, and Thomas son of Maurice de Carrew, sheriffs.

The said William the sheriff owes 27l. 16s. 5¼d., various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xvj. and accounted for hereunder.

Entries concerning accounts not furnished for pleas and perquisites, and farm of the serjeanty.

Robert son of Maurice accounts for 62l. 15s. arrears of the serjeanty and 18s. 4d. various debts noted in roll *a.r.* x. Ed. I. Sum 63l. 13s. 4d. Paid the said W. the sheriff 7s. 6d., and he owes 63l. 5s. 10d.

William de Mapelton accounts for 3l. 3s. 4d. for having the serjeanty of co. Cork during the King's pleasure. Paid the said W. the sheriff 10s., and the said T. the sheriff 3s. 4d. Sum 13s. 4d., and he owes 2l. 10s.

Maurice son of Maurice, sheriff of Kerry owes for the profit of co. Kerry from Michaelmas *a.r.* xli. Hen. III. to 6 April *a.r.* xliij Hen. III.

David de Caunteton owes 14l. 18s. 4d. fine for having the King's peace for the death of Eustace de Rupe, for which Maurice son of Maurice ought to have taken security.

Conughur Odughir and others noted in roll *a.r.* v. account for a fine of 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Paid said W. the sheriff 15*s.* and the said T. the sheriff 5*s.* Sum 1*l.*, and they owe 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Maurice de Carreu owes 60*l.* for 30 services in respect of the army of Newcastle M'Kynegan in the time of P. de Gauaston, earl of Cornwall, lieutenant of the King; Milo de Courcy similarly owes 60*l.* in respect of 30 services; and the heirs of Gerald de Prendrogast similarly owe 3*l.* for 1½ services.

Michael de Canyngton owes 2*l.* received from Richard de Clare, sheriff of Cork, to provide locks, fetters, stocks and other necessaries for repair of the King's gaol in Cork city.

Philip de Barry of Kylbryn accounts for 10*s.* for disseisin. Paid the said W. the sheriff ½ mark, and said T. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* and he is quit.

Milo de Rupe, executor of the will of William de Rupe owes ½ mark because he did not pay money at the day:—also ½ mark because although attached he came not.

Richard de Clare, sheriff, owes 68*5l.* 16*s.* 10*d.* arrears of his account for co. Cork as contained in roll *a.r.* x.

William son of Roger de Caunteton, knight, accounts for 16*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for release to Reymund son of Roger de Cauntetoun of judgment of “*ad dictam*” for having refused the common law (the punishment for refusing to plead on arraignment). Sum 16*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Paid the said T. the sheriff 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Bartholomew Apilgarth keeper of the gaol, co. Cork owes 3*l.* 10*s.* for the escape of Remund son of Roger de Caunteton. On default, Reginald Russel shall answer for the escape, as he appointed Bartholomew.

William son of Maurice de Caunteton owes 20*l.* because he came not to the Parliament at Dublin.

Robert son of Matthew de Caunteton owes 10*l.* for same reason.

Philip de Barry of Carrydougan accounts for 1*l.* because he came not to the Parliament at Dublin. Paid said W. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 16*s.* 8*d.* He also owes 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for his chattels forfeited because although distrained he came not.

Reginald Russel chief serjeant of co. Cork accounts for 6*l.* fine, because he did not levy the money of the King, for himself and sub-serjeants. Paid said W. the sheriff 2*l.* and he owes 4*l.*

Entries of sums due, noted in estreats &c.

John Russel serjeant of the cantred of Kynnalbek accounts for 6*s.* 8*d.* because he did not execute his office. Paid said W. the sheriff 1*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 5*s.*

William de Carreu serjeant of Muscridonegan accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* because he came not to the “*collecta*” of the King. Paid the said W. the sheriff 1*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 1*s.* 8*d.*

Richard Caff, serjeant of Muscrymityn, accounts for 6*s.* 8*d.* for same reason. Paid to said W. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 3*s.* 4*d.*

Isabella daughter of Yninwan owes 3*s.* 4*d.* for trespass by the security of Cambinus Donati and David Saresfeld.

David son of Alexander de Rupe accounts for 20*l.* because although summoned to Parliament he came not. Paid to the said W. the sheriff 2 marks, and he owes 18*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Nicholas Coffyn, chief serjeant of Oglassyn, accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass by the security of Hamo Gascog' and John son of Robert of Carryktothyll. Paid the said W. the sheriff 13*s.* 4*d.* and he is quit.

Walter son of Gilbert of Kenalegh accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* because he came not when summoned. Paid the said W. the sheriff 2*s.* and the said T. the sheriff 1*s.* 4*d.* Sum 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he is quit.

Maurice son of Luke de Rupe, and Mathia his wife, account for 2*l.* for unjust detention. Paid the said W. the sheriff half a mark, and they owe 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Jordan son of Matthew de Caunteton and Orly his wife account for 1*l.* for unjust detention. Paid the said W. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 16*s.* 8*d.*

The Prior of the House of St. Thomas the martyr near Botauaunt accounts for 2*l.* for false claim. Paid the said W. the sheriff 13*s.* 4*d.* and the said T. the sheriff 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he is quit.

Thomas Clone of Cork owes 6*s.* 8*d.* for false measures for wine.

Reginald Russel owes 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for the chattels of Geoffrey Omelawyll, Aunlyf Omelawyll, felons, fugitives, forfeited. *See roll a.r.* xix.

Cambinus Donati receiver of the new custom at Cork and John de la Pulle controller there owe 7*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.* arrears of the issues thereof. *See the account of the Great New Custom in roll a.r.* xvj.

William de Caunteton owes 43*l.* 7*s.* 1½*d.* received from Martin Wyperel and John Pipe, receivers of the King's custom at the Yoghel. *See same roll.*

Cambinus Donati purveyor of the victuals of the King at Cork owes 2*l.* 4*s.* 3½*d.* arrears. *See same roll.*

The said William the Sheriff owes various sums specified in this account, including 7*l.* for the profit of the county from the feast of the Apostles SS. Peter and Paul *a.r.* xvij., to the octaves of St. Martin *a.r.* xvij., all amounting to 438*l.* 4*s.* 4½*d.* Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 437*l.* 4*s.* 4½*d.*, and he owes 1*l.*

The said Thomas the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account, including 1*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county from Tuesday before the feast of St. Gregory, pope, *a.r.* xvij. to Tuesday, feast of the Invention of the Holy Cross next ensuing, amounting to 48*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.*

Paid 40*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* into the Treasury, and he owes 7*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*

MEATH COUNTY.—Account from the octaves of St. Martin *a.r.* xvij. to the three weeks of Easter *a.r.* xvij., by Herbert de Sutton and Henry de Badewe, sheriffs.

The said Herbert the sheriff owes 6*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xvij. accounted for hereunder.

The said Henry the sheriff owes 262*l.* 15*s.* 8½*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

William Muk owes 5*l.* because he sold wine contrary to the assise.

Thomas le Flemeng accounts for 11*l.* fine for conspiracy. Paid said Herbert the sheriff 2*l.*, and he owes 9*l.*

Thomas de Maundeuyll, knight, owes 3*l.* 16*s.* 2½*d.* issues of the lands of Ardmasse for Easter term *a.r.* xvij., 7*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.* for preceding year, and 114*l.* 1*s.* 5*d.* for many years preceding. Sum 125*l.* 10*s.* 0½*d.*

The said Thomas for same periods owes 33*l.* 3*s.* 3¾*d.* in respect of the issues of the Nalle the yearly issues of which are 2*l.* 12*s.* 10½*d.*

Theobald de Verdun, junior, accounts for 107*l.* relief of his land of Meath.

Paid said Herbert the sheriff 8*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 98*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*

The burgesses of the new town of Trym owe 10*l.* which they received for the corn of the demesnes there set to farm.

Thomas de Maundeuyll collector of the New Custom at Cragfergus, and Robert Jolif and Thomas Boseh', controllers there, owe 33*l.* 17*s.* 0¾*d.* arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* xvij.

Thomas de Ledewyche, knight, accounts for 16*l.* for Ririth son of John, late sheriff of Meath, as noted in roll *a.r.* xij.

Brother Robert Petyt, bishop elect of Clonfert, accounts for 9*l.* for having the King's "grace" by security of Nicholas de Verdoun, Peter le Petyt, Collard Baret and John Baret. Paid said Herbert the sheriff 3*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 5*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

Richard de Balybyn, constable of Drogheda Castle, owes 15*l.* for the escape of John le Rede, Nicholas the miller and Richard le Hore.

The said Richard, late constable, accounts for 30*l.* for the escape of Richard the clerk of Carlyngford, Michael le Hopere, Mordagh M'gogh, Nicholas the miller, Richard de Mortoun, and Blakeberd of Dundalk, prisoners of the King.

Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, owes 20 marks fine for himself and his Irish of Muskry.

Thomas Locard owes 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for the escape of Stephen Gallyth his subserjeant, arrested concerning pleas of the crown.

Michael Culbyg, hibernicus, owes 3*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass, by sureties noted in account for co. Dublin in roll *a.r.* xxiv. Ed. I. and in roll *a.r.* vij. Ed. II.

The clergy of Meath diocese owe 2*l.* because, although warned by the Bishop of Meath, they came not at the day.

John bishop of Meath, and the clergy of the diocese, owe 1 mark for unjust detention.

Entries of various sums noted in estreats, &c.

John Mendepas and John Blanchard, provosts of Kells, account for 6*s.* 8*d.* because they did not return a precept. Paid said H. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 3*s.* 4*d.*

The seneschal and bailiffs of the town of Drogheda on the side of Meath owe 3*s.* 4*d.* of the chattels of William le Taillour forfeited. They account therefore in roll *a.r.* 1. Ed. [III].

Walter son of Walter de Say owes 20*l.* fine for trespass by security of Thomas son of John, earl of Kildare, Walter de Cusak, Philip Bret, knight, Henry son of Otuel de Cruys, Macomet de Cruys, Arnald Outlawe, Robert son of Maurice, John Rowe and Hugh de Say.

John de Berneual accounts for 4*l.* fine for trespass by the security of Herbert de Suttoun, sheriff, until other pledges, shall be found. Paid the said Herbert 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Symon fuitz Rycher and Rycharda his wife account for 1*l.* for waste done. Paid the said Herbert 13*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 6*s.* 8*d.*

The Archbishop of Armagh accounts for 2*l.* because he had not standard (weights and measures) a pillory and "theu" at Nobyr. Paid the said Herbert the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Thomas son of Maurice Cadel owes 1*s.* 8*d.* because he failed from his wager of law. See account co. Dublin *a.r.* xvij.

The said Henry the sheriff accounts for various sums noted in this account amounting to 299*l.* 12*s.* 10½*d.* Paid into the treasury 45*l.* 10*s.* and he owes 254*l.* 2*s.* 10½*d.*

The said Herbert the sheriff accounts for 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* profit of co. Meath from Tuesday after the feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xvij. to Tuesday the vigil of SS. Philip and James, apostles, *a.r.* xvij., and various other sums specified in this account, amounting to 131*l.* 19*s.* 0¼*d.* Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 86*l.* 4*s.* and he owes 45*l.* 15*s.* 0¼*d.*

John le Palmer accounts for 10*l.* fine for trespass by the security of Richard de Tuyt, Walter de la Pule knight, and John Berneual.

Allowed 9*l.* which the King ordered to be extracted from the rolls of the Exchequer because said 10*l.* were inrolled against John by deceit of the Court, and John made a fine with the King for 1*l.* Sum 9*l.* and he owes 1*l.*

Herbert de Sutton sheriff of Meath accounts for 45*l.* 15*s.* 0¼*d.* arrears of account at above.

Allowed 1*l.* paid to Nicholas de Cusak and he owes 44*l.* 15*s.* 0¼*d.*

LOUETH LIBERTY.—Account from the morrow of Ash-Wednesday *a.r.* xvij. to the feast of St. James *a.r.* xvij. by Jordan de Kyngesford, seneschal.

The said Jordan the seneschal (John de Bermyngham earl of Loueth for him) owes 141*l.* 4*s.* 1½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xvij. and accounted for hereunder.

Accounts of sums due in respect of two and a half services and the fifteenth part of a service for the army of Loxeuedy, in the time of John Wogan justiciar of Ireland, and the army of Castle Keyuin in the time of P. de Gauaston, earl of Cornwall, lieutenant of the King.

Account for Atherde in respect of ten services in the time of said Piers de Gauaston.

The villate of Donbeng accounts for 4*l.* fine for trespass. Paid the said J. the seneschal 1*l.* and it owes 3*l.*

The entire community, as well free tenants as others, of the entire corpus of co. Loueth, except the burgesses and all other men of the town of Drogheda on the side of Uriel, account for 215*l.* fine for trespass, as noted in roll *a.r.* vij. Paid the said J. the seneschal 10*l.* and it owes 205*l.*

Accounts of various farm rents viz. Richard Hervi and John Muncheg' for the issues of the land of Richard Bethe; the abbot of Mellifonte for the mesne issues of lands in Callan; John de Cusak and others for the issues of the free land of

Roger de Wodeford ; William Bernard and Thomas Someter, for the issues of the free land of Thomas le Whyte ; Adam Beth and John Belagh for the issues of the free land of Symon de Farindon ; Roger Kenefer for the issues of the free land of John Lemman ; Adam le Chamberleyn and John Cook for the issues of the free land of Symon Serle ; Theobald de Verdun for the issues of the free land of William son of Elyas le Tannour ; William le Jeofne and others for the issues of the free land of Stephen Wyot ; Symon Callan and others for the issues of the free land of Richard Godman.

Walter de la Pulle, sheriff of Uriel owes an account of the profit of same county from 10 May *a.r.* xj. to 2 Aug. *a.r.* xij.

Walter Maynard late provost of the manors of Atherde and Maundeulleston, and the communities thereof account for 12*l.* 10*s.*, arrears of account as noted in roll *a.r.* ij. Paid the said J. the senechal 10*s.* and they owe, 12*l.*

Entries of sums noted in estreats &c.

James le Blound and Geoffrey de Kellesale owe 1*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.* issues of the free land of Richard de Houeth, for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xvij., and arrears, all amounting to 19*l.* 5*s.* accounted for below.

The said Jordan the seneschal (John de Bermyngham earl of Loueth for him), accounts for various sums specified in the above account amounting to 194*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.* Paid 63*l.* 1*s.* 7*d.* into the treasury and he owes 131*l.* 5*s.* 3½*d.*

James le Blound and Geoffrey de Kellesale account for 19*s.* 7*d.* issues of the free land of Richard de Houth for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix. and 19*l.* 5*s.*, arrears as above specified. Sum 20*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.*

They ought not to be charged more because the King's hand was amoved by writ of 30 Dec. *a.r.* xix., as Richard de Houth who lately died in the prison of the King, in Dublin Castle, where he was confined by reason of the felony which he committed in being concerned in the war of Robert de Verdun and others against the King's peace, held said land of the inheritance of Sara his wife, as by writ appears.

DUBLIN CITY.—William le Mareschal and Robert le Tanner, bailiffs, account for 100 marks of the farm thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvij. and 100 marks for Easter term *a.r.* xvij. Sum 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid into the treasury 74*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 58*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

The citizens account for the rent of the house which belonged to Michael le Fureter, and the rent of the curtilage of Hamund de Passeleue. In both cases the rents were paid up, and they are quit.

Nicholas the clerk accounts for 4*s.* farm of the houses which belonged to Jordan Wafre for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvij., same amount for Easter term *a.r.* xvij. Sum 8*s.* Paid 8*s.* to said citizens and he is quit.

William Douce, citizen of Dublin, owes 100*l.* for Henry de Waleton, as in roll *a.r.* iij., by the surety noted there. Respite has been granted from 30 May *a.r.* xi., for 14 years next ensuing, and that said William pay yearly at the Exchequer 5*l.* until said hundred pounds shall have been paid.

John Tabellion, vicar of Baldewyneston, and Roger Neel, executors of the will of John le Mareschal, owe ½ a mark for false claim ; they account in roll *a.r.* i. Ed. [III.].

Bartholomew Malizard, late collector of the last new custom in Ireland, owes 15*l.* 8*s.* 1*d.* arrears of same custom.

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

The said citizens account for 4*l.* 10*s.* 0½*d.*, and other debts specified in this roll amounting to 6*l.* 17*s.* 0½*d.*

Paid 2*l.* into the treasury, and they owe 4*l.* 17*s.* 0½*d.*

DROGHDA borough on the side of Uriel.—Elias Daundown and Hugh le Blound, bailiffs, account for 40*l.* farm thereof, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvij. and Easter term *a.r.* xvij.

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to this sum, and they are quit.

They are allowed 20*l.* for said terms in part payment of 300 marks granted to the burgesses by the King, to help to repair the wall and towers of said town, and to be payable to them at the rate of 40*l.* yearly.

Entries of sums due of the said burgesses in respect of estreats, &c.

William de Slane accounts for 1*s.* 8*d.* for false claim. See account for co. Dublin in roll *a.r.* xvij.

The said burgesses account for sums specified in this account amounting to 3*l.* Paid this sum into the treasury, and they are quit.

DROGHEDA borough on the side of MEATH.—Reginald son of Hugh, and Thomas de Nany, bailiffs, account for 40 marks farm thereof for Easter term *a.r.* xvij. and Michaelmas term *a.r.* xviii. Sum 40 marks.

Allowed them 40 marks for said terms in part payment of 122*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrear of the sum of 300 marks granted by the King to the seneschal and burgesses of said town to help to repair the wall and towers thereof, and they are quit.

Thomas de Dundalk accounts for the farm of a messuage there escheated to the King; and the said burgesses account for the farm of the land of Thomas Arundel. The rents were paid and the parties are quit.

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

Brother Walter Kenok, prior of the House of St. John of Drogheda, owes 1*s.* 8*d.* for contempt; he accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* xx.

The said burgesses account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 22*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* Payments into the treasury amount to this, and they are quit.

Account of John de Rathfodan and Jordan Bretnagh PURVEYORS of the King assigned at DROGHEDA on the side of Uriel to buy and provide corn and other provisions for the King's use, to be sent to Skynburnase for the King's war in Scotland, from 5 April *a.r.* xvj. to 28 Aug. *a.r.* xviii.

They are accountable for 204*l.* 0*s.* 9*d.* received from master Walter de Istelep treasurer of Ireland, and the chamberlains of the Exchequer; 103*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.* received for 175 crannocs, 1 bushel of wheat, and 334 crannocs, 9 bushels of oats sold to different persons at divers places. Sum 307*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 76*l.* 4*s.* into the treasury; allowed 94*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* paid for 334 crannocs, 3 bushels of wheat; 11*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.* for 45 crannocs of wheat in co. Meath bought by the sheriff there; 104*l.* 12*s.* 11½*d.* paid for 429 crannocs, 11½ bushels of oats; 15*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.* for 86 crannocs of oats in co. Meath bought by the sheriff there; 16*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.* expended in the freight of five ships carrying 268 quarters of wheat and 380 quarters of oats from Drogheda to Skynburnase; and paid various other sums for loading ships, stores, clerks, &c., all amounting to 338*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.*, and so there is overpaid 30*l.* 14*s.* 11*d.*; having received 10*l.* 11*s.* 6¼*d.* from said treasurer and chamberlains, they have still overpaid 20*l.* 3*s.* 4¾*d.*

Account of said purveyors of wheat and oats received.

WHEAT.—They account for 334 crannocs and 3 bushels of wheat purchased as above; 45 crannocs of wheat from the sheriff of Meath. Sum 379 crannocs, 3 bushels, at the rate of 8 bushels heaped for every crannoc.

Sent by ship to Skynburnase 268 quarters, every quarter measuring 7 bushels level and the 8th bushel heaped; 112 quarters and 3 bushels sold to divers persons at divers prices, of like measure; 61 crannocs of the measure of the purchase similarly sold; 21 crannocs, 2 bushels of like measure delivered to Peter de Bartoun and his associates purveyors at Drogheda on the side of Meath. Sum 380 quarters 3 bushels, and 82 crannocs and 2 bushels, and so they have an increase of 83 crannocs, 2 bushels on account of the benefit of measure of said quarters, and they are quit.

OATS.—They account for 219 crannocs, 14 pecks of oats, purchased, every crannoc measured at 15 bushels heaped; 209 crannocs, 12 pecks purchased, every crannoc measured at 14 bushels heaped; 86 crannocs received from sheriff of Meath, same measure; sum 515 crannocs 12 pecks.

Sent by ship to Skynburnase 380 quarters, every quarter measured at 8 bushels "handwened," which makes 190 crannocs every crannoc measured at 14 pecks; 334 crannocs, 9 pecks, at 14 pecks the crannoc, sold by order of the King at divers prices; 17 crannocs $2\frac{1}{2}$ pecks delivered to the purveyors at Drogheda on the side of Meath. Sum 541 crannocs, $11\frac{1}{2}$ pecks, and so they have an increase of 25 crannocs, $13\frac{1}{2}$ pecks from benefit of measure of 219 crannocs 14 pecks measured at 15 bushels, and they are quit.

Peter de Barton, Robert de Londiniis and Reginald son of Hugh purveyors at Drogheda on the side of Meath, owe 21 crannocs, 2 bushels of wheat and 17 crannocs, $2\frac{1}{2}$ pecks of oats as aforesaid, and account for same hereunder.

Account of Peter de Barton, Robert de Londiniis and Reginald son of Hugh, PURVEYORS, assigned at DROGHEDA on the side of MEATH, as in above account, from 1 May *a.r.* xv. to 26 June *a.r.* xvij.

They account for 112*l.* 0*s.* 7*d.* received from master Walter de Istelcp, treasurer of Ireland and the Chamberlains of the Exchequer. Sum 112*l.* 0*s.* 7*d.* Allowed them 98*l.* 2*s.* 10½*d.* for 333 crannocs, 2 bushels of wheat bought for said expedition; 61*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* for 277 crannocs, 7 bushels of oats; sums expended in freight, &c., of nine ships for Skynburnase, loading, fittings, stores, wages, &c., all amounting to 197*l.* 16*s.* 11*d.*, and so they have overpaid 85*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* After various allowances this sum overpaid is reduced to 4*l.* 1*s.* 5½*d.*

Account of said purveyors of the wheat beans and oats received from the sale as aforesaid.

WHEAT.—They account for 333 crannocs, 2 bushels, purchased as aforesaid at 8 bushels heaped per crannoc; 21 crannocs and 2 bushels received from the purveyors at Drogheda on the side of Uriel as aforesaid, every crannoc measuring 7 bushels level and the eighth bushel heaped. Sum 354½ crannocs.

Sent to Skynburnase 445 quarters every quarter measuring 7 bushels level and the 8th bushel heaped which makes 354½ crannocs of the measure of the purchase, and so they are quit.

BEANS.—They account for 5 crannocs of beans received from the sale aforesaid, every crannoc measuring 8 bushels heaped.

Sent by ship to Skynburnase 6 quarters every quarter measuring 7 bushels level and the 8th bushel heaped which make 5 crannocs according to the measure of the purchase, and they are quit.

OATS.—They account for 277 crannocs and 7 bushels, from purchase aforesaid, every crannoc measuring 15 bushels heaped, and 17 crannocs, $2\frac{1}{2}$ pecks received from said purveyors at Drogheda on the side of Uriel, according to said measure. Sum 294½ crannocs, 2 pecks.

Sent by ship to Skynburnase 493 quarters, every quarter measuring 8 bushels, "handwened"; and 150 quarters, every quarter measuring 8 bushels heaped. Sum 643 quarters which makes 294½ crannocs and 2 pecks by the measure of the purchase, and the purveyors are quit.

John de Rathfodan and Jordan Bretnagh, purveyors at Drogheda on the side of Uriel, account for 26*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.* received from Herbert de Sutton, sheriff of Meath, for buying and sending victuals as aforesaid, they account for same in the account for co. Meath *a.r.* xx.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* xix. EDWARD II. (No. 51).

WEYSEFORD LIBERTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xiv. to the month of St. Michael *a.r.* xix. by Thomas de Dene, Maurice de Rupeforti and Adam bishop of Ferns, seneschals.

The said Thomas the seneschal owes 3*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiv., and accounted for hereunder.

The said Maurice owes 1*l.* 18*s.* 2*d.*, various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

William de Caunteton owes 43*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for Theobald le Botiller and master John de Saunford, sureties of Arth' M'Murghuth.

David Borard owes 5*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* of the chattels of Maurice de Caunteton, felon, forfeited for felony, by the presentment of the Seneschal of Weyseford.

Aymer de Valence owes 100*l.* relief for his lands in co. Weyseford.

Thomas de Dene, seneschal (Adomar de Valence earl of Pembroch for him) owes 37*l.* 3*s.* 2½*d.* arrears of his account as noted in roll *a.r.* xiv. he accounts for same hereunder.

Walter Matunsel late custos of the mill of Rosponte, accounts for 3*l.* 3*s.* in respect of same; similar accounts from William le Mareschal for the ferry at Rosponte; Luke de Barry for the issues of the manors of Old Ros and Hervey's Island, John de Sutton for the rent of 2 carucates of land at Colyn and Balyman which belonged to David. . . .

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

Roger de Castro Godricii, late constable of Weyseford castle, accounts for 5*l.* for the escape of Elewyn Sallagh a felon. Paid the said M. the seneschal 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

John son of Philip de Rupe, Stephen Galtop, Richard son of Philip Obrodre, Nicholas son of Philip Obrodre, John M'Murghuth Obrodre, John mor Obrodre John son of William Obrodre, Nicholas son of William de Porthull, Nicholas son of Henry Obrodre, Richard son of Molaglyn Obrodre, Philip son of Richard Obrodre, Elyas son of Elyas, Geoffrey son of Molaghlyn Obrodre, John son of John Obrodre, Clement son of John Obrodre, James son of Tancard Obrodre, Thomas son of Elyas, David Colgaugh, Robert Colgaugh, John Wylecok, Thomas son of Macremok Ogloern, Philip son of Henry Franceleyn, Thomas Holdye, Richard O'Hartyl, John de Loundre, John Ossercerne, David O'Haly, William son of the chaplain, Henry M'Murghuth, Lughlyn Olafy, Maurice Omylyn, Alicia de Rupe, Philip Bacoun, Adam Moynagh, Donewyth Chyward, Thomas son of Carwyl M'Mygyn, John fyn Bacoun, William Sawag, John O'Haroll, John O'Hirel, Nicholas Hors, John le Bret, and William le Bret, owe 40*l.* fine for trespass, by the security of Henry son of Henry son of Henry de Rupe of Rowere, and Alexander son of Alexander de Rupe. They account for same in roll *a.r.* vj. Ed. [III.].

John Goldsmyth, custos of the gaol of the town of Ros, accounts for 5*l.* for the escape of William le Flemmyng, felon. If John is not sufficient, the fine to fall on the sovereign, bailiffs and community of the town of Ros, who appointed him. Paid the said M. the seneschal 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, and the said A. the seneschal 10*s.* Sum 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

The said Maurice the seneschal accounts for various sums specified in this account, including 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* received for a fourth part of 100 services due to the King in Leinster, for the army of Tylagh proclaimed in the time of John de Arcey, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* xvij., all amounting to 80*l.* 12*s.* 0½*d.* Paid 3*l.* into the treasury and he owes 77*l.* 12*s.* 0½*d.*

Johanna who was the wife of Robert de Callan, accounts for 19*l.* 9*s.* for the collectors of the fifteenth of the county Kylkenny, as previously noted. Pardoned the amount as by writ in the Exchequer Memorandum roll of Easter term *a.r.* vj. Ed. III., and she is quit.

The said Thomas the seneschal accounts for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 25*l.* 15*s.* 1*d.* Paid 2*l.* into the treasury and he owes 23*l.* 15*s.* 1*d.*

The said Adam the bishop, seneschal, accounts for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 23*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.* Paid 3*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 20*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.*

John son of Henry, seneschal, accounts for sums specified in this account, amounting to 35*l.*

Thomas de Dene, seneschal, in Holy Trinity term ending *a.r.* xvj., ought to be charged with this sum, and answers for it; the said John is quit.

Thomas de Dene late seneschal of Weyseford, owes 35*l.* because he came not to account in Holy Trinity term *a.r.* xvj. as above.

WATERFORD COUNTY—Account from the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* xv. to the quinzaine of the nativity of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* xx., by Theobald le Poer, sheriff.

The said Theobald the sheriff owes 80*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xv., and accounted for hereunder.

Jordan de Exeter accounts for 20*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, the purparty of his rent of Dessie for the terms of Michaelmas and Easter *a.r.* xix., 62*l.* for three preceding years and 165*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for many preceding years. Sum 248*l.*

Richard de Weylande similarly accounting for a yearly sum of 17*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, the purparty of his rent, owes 216*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Entries respecting "farms" of a sparrow-hawk for land of Cloneridan, and 4 pair of furred gloves from the Templar knights for land in Offath.

Eustace le Poer owes 12 marks fine for the marriage of Margaret and Wentliana, daughters and heiresses of Eliderus son of Meiler; [91*l.* arrears of rent of Balytened; 1 mark because he withdrew from his writ; $\frac{1}{2}$ mark for many defaults; $\frac{1}{2}$ mark for himself and his sureties; 3*s.* 4*d.* for licence to agree. Sum 100*l.* 10*s.*

An account is due of the profit of the county from the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* v. to the quinzaine of St. Martin *a.r.* vj. by John le Poer, sheriff; and from thence to the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* vij., an account is due by John le Botiller, sheriff.

Margaret widow of William de Stapeltoun owes 12*l.* farm of a third of the lands which belonged to said William, of his purparty of the farm of Dessie, assigned to same Margaret in dower, from 16 Oct. *a.r.* iv. to 22 Jan. *a.r.* vij., as in roll *a.r.* vij.

Douelene Orawethan and Thomas Orawethan each owe 3*s.* 4*d.*, because they had not John son of Gilbert le Poer, knight.

John son of Robert de Stapelton accounts for 24*l.*, the purparty of his rent of Dessie for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xix.; 72*l.* for three years preceding; and 87*l.* 3*s.* arrears for many years preceding. Sum 183*l.* 3*s.*

Herbert le Botill' accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.* because he did not deliver the body of Reginald de Valle, whom he mainprised, into the custody of the marshal on the day appointed for him.

Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to said T. the sheriff, and he owes 10*s.*

John Legat executor of the will of Eymery Godor owes 10*s.* for licence to plead by bill: surety Andrew Gerard. He accounts hereunder.

Thomas son of Maurice (Maurice son of Thomas for him) owes 1803*l.* 0*s.* 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* various debts as noted in roll *a.r.* xv.

Maurice son of Thomas owes 71*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, his purparty of the rent of Dessie for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xix.; 71*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* which Reginald Russel and Margaret his wife were liable for the preceding year; and 142*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears. Sum 285*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Andrew Gerard, mayor of Waterford City, owes 4*s.* of the chattels of Richard Fraunceys, dean of the cathedral church, Waterford, forfeited.

John Legat, executor of the will of Adomar Godor owes 3*s.* 4*d.*, because he did not prosecute.

Entries of debts noted in estreats, &c.

Antenor Lombard owes 1*s.* 8*d.* because although attached he came not.

Adam Northyng and John Omoloy each owe 1*s.* 8*d.* because they had not Richard Omoloy whom they pledged. They account for same in roll *a.r.* xx.

Accounts are rendered in respect of services due for the army of Tylagh, proclaimed in the time of John de Arcey, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* xvij., viz., John le Poer 8*l.* for 4 services; John le Flemmyng 1*l.* for $\frac{1}{2}$ service; Richard Belet 1*l.* for $\frac{1}{2}$ service; Robert Broun $\frac{1}{2}$ mark for $\frac{1}{6}$ service; John son of Maurice 3*s.* 4*d.* for $\frac{1}{12}$ service; Geoffrey de Northwych $\frac{1}{4}$ service; the heirs of Thomas son of Anthony $\frac{1}{4}$ service; Henry de Whytfield $\frac{1}{3}$ service; Richard le Botill', John de Pembrok and Matilda de Cromiston, $\frac{1}{3}$ service; John de Kerdyl $\frac{1}{3}$ service; Roes' de Verdun $\frac{1}{3}$ service; the barony of Ohanghus 1 service; Richard son of Elyas $\frac{1}{3}$ service; Kyngeston 1 service.

The said Theobald the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 536*l.* 17*s.* 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.*

Paid into the treasury 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* by Nicholas bishop of Waterford and the Dean and Chapter there, and he owes 523*l.* 10*s.* 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.*

John son of Robert le Poer accounts for 267*l.* 3*s.* 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* rent of two parts of the lands which belonged to Stephen de Exon' of Athemethan, from 18 Nov. *a.r.* xj. when it was committed to said John to hold until the majority of the heir of said Stephen, until 13 July *a.r.* xx., when the premises were delivered to John de Exon' brother and heir of said Stephen, by writ inrolled in Trinity term *a.r.* viij. Ed. III. Sum 267*l.* 3*s.* 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.*

KERRY COUNTY.—Account from the morrow of the Ascension *a.r.* xvij. to the morrow of St. Nicholas *a.r.* xix., by Philip le Bret, sheriff.

The said Philip the sheriff owes 22*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xvij. and accounted for hereunder.

Robert de Clahulle owes 3*s.* 4*d.* for having wreck of the sea in his lands of Offerbe, in Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix., 6*s.* 8*d.* for preceding year and 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears, as noted in roll *a.r.* xvij. Sum 5*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Nicholas son of Maurice owes 3*l.* 18*s.* of the chattels of Mahoun M'dermot m'conegan Ykymy and David Ykymy, his men, forfeited because when attached they came not.

Entries of debts noted in estreats, &c.

James son of William and Matthias son of Adam keepers of the pleas of the crown, account for 1*l.* for their bad return. Paid the said P. the sheriff half a mark and they owe 13*s.* 4*d.*

The said Philip the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 1*l.* 10*s.* profit of the county from Easter *a.r.* xvij. to feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* xix.), all amounting to 45*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.* Paid into the treasury 20*l.* by David son of Gerald late sheriff of Kerry, and other sums of 3*l.* 11*s.*, and 10*l.* Sum 33*l.* 11*s.*, and he owes 11*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*

Robert de Clahull late sheriff of Kerry accounts for 68*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* arrears of account. Paid 67*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 10*s.* 2*d.*

TYPERRY COUNTY.—Account from the month of Easter *a.r.* xvj. to the feast of SS. Philip and James *a.r.* xix., by John Maunsel, Richard le Poer and Henry Haket, sheriffs.

The said Henry the sheriff owes 573*l.* 18*s.* 9½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xvj. and accounted for hereunder.

The said Richard the sheriff owes 7*l.* 10*s.* various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

The said John the sheriff owes 33*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.* various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

Geoffrey Louel owes 2*s.* rent of 5 acres in Turfmoir for *a.r.* xix., 4*s.* for 2 years preceding and 5*l.* 7*s.* arrears, as noted in roll *a.r.* xvi. Sum 5*l.* 13*s.*

Henry Costard owes 2*s.* 8*d.* yearly rent of 4 acres of Kylmaynan *a.r.* xix., 5*s.* 4*d.* for 2 years preceding, and 6*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* arrears. Sum 7*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Theobald le Botiller owes 1470*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.* various debts as in roll *a.r.* xvj.

David archbishop of Cashel accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* which he appropriated in mortmain, contrary to the statute, in Griffinstown in said county, *a.r.* xix 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 2 years preceding, and 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears. Sum 46*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* accounted for hereunder.

David, archbishop of Cashel (John O'Grade the present archbishop for him) accounts for above sum of 46*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

He is exonerated from this amount, for the following reasons, and he is quit.

It was found by inquisition taken before John de Stanes and returned into the Exchequer that archbishop David, predecessor of archbishop John, acquired this rent of Reginald M'cotyr to hold to him and his heirs for ever, but not to him and his successors archbishops of Cashel; that Walter de la Hays escheator of Ireland, thinking that an alienation had been made to said archbishop and his successors without licence, took said rent into the King's hand; that William Dermore of whom this rent was held in capite in right of Elena formerly his wife by petition before the King's Council obtained a writ to direct the escheator to amove his hand as he sought his right within half a year from the time of the alienation and was seised thereof; that afterwards said Reginald recovered said rent against said William and Elena before Robert Bagod and his associates, justices of the King's Bench, and obtained seisin thereof; that archbishop David or his successors from the time of said recovery could receive nothing as is contained in the memorandum rolls of the Exchequer Hilary Term *a.r.* x. and xi., Ed. III.; that the King, on account of this, ordered that said archbishops David and John should be exonerated from said rent and the arrears thereof.

The entire community of co. Tipperary account for 21*l.* 8*s.* for false judgment as specified in roll *a.r.* xxv. Ed. I. Paid said J. the sheriff 11*s.* 5*d.* and there is due 20*l.* 16. 7*d.*

Geoffrey O'Kenedy owes 20*l.* for having the King's peace, by the security of Theobald le Botiller.

James Ketyng owes 65*l.* of the extent of the manors which belonged to John de Courcy viz. :—Kylbreecane, Glennardal and other lands, from 6 May *a.r.* xx. Ed. I., viz. 65*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.* yearly as in the Escheator's account *a.r.* xxij. Ed. I.

John son of Richard le Blound and others noted in roll *a.r.* xxvij. Ed. I. account for 17*l.* because they had not Roger Euyas, accused of the murder of Thomas Broun, who rendered himself out of church : Thomas de St. John and Robert Maunsel will answer for them, if they be not sufficient. Paid the said J. the sheriff 5*s.* and they owe 16*l.* 15*s.*

The villata of the Nenagh owes 63*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for remission of an account of murage, and for having same murage at a certain day.

John Drughull accounts for 2*l.* rent of 180 acres of land in Kylmeynok for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xxx. Ed. I. and entire year *a.r.* xxxj. Paid the said J. the sheriff 1 mark and he owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The community of co. Typerary except the market towns, account for 62*l.* of the subsidy granted to the King for his Scotch war. Paid the said J. the sheriff 2*l.* and the said H. the sheriff 2*s.* 6*d.* Sum 2*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* and there is due 59*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*

The Lady of Moyaleuy owes 4*l.* for 2 services for the army of Newcastle M'Kynegan, in the time of brother William de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan chief justiciar of Ireland.

James Ketyng owes 93*l.* 14*s.* fine for trespass ; and he has put his manor of Dergrau in the King's hand, in lieu of security.

Philip Asketayl, who now is at the King's peace, accounts for 5*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* issues in meantime of his land from the time he committed the felony of the murder of Thomas Broun.

Richard de Sutton accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* because he did not take the Oketynges and other felons and thieves indicted in his bailiwick. Paid the said J. the sheriff 1*l.* and he owes 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The community of co. Typerary account for 64*l.* 18*s.* 3½*d.* because they would or could not record how many and who were outlawed by the estreats of exigents delivered by the justices itinerant during this and the previous iter, and for other defaults, by advice of John Wogan to be assessed by the sheriff and 24 of the lawful knights of the county on every tenant according to his ability. Paid the said J. the sheriff 4*l.* 18*s.* 3½*d.* and the said H. the sheriff 5*s.* 10*d.* Sum 5*l.* 4*s.* 1½*d.* ; and there is due 59*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.*

William son and heir of Richard Coytif accounts for 8*l.* relief of 5 carucates of land which he holds for rent from the Archbishop of Cashel. Paid the said J. the sheriff 1*l.* and he owes 7*l.*

The bishop of Killaloe owes 15*s.* rent of 3 carucates of land at Cron for Easter term *a.r.* xxvij. Ed. I.

Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of the manor of Tyrnaglas, for same term.

Thomas de Cantewelle owes 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* rent of 3 carucates in Domywnyr, for same term.

Eustace le Poer owes 6*s.* 1½*d.* rent of 49 acres of land which belonged to the monks of the Rock of Cashel at Bretag', Easter term *a.r.* xxxij., Ed. I.

Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster, owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of Glenkyn, same term.

Richard de Burgo owes 35*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 17 services and a half and the third part of a service for the army of Castle Keyuin in the time of P. de Gauaston, earl of Cornwall, lieutenant of the King in Ireland. Theobald Butler owes 44*l.* for 22 services at same time, and the Lady of Moyaleuy 4*l.* for 2 services.

Thomas bishop elect of Killaloe, confirmed, owes 100 marks fine for having his temporalities again, and for speeding his other affairs by "grace" of the King.

Richard le Poer, sheriff, accounts for the issues of premises at Radelesky, Belaghuerne, Cloghir.

The community of the parishioners of the church of St. Patrick "del Cassel" account for 4*l.* for the escape of John son of Peter Braynok. Paid the said R. the sheriff 10*s.*, and the said H. the sheriff 2*l.*; and there is due 1*l.* 10*s.*

Master Benedict, bishop elect of Killaloe, owes 20 marks for having his temporalities.

Hugh Drake, serjeant of Oconagh accounts for 5*l.* for the escape of Richard M'reyri O'Hogan, felon. Paid the said J. the sheriff 5*s.* and he owes 4*l.* 15*s.*

Entries of many debts noted in estreats, &c.

Adam le Lang, late serjeant of the King for the cantred of Oconagh, owes 9 marks fine for trespass, and he remains in prison in the custody of John de Penbrok sheriff, until he shall find pledges for said fine. He answers therefor in roll *a.r.* vj. Ed. [III].

Master John Ograde owes 3*s.* 4*d.* by the security of Maurice, bishop of Killaloe. He accounts for same in roll *a.r.* i. Ed. [III].

Fromund le Bruyn and Nesta his wife owe $\frac{1}{2}$ mark for unjust detention. They similarly account.

The Omolrians and William Odowyr and their followers, the Irish of the Earl of Ulster, owe 50 marks for suit of the King's peace to be pardoned to them for felonies of every kind: surety, the said Earl, by the record of the Chancellor and Walter Lenfaunt for that assigned. They account in roll *a.r.* i. Ed. [III].

The community of Moyaluy account for 5*l.* for the escape of William son of David Bethe, a felon and fugitive. Paid the said J. the sheriff $\frac{1}{2}$ mark, and there is due 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

John Benet and John Howel account for 1*s.* 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* issues of the free land of William son of David Bethe, a felon and fugitive, for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xix., and arrears for 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ years preceding, all amounting to 1*l.* 7*s.* 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.*

John le Hore, vicar of Rathjordan, collector of the subsidy to the King, in the diocese of Emly, owes 3*s.* 4*d.* because although attached he came not.

William Rogheued, bishop of Emly, owes $\frac{1}{2}$ mark, because although attached he came not.

The following account, at the rate of 2*l.* the service, for the services they are chargeable with in respect of the army of Tylagh, proclaimed in the time of John de Arcy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* xvij., viz., Richard de Burgo for 17 services and $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{3}$ of a service; the lady of Moyalwy for 2 services; William de Wygornia for 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ services; the heirs of Hugh de Lega of Ouenaghbeg for 1 service; Walter de Burgo for 1 service; John le Botiller for 1 service; Peter de Bermenham (for William de Caunuil) for 2 services; Walter le Bret for 1 service; Richard son of William for $\frac{1}{2}$ service; Robert Comyn for $\frac{1}{2}$ service; Gilbert Lengleys for 1 service; John de Kent for $\frac{1}{4}$ service; Gilbert Canucus $\frac{1}{8}$ service; Thomas Cosyn $\frac{1}{12}$ service; Richard Cosyn $\frac{1}{4}$ service; Robert Haket 1 service; William le Bret 1 service; Matilda de Ledene $\frac{1}{2}$ service; Thomas le Blound $\frac{1}{2}$ service; John de Crauill for $\frac{1}{4}$ service; Alexander Stake $\frac{1}{4}$ service.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 4*l.* 2*s.* profit of the county from Tuesday after the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* xvij. to same date *a.r.* xix.), all amounting to 339*l.* 13*s.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 166*l.* 4*s.*, and he owes 173*l.* 9*s.* accounted for hereunder.

The allowances include 16*l.* paid to Robert de Boys, Jordan de Wodebury, and John son of William Arnold, purveyors at Waterford, to purchase provisions for the King's war in Scotland.

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 8*l.* 10*s.* profit of the county from the Octave of Michaelmas *a.r.* vj. to the Octave of Michaelmas *a.r.* vij., and from 25 May *a.r.* xvij. to Tuesday after the nativity of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* xvij., for which he is charged, as he furnished no particulars) all amounting to 192*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*

Payments into treasury amount to 48*l.* 18*s.* 1*d.*; and he owes 143*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.*

The said Henry the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 6*l.* 5*s.* similarly charged for profit of the county from 1 March *a.r.* xvj. to 25 May *a.r.* xvij.), all amounting to 640*l.* 9*s.* 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

Paid 37*l.* into the treasury, and he owes 603*l.* 9*s.* 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

The prior of the House of St. Edmund of Athissel accounts for 15*l.*, because although summoned he came not to the King's Parliament at Dublin, nor did he send sufficient excuse. Sum 15*l.* This amount was pardoned to the prior at the instance of Maurice son of Thomas, and he is quit.

John Maunsel, sheriff, accounts for 173*l.* 9*s.* arrears of above account. Payment into treasury and allowance amount to 14*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 159*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.*

The Prior of Athysell owes 2*l.* for master William de Rodyerd, dean, and the chapter of St. Patrick's church, Dublin, sub-collectors of the biennial tenth as in roll *a.r.* iv. Ed. III.

LYMERICK COUNTY.—Account from the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* xvj. to the feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xix., by Walter le Botiller and James de Bella ffigo, sheriffs.

The said Walter the sheriff owes 78*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xvj. and accounted for hereunder.

The said James the sheriff owes 35*l.* 8*s.* 11*d.* similarly accounted for.

John son of Geoffrey owes 1710*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in respect of a yearly "farm" of 28*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* from the cantred of Island in Tothomon'.

Thomas de Clare owes 3*s.* 4*d.* of the farm of Tradery in Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix., 13*s.* 4*d.* for two years preceding, and 17*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears. Sum 18*l.* 10*s.*

He owes 500*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* various debts as noted in roll *a.r.* xvi. Ed. I.

Accounts of the "farm" rents of the cantred of Clare, the cantred of Ocassyn, and Estremoy; the arrears are very large.

Turthelagh O'bren owes 100*l.* for delivery of Dunchoth his son, a hostage in the Castle of Bonrat, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxviii. Ed. I.

Juliana de Clare owes 4*l.* of the goods of Adam de Cretynges which came to her hands at Any and Ardryn, as contained in account for Cork *a.r.* xxv. [Ed. I.].

Thomas de Clare owes 3*l.* 4*s.* of the farm of Connath for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix.; 12*l.* 16*s.* for 2 years preceding; and 315*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* arrears as in roll *a.r.* xvj. Sum 331*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*

John son of Adam de Cretynges owes 8*s.* for the land of Cathercorny for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix.; 1*l.* 12*s.* for 2 years preceding; 7*l.* 12*s.* arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* xvi. Sum 9*l.* 12*s.*

Entries concerning the services due in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland, and the army of Castle Keyvin in the time of P. de Gauaston, earl of Cornwall, lieutenant of the King in Ireland. Maurice son of Gerald for 8 services owes 8*l.* for each army; John son of Thomas (by Thomas son of Maurice) owes 16*l.* for 16 services; Hamo de Valon' owes 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for 8 services; John le Botiller (pincerna) 22*l.* for 11 services; Herbert de Farendon 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{3}{4}$ of a service; Robert de St. Michael a like sum for like services; Robert le Botiller a like sum for like services; Richard de Mora a like sum for like services; John son of Philip 10*s.* for $\frac{1}{4}$ service; Nicholas Crompe 10*s.* for $\frac{1}{4}$ service; the heirs of William de Rayleyg 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{3}{4}$ of a service; Robert de Petraponte 2*s.* 8*d.* for 15th part of a service; William de Lyouns 10*s.* for 16th service; Obreen 64*l.* for 32 services; Philip Ulf, knight, 6*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for William son of Philip as in roll *a.r.* iv.

The corpus of co. Lymerick accounts for 5*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* for false judgment. Paid the said J. the sheriff 1*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.* and there is due 3*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

Maurice son of Thomas [owes] an account of the issues of the lands which belonged to Thomas son of Maurice, his brother, in co. Kerry, and elsewhere, from the feast of the nativity *a.r.* ii. to 8 Dec. *a.r.* vj., and from thence (as in the account of master Walter de Istelep, escheator of Ireland, *a.r.* vj.) to 5 April *a.r.* vij., when the said Maurice had seisin of the premises as in the account of John Dufford, escheator of Ireland in roll *a.r.* viii.

The same Maurice [owes] an account of the issues of the lands which belonged to Robert Purcel at Rathronan co. Lymerick from Michaelmas *a.r.* v. to 8 Dec. *a.r.* vj. and further until the majority of said Maurice. And the said lands are extended at 2*l.* 18*s.* 7*d.* yearly.

William Mauncel, late serjeant of the cantred of Inskyfty, owes 1*l.*, fine for trespass.

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

Gilbert son of Ralph accounts for 2*l.* fine for trespass. Sureties:—Thomas Daundon, knight, Thomas de Lees of Granech and David son of John. See roll of debts not settled *a.r.* xiv. Paid said J. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Slana daughter of John Oeullan accounts for 2*l.* fine for trespass by the security of Maurice son of Philip, John Worgan, Thomas Worgan, John Oeullan and Thomas Maunsel. Paid the said W. the sheriff 10*s.*, and the said J. the sheriff 10*s.* and she owes 1*l.*

The community of the county of Lymerick account for 100*l.* for false judgment. Paid the said W. the sheriff 23*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.*, and the said J. the sheriff 35*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.* Sum 59*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.*, and there is due 40*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*

The abbot of Wetheneye accounts for 20*l.* because when summoned to Parliament he came not nor did he send sufficient excuse. Paid the said J. the sheriff 1*l.* and he owes 19*l.*

Entries of sums due for services in respect of the army of Tylagh proclaimed in the time of John de Arey, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* xvij.:—

Maurice son of Gerald owes 16*l.* for 8 services; Geoffrey de Marise' 2*l.* for 1 service; John son of Thomas (Thomas son of Maurice for him) 8*l.* for 4 services; Hamo de Valon' 16*l.* for 8 services; John le Botiller owes 11*l.* for 5½ services; William de Caunville owes 2*l.* for 1 service; Hugh Bole 1 mark for ½ service; Robert de Faryndoun 1 mark for ½ service; the heirs of Robert de Dondounild 1 mark for ½ service; the Baron of the Naas owes 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for 1 service and two parts of a service; Gerald de Rupe owes 2*l.* for 1 service; Henry son of Griffin de Rupe owes 2*l.* for 1 service; John le Botiller (Pincerna) owes 1 mark for ½ service; Robert de St. Michael owes 1 mark for ½ service; Robert le Botiller owes 1 mark for ½ service; Richard de Mora owes 1 mark for ½ service; John son of Philip owes 5*s.* for ½ service; Nicholas Crompe 5*s.* for ½ service; the heirs of William de Rayleg' 1 mark for ½ service; Robert de Petraponte 1*s.* 4*d.* for ¾ service; O'Bren owes 32*l.* for 16 services. Accounts of payments in respect of the services are also given.

The said Walter the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from 9 May *a.r.* xvj. to Monday after the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xvij., and fixed at this sum because he had no rolls of particulars) all amounting to 288*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 105*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 183*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.*

The said James the sheriff accounts for 6*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* profit of the county from Monday after the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xvij. to feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xix., and various sums specified in this account amounting to 244*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.*

Payments into the treasury, together with 29*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for which Arnald le Poer, knight, is answerable, amount to 148*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 96*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*

James de Bella fago, late sheriff of Lymerick, accounts for 38*l.* fine for trespass, as specified in this account.

This amount was pardoned him at the instance of Thomas le Botiller, knight, and he is quit.

Arnald le Poer owes 29*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for James de Bella fago, sheriff of Lymerick, as above contained.

DUBLIN CITY.—William le Mareschal and Robert le Tannere, bailiffs, account for 100 marks farm thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix., 100 marks for Easter term *a.r.* xvij., and 58*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears. Sum 192*l.*

Paid 120*l.* into the treasury, and allowed 2*l.* payable in recompense of rent of a mark from premises purchased by the King to enlarge the ground of the Exchequer, Dublin, from Edward Colet. Sum 122*l.*; and they owe 70*l.*

Robert de Coteграue, clerk of the stores, Dublin Castle, owes an account for 6*l.* 14*s.*, which he received from the Mayor and bailiffs of Dublin to purchase 10,000 bolts (quarrels) for cross-bows for the stores aforesaid as noted in roll *a.r.* x.

Robert le Wodere, William Callan and Robert Thursteyn owe an account of 54*l.* 7*s.* 1½*d.* received from the mayor and bailiffs to buy provisions for the King's war in the mountains of Leinster as noted in roll *a.r.* iij.

Entries and accounts of farm rents of the house which belonged to Michael le Fureter, the curtilage of Hamund de Passelewe, and the houses which belonged to Jordan Wafre. Nicholas the clerk accounts for the rent of Wafre's houses, and the said citizens account for the others.

Gerald Chymbard and his associates, merchants of the society of Luca, owe 240*l.*, arrears of account of the New Custom, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxv. Ed. I.

Luke de Hynkeley, custos of the works of the Castle, Dublin, owes an account of 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* received from the Burgesses of Drogheda on the side of Uriel. See account of Drogheda aforesaid in roll *a.r.* xvij.

Entries of debts noted in estreats, &c.

The villata of the Ostmen owes $\frac{1}{2}$ mark because they came not at the hue and cry. See account of co. Dublin, *a.r.* xvij.

The said citizens account for various debts specified in this account amounting to 29*l.* 4*s.* 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* Paid into the treasury 17*l.* 6*s.* 5*d.*, and they owe 11*l.* 17*s.* 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

WATERFORD CITY.—Robert the clerk and Thomas de Abyndon, bailiffs, account for 50 marks "farm" thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix.; 100*l.* for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xvij. and Easter term *a.r.* xvij.; and 26*l.* 15*s.* 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* arrears. Sum 160*l.* 2*s.* 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

Paid into the treasury 126*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; and they owe 33*l.* 9*s.* 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

Entries of debts noted in estreats, &c.

Eymer de Godor accounts for 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for having his goods again by the sureties noted in roll *a.r.* xxvij. Ed. I. Paid 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to the said citizens, for which they account, and he owes 30*l.*

Andrew Gerard, collector of the New Custom at Waterford, owes 25*l.* 17*s.* 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* for the New Custom.

The said citizens account for 378*l.* 14*s.* 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* arrears of account as noted in roll *a.r.* xvij. Allowed 20*l.*, and they owe 358*l.* 14*s.* 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.*

The said citizens account for 10*l.* 10*s.* various debts, and other sums noted in above account amounting to 38*l.* 17*s.* 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* Paid 20*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, and they owe 18*l.* 4*s.* 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

DROGHEDA BOROUGH on the side of **URIEL.**—Elyas Daundon and Hugh le Blound, bailiffs, account for 20*l.* farm thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix.; 20*l.* for Easter term *a.r.* xvij. Sum 40*l.*

Paid this amount into the treasury, and they are quit.

Entries of various sums noted in estreats, &c.

The said burgesses owe various sums specified in this account amounting to 2*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* Paid this amount into the treasury, and they are quit.

DROGHEDA BOROUGH on the side of **MEATH.**—Adam de Lyndeseye and Roger de Patrikestowe, bailiffs, account for 20 marks farm thereof, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix., 20 marks for Easter term *a.r.* xvij. Sum 40 marks.

Allowed 40 marks to said burgesses in part payment of 122*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears of 300 marks granted to the seneschal and burgesses to help to repair the wall and towers of the borough; and so they are quit.

Thomas de Dundalk accounts for 4*s.* farm of a messuage escheated to the King. Paid this amount to said burgesses, and he is quit.

The said burgesses account for 2*l.* 10*s.* "farm" of the land of Thomas Arundel. Allowed them 2*l.* 10*s.* for which they account, and they are quit.

Entries of sums noted in estreats, &c.

Geoffrey le Wollebeter, constable of the Castle of Drogheda, owes 1*l.* for the escape of Adam le Flemyng, as noted in account for Meath *a.r.* xvij.

The said burgesses account for various sums specified in above account amounting to 3*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.* Paid 2*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury, and they owe 10*s.* 8*d.*

CORK CITY.—Robert le Tannere and Thomas Tych', bailiffs, account for 40 marks farm of the city for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix., and 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for 2½ years previously at 80 marks yearly. Sum 160*l.*

Paid this amount into the treasury and they are quit.

The said citizens account for 2*l.* farm of the Faith for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix., and 10*l.* for 2½ years preceding. Sum 12*l.* Paid this amount into the treasury, and they are quit.

The said citizens owe 16*s.* 7*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xvj. and accounted for hereunder.

Entries of debts noted in estreats, &c.

The mayor and bailiffs owe 3*s.* 4*d.* for improper measures sealed with their seals.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in the above account amounting to 11*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.*

Paid 11*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.*, and they are quit.

ACCOUNT of Richard de Barry, Jordan de Bristoll and Robert de Boys, PURVEYORS of victuals, assigned, at Waterford, to provide and send wine and other victuals for the King's use to Skymburnase, for the war in Scotland, from 1 June *a.r.* xv. to the feast of St. Peter ad vincula, next ensuing.

They account for 119*l.* 11*s.* received from master Walter de Istelep, treasurer and the chamberlains of the Exchequer, Ireland; 28*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* from Robert de Walton and Robert de Ascheburne, purveyors at Dublin; and 9*l.* 10*s.* from John Bowet and Robert Joye, purveyors there. Sum 157*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*

Allowed 201*l.* 10*s.* paid for 57 tuns of wine at Waterford; 8*l.* for 60 crannoes of coarse salt (*grossi sal'*); 24*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.* for the freight of four ships and other expenses of carrying the wine and salt from Waterford to Skymburneys; 4*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.* expended in buying 15 empty tuns for said salt, and other expenses in connection with said wine and salt; and 5 marks for expenses of coming from Waterford to Dublin, &c. Sum 242*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.*; and so they have over paid 84*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Account of the said purveyors of the provisions bought and provided as aforesaid :—

Wine :—They account for 57 tuns of wine as above. Sent 57 tuns to Skymburneys as aforesaid, and they are quit.

Salt :—They account for 60 crannoes of salt as above. Sent 60 crannoes of salt packed in 15 tuns as aforesaid to Skymburneys, and they are quit.

Account of Robert le Clerk of Waterford, Thomas de Flandr', Jordan de Wodebury, and John son of William Arnold, purveyors, assigned at Waterford to buy wine there for the war in Scotland from 22 Jan. *a.r.* xvj. to 1 April next ensuing.

—They account for 493*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* received from master Walter de Istelep, treasurer, and the chamberlains of the Exchequer; 1*l.* from Robert Joye and John Bowet, purveyors at Dublin; 8*l.* received for 3 tuns of wine sold at 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* the tun. Sum 502*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*

Paid into the treasury 52*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*; allowed 447*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* paid for 218 tuns bought at Waterford; 50*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* for the freight of 2 ships &c., carrying 212 tuns of wine from Waterford to Skymburneys; 11*l.* 7*s.* 11½*d.* for other expenses, together with the stipend of 2 men guarding the wine in the ships; 10 marks for expenses of coming from Waterford to Dublin, &c. Sum 567*l.* 16*s.* 9½*d.*, and so they have overpaid 64*l.* 19*s.* 1½*d.* for which they have allowance hereunder.

Account of the said purveyors, of the provisions bought and provided as aforesaid :—

Wine :—They account for 218 tuns of wine bought as above. Sum 218 tuns.

Sent by the two ships to Skymburnase 212 tuns; 3 tuns delivered to Henry de Traharn, knight, which were granted to him by the Justiciar and council

to aid his expenses in defence of his march against the Onolanen and other Irish of the Leinster mountains; and 3 tuns sold as above. Sum 218 tuns, and they are quit.

The said purveyors account for [16*l.*] received from John Maunsel sheriff of Tipperary, to buy victuals for the King's use as noted in end of account for co. Tipperary *a.r.* . . .

Allowed 16*l.* in part payment of 64*l.* 19*s.* 1½*d.* which they have overpaid as noted above, and so they have still overpaid 48*l.* 19*s.* 1½*d.*

TWENTIETHS.—Account of the twentieth penny granted by the clergy to the King, in the diocese of Fernes *a.r.* ix., by the abbot of Donbrothy and John de Tober, rector of the church of Kylpatryk, deputed as collectors by the Bishop of Ferns.

They account for 28*l.* 6*s.* 2¾*d.* received for the twentieth penny in said diocese according to the biennial taxation. Sum 28*l.* 6*s.* 2¾*d.*

Paid into the treasury 24*l.* 14*s.* 5*d.*, and allowed 1*l.* 11*s.* 9¾*d.*, for labour, expense of collection and bringing the money to the Exchequer, and they owe 2*l.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix. Ed. III.

TWENTIETHS.—Account of the twentieth penny granted by the Clergy to the King from the prebends appertaining to St. Patrick's Church, Dublin, according to the biennial taxation, by Master Peter de Wyleby, John de Dene and John de Balymer, collectors.

They account for 32*l.* 9*s.* 10½*d.* received for the twentieth penny from the said prebends, their vicarages, with the churches and rents to the "commons" of St. Patrick appertaining, as noted in the rolls of taxation. Sum 32*l.* 9*s.* 10½*d.*

Divers payments into the treasury amount to 28*l.* 6*s.* 5*d.* and they owe 4*l.* 3*s.* 5½*d.*, accounted for hereunder.

Memorandum that they answer nothing, and are charged with nothing, in respect of the temporalities of the archbishopric of Dublin and the prebend of Cullen (*Colonia*), because they were in the King's hand at the time of the grant of said subsidy, by the death of John de Leek, late archbishop of Dublin.

TWENTIETHS.—Account of the twentieth penny granted by the Clergy to the King, in the diocese of Ossory *a.r.* ix., by brother Thomas, prior of the house of St. John of Kylkenny, deputed as collector by the Bishop of Ossory.

He accounts for 53*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.* according to the biennial taxation.

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 48*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 5*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* viij. Ed. III.

The allowances include 5*l.* 5*s.* to be paid by Thomas de Warylowe, clerk, appointed to pay wages to John son of Thomas, knight, and his men at arms, lately setting out towards Leinster to subdue the Scotch enemies and felons; also 25*l.* 10*s.* delivered to Richard Broun, attorney of Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, in part payment of 40*l.* in which the King is bound to the earl as his fee for the custody of Roscoman Castle.

William, bishop of Ossory, accounts for 12*l.* 0*s.* 10*d.* allowance in previous account.

Pardoned 12*l.* in respect of sums expended by him in divers marches of Ossory, in subduing the Irish felons, and he owes 10*d.*

Thomas de Warylowe, clerk, appointed to pay wages, owes 5*l.* 5*s.* received from the collectors of the twentieth penny in the diocese of Ossory, as noted above.

TWENTIETHS.—Account of the twentieth penny granted to the King by the Clergy of Ireland, in the diocese of Cloyne *a.r.* ix., by the Prior of the Brugeton and the Prior of the Botauaunt, collectors there.

They account for 27*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.* of the subsidy aforesaid, besides the benefices of exempt persons, according to the biennial taxation. Sum 27*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 22*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 5*l.* accounted for in account for co. Cork *a.r.* ix. Ed. III.

Master Peter de Wyleby, John de Dene, and John de Balmor, collectors of the twentieth penny granted to the king from the prebends belonging to the church of St. Patriek, Dublin, account for 4*l.* 3*s.* 5½*d.* arrears of account. Sum 4*l.* 3*s.* 5½*d.* Allowances are made amounting to this sum (including 10*s.* received from Thomas de Mountpellers), and so they are quit.

Said Thomas de Mountpellers acquits them for 13*s.* 4*d.* for the prebend of Glynmethan.

LEIXLIP (*Saltus Salmonis*), King's Mills.—Account of the issues of the King's mills at Leixlip from the feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xvij., to the feast of All Saints *a.r.* xix., by Master Robert the engineer

He accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* "farm" of said mills for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix., 10*l.* for 1½ years preceding as he held them by commission at 10 marks yearly. Sum 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid into the treasury 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* accounted for below.

DUBLIN CASTLE, King's Mills —Similar account concerning mills near Dublin Castle from feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* xv., to feast of All Saints *a.r.* xix.

He accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix., 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for 3½ years preceding, because they were held at 10 marks yearly as before. Sum 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 10*l.* into the treasury, and he owes 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* accounted for below.

LEIXLIP, King's Mills.—Account, similar to the above, from feast of All Saints *a.r.* xix. to 10 March *a.r.* i. Ed. [III.].

He accounts for 8*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.* farm thereof for 1 year and 18 weeks at 10 marks yearly, at which rate he held them by commission; and 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears as above contained. Sum 15*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.* He further accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* extent of said mills from 18 Mar. *a.r.* xvj. to feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. next ensuing. Sum 18*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.*

Allowed 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid for 2 French mill stones, and their carriage to Leixlip, the King being bound to provide millstones when necessary; 7*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.* for repairs of the mills when he held them of Ed. I., and for the repairs of the pool of said mills newly constructed of lime and stone. Sum 14*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 4*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.* accounted for hereunder.

DUBLIN CASTLE, King's Mills.—Account similar to the above, from feast of All Saints *a.r.* xix. to 10 March *a.r.* i. Ed. III.

He accounts for 8*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.* farm thereof for 1 year and 18 weeks as above; 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears above noted. Sum 25*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.*

Accounting for this, and a further sum of 13*l.* 9*s.* 2¾*d.* for extra period to feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* iii. Ed. III., he takes credit for a payment of 10*l.* into the treasury, and the balance of 29*l.* 1*s.* 7¾*d.* is accounted for hereunder.

RICARDI and the sons of Bectory of Luca. Account of Thomas de Warylowe, clerk, assigned to sue for and levy sums due to the merchants of the Society of the Ricardi of Luca, and the society of the sons of Bectory of Luca, in Ireland, which have devolved to the King's hand, from 18 April *a.r.* xij. to 3 Mar. *a.r.* xx.

He accounts for 85*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* received for debts due to the Ricardi, and 5*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* for debts due to the sons of Bectory. Sum 90*l.* 19*s.*

Paid 60*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 30*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.* Accounting for this, and 2*l.* 10*s.* received from the abbot de Magio, and 2*l.* 10*s.* from the abbot of Wetheney, he owes 35*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.*

Paid 7*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury, allowed 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to replace a horse lost when going through Munster on the King's service, performing his office, and allowed the balance for his labour and expenses, and he is quit.

DUBLIN CASTLE, King's Mills. Master Robert Lengingour, farmer of the King's Mills near Dublin Castle, accounts for 29*l.* 1*s.* 7½*d.* arrear as above noted.

Allowed 8*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.* expended as well in timber and boards bought to repair the mills, as in mill stones during the 7 years he held them; 2*l.* in the construction of the mills and for nails bought for said mills; 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm of the mills for one quarter of a year, during which he could receive no profit by reason of the building of a new stone wall near the pool of the mills. Sum 12*l.* 1*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 16*l.* 19*s.* 9¾*d.*

Accounting for this, and 4*l.* 5*s.* 2*d.* arrears of his account of the farm of Leixlip, as noted above, he owes 21*l.* 5*s.* 0¾*d.*, accounted for at the end of the account for Dublin City *a.r.* xij. Ed. III.

GREAT NEW CUSTOM.—Account of the Great New Custom of the King in Ireland, from 8 Oct. *a.r.* xvij. to 9 July *a.r.* xix., by Pilegrine, formerly Bonedici de Controne, principal collector and receiver, and Luke de Hynkeleye, Peter Phulpot, John de Wyncestre, Jordan de Bristoll, Robert Gent, David Desse, and John de la Pulle, controllers of same custom at Dublin, Drogheda, Ros, Waterford, Yoghel, Weyford and Cork, respectively.

The said Pilegrine accounts for 141*l.* 14*s.* 5*d.* issues of said custom at Dublin, as in the rolls of particulars between the said Pelegrine, collector, and the said Luke, controller; indented, delivered into the Exchequer. Similar entries respecting 127*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* at Drogheda; 83*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.* at Ros; 170*l.* 18*s.* 1½*d.* at Waterford; 7*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* at the Yoghel; 6*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.* at Wexford (for period from 12 Oct. *a.r.* xiv. to 6 Aug. *a.r.* xix.), and 157*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.* at Cork. Sum 695*l.* 2*s.* 4½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 553*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 141*l.* 15*s.* 2½*d.*

Accounting for this, and 81*l.* 19*s.* 4¾*d.*, arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* xvij. he owes 223*l.* 14*s.* 7¼*d.* He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* iii. Ed. [III.]. Peter Pigoletti (collector of said custom for him).

SMALL NEW CUSTOM at Dublin.—Account of Hugh Silvestre, Robert de Walton and Nicholas Bisshop, collectors, from the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* xvij. to 1 Dec. *a.r.* xx.

They account for 7*l.* received from issues of said custom. Payments into treasury and allowance amount to this sum, and they are quit.

Small new Custom at Drogheda.—Account of William le Celer and Robert Oure, collectors, from 11 Dec. *a.r.* xvij. to the morrow of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* i. Ed. [III.].

They account for 2*l.* 15*s.* received from issues of said custom.

Payments into treasury and allowance amount to this sum, and they are quit.

Small new Custom at the Yoghel. Account of William de Bristoll and William Crok, collectors, from 11 Dec. *a.r.* xvij. to 2 Dec. *a.r.* xix.

They account for 3*l.* 0*s.* 4¼*d.* received from issues of said custom. Paid 3*l.* into the treasury, and they owe 4¼*d.*

Small new Custom at Drogheda. Account of John de Cartemel, and Thomas fiz Aleyn, collectors, from the morrow of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* i. Ed. [III.] to 20 July next ensuing.

They account for 8*l.* 16*s.* 10½*d.* received from issues of said custom. Payment of 8*l.* into treasury, and allowance of 16*s.* 10½*d.* for labour and expenses, amount to this sum and they are quit.

APPENDIX II.

CATHOLIC QUALIFICATION ROLLS.

The "Catholic Qualification Rolls" were so called because they contained the names of those Catholics who took certain oaths prescribed by law in order to the enjoyment of various rights, offices, and privileges.

The Statute 13 and 14, Geo. III., Ir., c. 35 (entitled "An Act to enable his Majesty's subjects of whatever persuasion to testify their allegiance to him") enacted that from and after the 1st June, 1774, any Catholic might take and subscribe the oath and declaration set out in the Act. This oath might be taken before the Judges of the King's Bench, or before any Justice of the Peace or Magistrate in the county, city, or town where such Catholic resided, and lists of the persons so taking and subscribing the oath were to be sent every year within twenty-one days after the 1st December to the Clerk of the Privy Council. There is a bundle of those lists amongst the records of the Privy Council Office (4Q.195.16). There is also in the same collection a book described as the Test book, 1775-6, in which the lists were entered up (1E.15.93). This book contains just over fifteen hundred names (practically all of residents in Leinster and Munster), so that the Act would not seem to have been generally availed of.

About four years later an Act "for the relief of his Majesty's subjects of this kingdom professing the popish religion" was passed, which relieved Catholics from restrictions on the enjoyment and disposition of landed property imposed by earlier statutes (17 and 18 Geo. III., c. 49, Ir.). No one was to benefit by this Act unless he had previously taken and subscribed the oath prescribed by the Act of 13 and 14 Geo. III., either in some one of the Four Courts, Dublin, or at the Quarter Sessions of the peace for the County of Dublin, or before the going Judge of Assize in open Court (Section III.). Section IV. provided that the rolls of names of those who subscribed the oath should be sent every year to be deposited in the Rolls Office. It was from that custody that the collection of rolls under notice was transmitted to this Office shortly after its foundation. The rolls for the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench and Common Pleas are preserved, but there do not seem to be any extant for the Court of Exchequer, if indeed any such ever existed. There are also rolls for the Leinster, the North East and the North West circuits, as well as for the Kilmainham (Co. Dublin) Quarter Sessions. The rolls for the Munster and Connaught circuits are to be found arranged under the respective counties to which they relate.

This arrangement by counties became general after 1793, when a further Act (33 Geo. III., c. 21, Ir.) was passed "for the relief of his Majesty's Popish or Roman Catholic subjects of Ireland." By this measure Catholics obtained *inter alia* the right to vote at Parliamentary elections, and it was enacted by Section VII. that all persons, before

deriving any benefit under the Act, should take and subscribe not only the oath prescribed by 13 and 14 Geo. III., c. 35, but also another oath and declaration which is given in this Act. These oaths might be taken as well in any of the Four Courts or at Assizes, as also at the General Sessions of the peace for any county, city or borough where the party resided. The rolls, as before, were to be sent every year to the Rolls Office, there to remain of record. For several years after the passing of this Act the series is complete for practically all the counties; the rolls supplying the place to some extent of the registers of voters of modern days (*vide* 51 Geo. III., c. 77). This was the period when the Catholic forty shilling freeholders became such a powerful factor in political life; these rolls show in what numbers they were admitted to the franchise.

The Catholic Emancipation Act of 1829 (10 Geo. IV. c. 7), substituted for the oaths before prescribed, a single oath to be taken by Catholics on becoming Members of Parliament, being admitted to various offices, voting at Parliamentary elections, &c., but did not expressly direct the rolls to be forwarded to the Rolls Office. As a consequence apparently the rolls after that date are preserved, in the case of a large number of counties, with the collections of the Clerks of the Peace.

After 1840 the rolls are few in number, and some twenty years later the legislature abolished this special oath for Catholics. A series of statutes—particularly the Parliamentary Oaths Act, 1866, the Office and Oath Act, 1867, and the Promissory Oaths Act, 1868—simplified the law on the subject, and appointed short forms of oaths to be taken by all persons, irrespective of religion, on the various occasions indicated, such as taking one's seat as Member of Parliament, assuming Judicial or other office, &c.

Appended is a list showing the rolls sent here from the Rolls Office. As mentioned already, other rolls are as a rule to be found with the Clerk of the Peace collections for the different counties.

Chancery, 1778–1815.	Leinster Circuit, 1778–1795.
King's Bench, 1778–1853.	North East Circuit, 1778–1796.
Common Pleas, 1778–1837.	North West Circuit, 1779–1786.
Carlow, 1793–1841.	Louth, 1794–1835.
Dublin, 1778–1811.	Meath, 1793–1833.
Kildare, 1793–1801.	Queen's Co., 1793–1837.
Kilkenny, 1793–1830.	Westmeath, 1793–1814.
King's and Queen's Co., 1794–1796.	Wexford, 1796–1818.
Longford, 1792–1796.	Wicklow, 1795–1828.
Antrim, 1794–1801.	Fermanagh, 1793–6 and 1830.
Armagh, 1793–1808.	Londonderry, 1795–1801.
Cavan, 1793–5 and 1830–31.	Monaghan, 1793–1834.
Donegal, 1795–1812.	Tyrone, 1801–11.
Down, 1793–1837.	
Clare 1778–1797.	Limerick, 1778–1837.
Cork, 1778–1837.	Tipperary, 1778–1812.
Kerry, 1778–1826.	Waterford, 1778–1813.
Galway, 1778–1814.	Roscommon, 1779–1814.
Leitrim, 1779–1795.	Sligo, 1779–1837.
Mayo, 1778–1826.	

The following volumes of Indexes to the names upon the above Rolls were received here from the Rolls Office :—

1. A general volume for the different Courts and Circuits, 1778–90.
2. Four volumes for the different provinces :—

Leinster, 1793–6.
Ulster, 1793–6.

Munster, 1793–1801.
Connaught, 1793–6.

APPENDIX. III.

REGULATIONS made by HIS EXCELLENCY the LORD LIEUTENANT of IRELAND concerning the GRATUITOUS ADMISSION of LITERARY INQUIRERS to the STATE PAPERS, RECORDS, and DOCUMENTS in the RECORD TOWER, DUBLIN CASTLE.

13th January, 1893, as amended 9th December, 1909.

1st.—Applicants shall address a letter of application to the Keeper of the State Papers, stating generally the object of their research, and shall also, if needful, attend the Keeper of the State Papers personally thereon, and give such further explanation as may be required; and thereupon the Keeper of the State Papers shall, if satisfied with the statement and explanation, issue permission in writing empowering the applicant, or any trustworthy Agent or Transcriber on his behalf, to inspect all State Papers, Records, and Documents, and their Indices, and also to make copies or extracts, without payment of fees.

2ndly.—All applications before mentioned shall be entered in a book, and be reported to the Lord Lieutenant once a year.

3rdly.—A Book shall be kept, in which the Keeper of the State Papers shall enter a note or particular of the State Papers, Records, or Documents called for, inspected, or used by the applicants. This Book is to be considered as confidential, and not to be shown to the Public without the express permission of the Lord Lieutenant or Chief Secretary.

4thly.—In case of any impropriety of conduct or abuse of the privilege, the Keeper of the State Papers shall forthwith withdraw the permission granted, and report the same to the Lord Lieutenant or Chief Secretary.

5thly.—The Keeper of the State Papers shall not be required to examine, correct, or certify any copy or extract made or taken by the applicant, but the applicant may, with the help of his Agent or Transcriber, examine the same with the Record.

6thly.—No applicant can be authorised to inspect any State Paper, Record, or Document in the State Paper Department, Dublin Castle, bearing date subsequent to the 31st December, 1837, without the special written permission of the Lord Lieutenant or Chief Secretary.

Applicants will understand that the Keeper of the State Papers and persons employed in the Record Tower are not permitted to act as Record Agents, so that it will not be possible for the officers to assist them beyond the production of the Documents, and giving a general explanation, if needed, of their character and nature.

THE
FORTY-THIRD REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN; or
WYMAN & SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH.

PRINTED BY
CAHILL & CO., LTD., 40 LOWER ORMOND QUAY, DUBLIN.

1912.

[Cd. 6060]. Price 3½d.

DUBLIN CASTLE,

25th *October*, 1911.

18S24.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of 19th instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, copy of the Forty-Third Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland, for the year 1910.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed) J. B. DOUGHERTY.

The Deputy Keeper,

Public Record Office of Ireland,

Four Courts,

Dublin.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
REPORT,	5
APPENDIX I.—List of Deeds deposited by Mr. Edward J. French	14
II.—Catalogue of Accounts in the Pipe Rolls of the Irish Exchequer, ii. to vi. Edward III.	15

THE FORTY-THIRD REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS
AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL
OF ABERDEEN.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

I respectfully beg to submit my Report, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, on the proceedings had during the year 1910 in connexion with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. The necessity of assisting the public, and the Revenue and Local Government Departments, in the task of ascertaining and checking the ages of Old Age Pensions Claimants continues to interfere to a very great extent with the legitimate work of this office. Nearly 60,000 searches were made during the year for the Inland Revenue, and about 23,000 directly for, or on behalf of, claimants for pensions. From the end of March the staff of Inland Revenue Officers engaged on this work here was withdrawn, and their duties were added to those already discharged by the officials of this office.

2. To meet these extra duties the Lords of the Treasury, at your Excellency's instance, have authorised the appointment of three additional Supplementary Clerks on the staff of this office, and the temporary employment of other clerks and workmen. These temporary hands will be gradually reduced as the necessity for relying on this office for evidence of age diminishes.

3. With your Excellency's approval and the sanction of the Lords of the Treasury, it is arranged that as the pressure of Old Age Pensions work diminishes the Supplementary Clerks now appointed to the

staff shall be employed to relieve some of the Upper Division Clerks from routine duties hitherto devolving on them. In this way some of these officers will after a time be available for employment on the Calendaring of Records and other archival work, as contemplated at the erection of this office.

4. It should be observed that the staff originally fixed for this office was intended to be sufficient to secure not alone due attention to the current business of the office, but also to provide a distinct section, "whose sole duty it should be to compile Calendars to the Records." The initial task of collecting and arranging the Records from the various former repositories, the rapid growth in the public business of the office, and the extension of the advantages of this office to various classes of Records not included in the original Records Act, together with reductions more than once made in the numbers of the original staff, have made the realisation of a calendaring department, as originally designed, impossible. Such calendaring work as has been done here has for the most part been accomplished in intervals snatched from other duties. It may now, however, be hoped that after a time it will be possible definitely to allot two or three of the staff to this work, one of the primary objects in the establishment of the office.

5. The surviving volumes of the Civil Survey (33rd Report, par. 3) have been finally deposited here by the Commissioners of Woods and Forests, certified copies prepared in this office having been furnished to the Commissioners for use in the Land Revenue Office in Dublin. These volumes thus made available to the public through the enlightened generosity of the Commissioners and their Dublin representative, Mr. J. Harper Scaife, form a very valuable addition to the records of the Land Settlement under the Commonwealth. They are of great value for topography, the surveys of some counties being particularly rich in local boundary names now often obsolete. The set contains 79 barony volumes, and includes the counties of Donegal, Dublin, Kildare, Limerick, Londonderry, Meath, Tipperary, Tyrone, Waterford and Wexford. The books formerly were part of the Headfort Collection, a report on which is printed in the 2nd Volume of the Reports of the Irish Record Commissioners, pp. 21-4. This survey was undertaken for at least 15 other counties in Ireland. The remainder of the Survey, it is to be feared, perished in the fire which did so much injury to the Records of the Surveyor General's Office (in Essex Street) in 1711. That this was the case with the Kerry portion at least can hardly be doubted from the evidence afforded by the official copy of the Survey of Clanmaurice barony, presented to this office by Mr. W. T. J. Gun (38th Report, par. 2). This copy is signed by the then Deputy Surveyor General, about 1700, among whose records the original must at that time have been preserved.

6. Mr. Henry Seymour Guinness, who on more than one previous occasion presented records of some of the Dublin City Guilds, the scattered remnants of which he has endeavoured to trace and preserve,

has again generously deposited in this office the complete Records of the Feltmakers' Guild of that city from their commencement in 1667. They include registers not only of the members of the guild, but also of their journeymen and apprentices.

7. His Grace the Duke of Leinster, through Lord Frederick Fitzgerald, has been so good as to present to this Office a book found among the muniments in his Estate Office, but which would appear properly to be a record of the Forfeiture Office. It was prepared towards the end of the 17th century, and is entitled "The Rent Roll of ye Estate called the Duke of Yorkes in Ireland as ye same is abstracted out of ye Leases and Contracts made by those who sett ye same."

8. Mr. Edward J. French has most kindly deposited a parcel of 13 deeds belonging to the sixteenth century, chiefly relating to the neighbourhood of Callan, Co. Kilkenny. A list of these deeds is given in the Appendix.

9. At a sale of manuscripts of the late Sir Thomas Phillipps some volumes were offered for sale which would seem to have been at one time public records. One of these was, by authority of the Lords of the Treasury, given at your Excellency's instance, purchased for the collection in this Office. It is an Entry Book of Letters of the Lords Justices addressed to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1712-13.

Receipt of Records.

The receipt of Records during the year has still been limited by the pressure of other current duties. The following have been received :—

10. From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division :—

Notices and Summonses, 1871.

Writ of Attachment, 1869.

11. From the Crown and Hanaper Office :—

Warrants for compensation to Chancery Officials under 4 & 5 Will. IV., c. 78. 1836-1844.

Increment, 1877-1885 awaits arrangement.

12. From the Accountant-General's Office, Chancery :—

Inland Revenue Duty, Stays and Removals of, 1890.

Lodgment and Payment Schedules, 1890.

13. From the King's Bench Division :—

Affidavits, with Index, 1898.

„ Judgment Mortgage, with Index, 1898.

Bills of Sale, 1898.

Cause Books, with Indexes, 1898.

Certificates of Taxed Costs, 1898.

Consents and Awards, with Index, 1898.

Court Books, 1898.

„ „ (Motions), 1898.

Deeds of Arrangement, 1898, with Index, 1888-98.

Judgments with Indexes, 1898.

„ Consents for, and Affidavits to register, 1867-77, 1885 and 1892.

Land Act Notices, with Index, 1898.

Orders for Costs (Exchequer), 1892-6.

Petitions for Arrangement, 1898, with Index, 1890-8, and Entry Book, 1896-8.
 Pleadings, 1898.
 Præcipes, with Index, 1898.
 „ for Subpœna, 1898.
 Registrar's Certificates, with Index, 1898.
 Returned Writs, with Index, 1898.
 Rule Books, 1897-98.
 Satisfactions, with Index, 1898.
 Warrants with Index, 1898.
 Writs of Summons, 1898.

14. From the King's Bench Division (Revenue Exchequer) :—

Affidavits, 1878-1888.
 „ with Orders, 1889-94.
 Appearances, 1867-1900.
 Attachments (copy), Levaris, Sci Fas, &c., 1888-92, 1894, 1897-1901.
 Attorneys' Affidavits, Petitions, Orders, &c., 1876-1888.
 Bond and Recognizance Book, 1862-85.
 Crown Bonds, 1882-1896.
 Judgments, 1878-1900.
 Requisitions for Subpœnas, 1885-87.
 „ Index to, 1854-63, 1867-84.
 „ for Summonses, 1883-98.
 Sheriffs' Oaths, 1897-8.
 Writs of Information and Pleas, 1878-94.

15. From the King's Bench Division (Probate) Principal Registry :—

Administration Bonds and Papers leading to Grants, Affidavits leading to Citations, Affidavits of Scripts with Scripts, 1888-9.
 Affidavits of Scripts, Index to, 1858-87.
 Appearance Book (Special), Appearance to citation to accept or refuse Probate, &c., 1878-89.
 Bespeak Book, 1886-89.
 Bound Records, 1888-89.
 Caveat Book, 1888-89.
 Contentious Papers, 1888-89.
 Day Book 1888-89.
 Fees, Impressed Stamp, Schedules of, 1888-89.
 Grant Books (Probate, Intestate, Wills Annexed, Special and Unadministered), 1888-89.
 „ „ District (Probate and Intestate), 1888-89.
 Matrimonial Cause Papers, 1888-89.
 Order or Rule Books (Court), 1888-89.
 „ „ „ Registrar's, 1888-89.
 „ „ „ Side Bar, 1875-88.
 Schedules, 1888-89.
 Warning Certificate Book, 1884-89.
 Will Books, 1888-89, (District) 1888-89.
 Wills, 1888-89.
 „ (Proved), Index to, 1881-88.
 „ (Unproved), 1888-89.

16. From the Armagh District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book (Probates, Intestates and Wills annexed), 1888.
 Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1888.

17. From the Ballinæ District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1888.

18. From the Belfast District Probate Registry :—

Calendar of Wills and Administrations, 1858-88.

Grant Book (Probates), 1887-88.

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1888.

19. From the Cavan District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1888.

20. From the Cork District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1888.

21. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1888.

22. From the Limerick District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1888.

23. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1888.

24. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book (Probates), 1878-88.

„ „ (Intestates), 1878-88.

„ „ (Wills Annexed), 1878-88.

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1888.

25. From the Tuam District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1888.

26. From the Waterford District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1888.

27. From the Consolidated Taxing Office :—

Costs Certified (Master Coffey), Chancery, Land Judge, and Probate, 1888-89.

„ „ „ „ Miscellaneous, 1876-86.

„ „ „ „ Solicitor and Client, 1888-89.

„ „ (Master Davis), 1889.

„ „ „ „ Solicitor and Client, 1889.

„ „ (Master Mathews), Chancery, Land Judge, Probate and Law, 1889.

„ „ „ „ Solicitor and Client, 1889.

„ Certifying Book (Master Davis), 1888-89.

„ „ „ (Master Mathews), 1888-89.

„ Index Book (Master Coffey), 1889.

„ „ „ (Master Mathews), 1889.

„ Lodgment Books, 1887-89.

„ Receipt Book, 1889.

28. From the Quit Rent Office :—

Civil Survey of Ireland—

County Donegal	5	volumes.
„ Dublin	5	„
„ Kildare	10	„
„ Limerick	12	„
„ Londonderry	4	„
„ Meath	12	„
„ Tipperary	14	„
„ Tyrone	4	„
„ Waterford	7	„
„ Wexford	8	„

Twopenny Books, 1879-88.

29. Presented by the Duke of Leinster, per Lord Frederick FitzGerald :—

Rent Roll of the forfeited lands called the Duke of York's Estate in Ireland, cir. 1693.

30. Records of Feltmakers' Corporation of Dublin, presented by Henry Seymour Guinness, Esq. :—

Admissions, Register of, 1819–1857.

„ of Journeymen, 1709–1747.

„ „ Register of, 1739–1782.

Beadles, appointments of, 1717–1771.

Bonds of Re-apprenticeship, 1740–1795.

Deed of Indenture (original), securing Rent Charge arising out of premises outside the James' Gate of Dublin for the benefit of the Feltmakers' Corporation, 1695.

Elections of Masters and Wardens, 1710–1821.

Fines, Register of, 1714–1765.

List of Brethren living in 1694.

Masters' Accounts, with lists of the goods, &c., of Corporation, 1672–1706.

Masters' Accounts, 1707–1831.

„ „ 1710–1746.

Minute Book of Proceedings, 1791–1852.

Miscellaneous Papers, comprising Accounts, Letters, Petitions, Receipts, &c., relating to Feltmakers' Corporation, cir. 1808–79.

Nominal Rolls of the Guild, 1667–1694.

„ „ „ „ 1707–1766.

„ „ „ „ 1767–1841.

„ „ „ „ 1825–1831.

Oaths administered to members, Signature Rolls of, 1766–1831.

„ taken by Officers and Members of the Guild, 1667.

Register of admission of Brethren and Petitions for same, 1714–1825.

„ By-Laws, 1667–1791, and book of proceedings from 1693.

„ Charity distributions, 1756–1867.

„ Enrolments of apprentices, 1738–1830.

„ „ Masters, Wardens, Brethren, Journeymen, &c., 1667–1742.

„ those who brought in Spoons as fines on entering, 1675–1708.

„ of Petitions or admission, and orders thereon, 1676–1727.

„ Submissions and Bonds, 1676–1765.

Treasurers' Accounts, 1757–1775.

31. Presented by Edward J. French, Esq. :—

Miscellaneous Deeds, &c., 24th Henry 7th to 44th Eliz.

32. From the Library of the late Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart :—

“Original Entry Book of the Irish Government,” State Letter Book, 1712–13.

33. Records of the Office of the Clerk of the Crown and Peace for Londonderry were received during 1910. These, with others named in par. 31 of the 41st Report and par. 12 of 42nd Report, still await arrangement owing to pressure of current work.

34. From the Department of Woods, Forests and Land Revenue have been received and registered 386 Deeds affecting rights of the Crown. They include 250 Conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents sold ; 37 Leases or Conveyances of Crown Property ; and 99 Certificates of Apportionment of Crown Rent under the Irish Land Act of 1903.

35. Donations for the Library have been received from :—

The Master of the Rolls in England, fourteen volumes of Record publications.
The Keeper of the Records in Scotland, two volumes of Record publications.
Mr. T. J. Westropp, Irish topographical pamphlets.

Search Room.

36. The stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records for the public, and on attendances with Records in Court during the year 1910, amounted to £2,028 2s. 6d. :—

	£	s.	d.
Inspections (5,799)	289	19	0
Copies at 1s. (895 folios),	44	15	0
„ „ 6d. (66,358 folios)	1,658	19	0
„ countermanded before Examination	0	19	0
„ of Maps	29	6	6
Attendances	4	4	0
	<hr/>		
	£2,028	2	6

37. Fees to the amount of £39 have been remitted on copies bespoken by Public Departments for the Public Service.

38. Inspections and Searches, on behalf of Public Departments have been made without fees, as follows :—

Inland Revenue (Customs and Excise),	59,138
Quit Rent Office,	812
Local Government Board,	445
Land Judge's Office,	151
Ulster King of Arms,	107
Registrar General's Office,	54
King's Bench,	48
Office of Public Works,	31
Chancery Offices,	23
Estate Duty Office,	20
King's Bench (Probate),	18
Other Offices,	29
	<hr/>
	60,876

39. 183 Certificates were granted for inspection of Records for literary purposes. Under these 3,804 volumes, records or files were produced for literary readers during the year.

Arrangement and Preservation of Records.

40. The checking and rearrangement of the Equity Exchequer Pleadings has been continued, the Bills from 27 April, 1686, to 31 Dec., 1686; the Answers from 8 Dec., 1684 to 31 Dec., 1686.

41. In the Binding and Repairing Department 60 volumes of Records have been re-bound, three volumes of Parish Registers were repaired and remounted. Extensive repairs have become necessary to the Returns of the Census of 1841 and 1851, which have necessarily suffered much from continual handling for Old Age Pensions searches. This work of repair is being continued.

Indexing and Calendaring.

42. Work under this head has been almost entirely suspended during the year.

Printing of Calendars, Indexes and Records.

43. The second volume of the Statutes of the Parliament of Ireland, covering the reign of Henry VI., was issued during 1910. A third volume was commenced at press.

44. The Index of Names of the second volume of the Calendar of Justiciary Rolls was in the printer's hands, but the work had to be discontinued owing to pressure of current duties.

45. A continuation of the Catalogue of Accounts on the Pipe Rolls of the Exchequer, for the earlier years of the reign of Edward III., prepared by Mr. M. J. MacEnery, is included in the appendix to this Report.

Proceedings under Parochial Records Acts.

46. The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials of five parishes became attachable under 38 & 39 Vic. c. 59 by the death or resignation of incumbents in office in 1870, and warrants were signed by the Master of the Rolls for their transfer to this office.

47. The Records of the following Parishes have been received :—

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Bailieborough, .	Cavan, .	2	1744—1822	1741—1821	1747—1822
Clonmore, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1817—1906	1840—1870	1822—1901
Jerpoint, .	do., .	1	1837—1849	—	1848—1904
Langfield, Up., .	Tyrone, .	1	1841—1888	1843—1845	1842—1893
Thomastown, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1739—1894	1740—1873	1739—1891

48. Orders for the Retention of Records in local custody under 39 & 40 Vic. c. 58 have been made in the cases of Aghada, Bray, Clonegal, Drung, Kilflynn and Particles, Rathsaran and Tralee. The number of such Orders made by the Master of the Rolls is now 628, of which 596 were in force at the end of 1910.

49. Books of the following parishes—the custody of which remains with the Incumbents—have been rebound in this office—Aghaderg, Donaghendry (2 vols.), Tomregan.

STATE PAPER OFFICE.

50. The Government Papers and Books received during 1910 included :—

Irish Office Letter Portfolios. Seven volumes between 1804 and 1849 supplemental to the series received last year.

Chief Secretary's Office, Registered Papers of year 1900, 70 boxes.

Also the Register and Index for 1898, 3 volumes.

Census of 1901. Applications for Clerkships, 3 bundles.

Papers the property of Mrs. Clements were temporarily deposited for the use of the Historical Manuscripts Commission.

51. The Registered Papers have been checked and put up in cartons 4380 to 4420.

52. The searches made for Government Departments during the year numbered 474.

53. The Calendar of Official Papers 1790-1831 has been continued by Mr. Chart from carton 57 to 481, and is now completed. A card index to this calendar has also been finished, comprising more than 25,000 entries.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office, Dublin, this 19th day of October, 1911.

JAMES MILLS,

*Deputy Keeper of the Records and Keeper of the
State Papers in Ireland.*

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Records, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

R. E. MEREDITH,
M.R.

APPENDIX I.

DEEDS DEPOSITED BY MR EDWARD J. FRENCH.

1. James Cheuer to Walter Cheuer of Maston. Feoffment. Woods and moor in Mailardiston and Rathgully co. Kilkenny. 12 Oct. xxiv. Hen. VII.
2. Sovereign and Council of the town of Callan to Arthur Kevanagh and wife. Lease of burgage lands. (Field names: Ardmowghe, Cnockancollyn, Liesfield, Gortecurry, Blackrathe, Crosbater, the common pasture, Ballyclowans, Croftykiele). 28 Feb. 1559. ii. Eliz.
3. Thomas Earl of Ormond and Edmund Butler fitz Theobald of Callan. Exchange: Cloneworhy, co. Tip. and Bolike same county. 3 Jan. xiv. Eliz.
4. Richard Troddy of Callan burgess and another, to Edmund Butler fitz Theobald of Callan. Deed of Bargain and Sale of meadow and weir within the franchises of Callan, co. Kilkenny. 8 Oct. xvi. Eliz. 1574.
5. Richard Doben vicar of Thomaston co. Kilkenny surviving feoffee of Walter Archer fitz John late of Kilkenny, and another, to Edmund Butler fitz Theobald of Callan, and Rose Archer his wife. Grant of manor of Ballenvonyne and Killeglannye co. Tipperary, and holdings in Modessill same co. in tail male. 20 April xviii. Eliz. 1576.
6. Alson Casse sister and heir of Walter Casse, to Walter Archer fitz Walter of Kilkenny. Letter of Attorney to pay to William Olanegan of Callan shoemaker money due on mortgage of messuage. 12 April 1577.
7. Recovery suffered by Walter Archer fitz Walter, of premises in Callan. William Bermyngham of Balloghe *v.* Thomas Donoghowe of Callan. 10 Nov. xix. Eliz. 1577.
8. Rowland bishop of Elphin to Edward White. Indented Deed of Gift of the castle of Ballinderye in the town of Kylbrydye and lands belonging to the same town, situate in the deanery of Lysmory in the diocese of Elphin and co. Roscommon. To hold in fee farm for ever. Rent 40s. English. The tenant is to give the Bishop and his successors for himself, his ordinary, and their servants, one repast called a "*Noxiale*" in the town of Kylbrydie, for one night only at a time, and that only once in each quarter of a year. The grant is confirmed by the Chapter of Elphin, and a large fragment of the Chapter Seal is attached. 14 July xxi. Eliz. 1579.
9. Peter or Piers Butler fitz Walter of Balleneuoddaghe co. Tipperary to Edmund Butler fitz Theobald of Callan co. Kilkenny. Charter of feoffment of Malerdeston, Wodhouse and Rahyne of Malardeston. To hold for ever, of the chief lords by the services accustomed. 11 Dec. xxiv. Eliz. 1581.
- 9A. Same parties. Deed covenanting that the lands granted in the feoffment may be redeemed by Piers or his heirs male on payment of four score marks. 11 Dec. xxiv. Eliz.
10. Edmund Barrye chantor or chaplain of the chapel of S. Katherine by the church of the B.V.M. of Callan, co. Kilkenny, to Edmund Butler fitz Theobald of Callan. Deed of bargain and sale of all lands which he has in right of the chapel, in the Gawlanes co. Kilkenny and in all places within the bounds of Malardeston. To hold for ever. 5 April xxv. Eliz.
11. Queen Elizabeth to John Lye. Lease of the rectory and tithes of Crevaghe in Harroldes country co. Dublin, possessions of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 60 years from determination of a lease to Edmund FitzAlexander. Rent 20s. 26 April xxxv. Eliz.
12. Katherine ny Philip OMullmyhill of Callan and Margaret Phleming of same, spinsters, to Peter Butler of Callan. Release of half a messuage and garden in Kells street in Callan. 1 June xlv. 1602.
13. Thomas earl of Ormond to Edmund Butler. Deed of bargain and sale of Courtenebooly co. Kilkenny. Consideration 83l. 2 March ——— Eliz. *Fragment.*

APPENDIX II.

CATALOGUE OF ACCOUNTS ON THE GREAT ROLLS OF
THE PIPE OF THE IRISH EXCHEQUER.

FOR THE REIGN OF EDWARD III.

(With notes of the more important entries.)

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* ii. EDWARD III. (No. 52).

LYMERICK COUNTY.—Account from the feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xix., Ed. II. to the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* iij., Ed. III. by James de Bellafago, Thomas de Lees, and John son of Maurice, sheriffs.

The said Thomas the sheriff owes 8*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xix., Ed. II., and accounted for here. The said John owes 8*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

John son of Geoffrey owes 18*5**l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* in respect of the yearly farm of 28*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm of the cantred of the Island of Thothomon.

Thomas de Clare owes 19*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in respect of the yearly farm of 6*s.* 8*d.* from Tradery.

He owes 500*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* as noted in roll *a.r.* xvj., Ed. I.

Accounts of the farm rents of the cantred of Clare, and the cantred of Ocassyn.

Thomas de Clare owes 347*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* in respect of the yearly farm of 6*l.* 8*s.* from Counagh.

Molaghlyn Okenedy owes 10*l.* fine for trespass and Maurice de Rupeforti undertakes that said Molaghlyn shall find sufficient pledges for the sheriff of Lymerick for said fine.

John son of Adam de Cretyng owes 11*l.* 12*s.* in respect of a farm of 16*s.* yearly from Cathercorny.

Entries concerning the services due in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of John Wogan justiciar of Ireland, similar to those on roll no. 51. (42nd Report, p. 72.)

Maurice son of Thomas owes an account of the rents and issues of the lands which belonged to Robert Purcel at Rathronan.

Richard Fanyn accounts for 5*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* rent of the two villates of Balynenan for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvij., Ed. II.

Henry Brynnagh and Henry Striche, serjeants, owe 5*s.* because they did not do their office.

The abbot of Wetheneye accounts for 19*l.* because he came not when summoned to Parliament and did not send sufficient excuse. Sum 19*l.* Paid the said T. the sheriff 1*l.* and he owes 18*l.*

Maurice son of Thomas, chief serjeant of Co. Cork, owes $\frac{1}{2}$ mark because he did not return a writ at the day.

Entries concerning the services due in respect of the army of Tylagh, in the time of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland, viz., *a.r.*, xvij., Ed. II. Similar to those on roll no. 51. (42nd Report, p. 73.)

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

Hugh Louelench, serjeant of Brouury, accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass for gaol released. Surety John Mauncel. Paid the said John the sheriff 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Raghnylda daughter of Doucnald Obren owes 3*s.* 4*d.* for false claim. She accounts in roll *a.r.* xj.

The parishioners of the church of Athlacagh account for 10*l.* for the escape of William Ocolle and Richard Odulyu, felons, fugitives. Paid the said James the sheriff 7*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 2*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.*

William de Prendergast, rector of the church of Effyng, accounts for 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* of the chattels of John Kent of Effyng, a felon, forfeited: sureties John Wyld, William Kyft, Gilbert Proutfot, William Keuernok, William Gerueys, John de Hey, John Kyft and Adam Oue. Sum 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Paid the said John the sheriff 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 3*l.*

Maurice de Rupeforti owes 2*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.* of the issues of the free land of John Kent, vicar of Effyng, felon, for *a.r.* xxiv. Ed. I. and 1*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.* for Easter term *a.r.* [xx]iij. Sureties Geoffrey Owe, Thomas Chen, John Kyft, Gilbert Proutfot, David Marcel, Andrew Broun, Thomas Gayr, William Keuernok, Adam de Goules, John le Wyld, Alexander Bard and William de Hey. Sum 3*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.*

The parishioners of the church of Cromyith owe 5*s.* for the escape of Richard Vlf a felon, forfeited.

Maurice de Rupeforti owes 1*l.* 18*s.* of the chattels of Moryn the mother of John de Kent, a felon fugitive, forfeited: sureties, Patrick son of John, Walter Kyfrus, Nigell son of John, Richard Martyn, John de Goules, Robert Neel, Simon son of John, Gryffin Payn, William Lang and Reginald de Leye.

Roger le Blound of Okeneth, John le Blound of same place, James Yue and Richard Mouryk account for 5*l.* for the escape of Crathyn O'Hygirty. Paid the said James the sheriff 14*s.* and they owe 4*l.* 6*s.*

The Bishop of Lymerick owes 5*l.* for the chattels of Master Walter son of Thomas, precentor of the church of Lymerick [and] of Sir Simon vicar of the church of Cromyith, forfeited.

Philip, dean of the church of Cashel owes 4*l.* fine for trespass by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* vij. Ed. II.

Richard de Burgo owes 35*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 17 services and one half and the third part of a service in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of J. Wogan chief justiciar of Ireland.

Walter de Burgo owes 2*l.* for 1 service, similarly.

The said Thomas the sheriff accounts for sums specified in this account amounting to 43*l.* 1*s.* 7½*d.*

The said John the sheriff accounts for sums specified in this account amounting to 121*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.*

The said James the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this roll (including 5*l.* 12*s.* profit of the county from the feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xix., Ed. II. to 18 May *a.r.* i., Ed. III.) amounting to 373*l.* 19*s.* 6½*d.* Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to this sum and he is quit.

In these allowances John son and heir of Adam de Goules, receiver of the King's money, is chargeable with and answers for 82*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*; and 40*l.* for fee of said Adam, &c.

KYLDARE COUNTY.—Account from the Octaves of St. Martin *a.r.* xx., Ed. II. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* iii. by John de Wellesleye, Walter de Rechford, and Walter Lenfaunt, sheriffs, and Adam Breton, seneschal.

The said John the sheriff owes 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xx., Ed. II. and accounted for hereunder.

The said Walter de Rechford, sheriff, owes 1*l.* 18*s.* various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

The said W. Lenfaunt, sheriff, owes 2*l.* 8*s.* various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Adam the seneschal owes 1*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

Maurice son of Gerald owes 146*l.* 2*s.* 5*d.* arrears of his account of Co. Kerry.

The heirs of Mareschal owe 37*l.* 2*s.* for a third part of 100 services due to the

lord the King in Leinster in respect of the army of Roscre in the time of J. archbishop of Dublin, deputy of the chief justiciar, Ireland.

And further 20*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* for the service proclaimed at Tristeldermot in the time of Thomas son of Maurice custos of Ireland.

John son of Thomas owes 13*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xv., Ed. II.

William de Vesey owes 606*l.* 13*s.* 10½*d.* arrears of account as noted in roll *a.r.* xx., Ed. I.

An account is due of the issues of a messuage and a carucate of land in Callan near Trysteldermot which the King recovered by judgment against Gilbert le Paumer.

John son of Thomas owes for the issues of the land which belonged to Thomas son of Maurice, viz. :—the manor of Newcastle of Okonyl.

Jordan le Palmer owes for the issues of the lands of Margery and Wentiliana daughters and heirs of Elyderus son of Meiler, until their majority : as noted in memorandum roll Hilary term *a.r.* xxxiiij., Ed. I.

Walter Yuchthorn accounts for 350*l.* 19*s.* 2½*d.* arrears of account of receipts as well for Roscoman, Raundon, and Athlon, while he was custos of the King's castles there, as of the issues of the bishopric of Clonfert, Admekyn, Kylka and Greucnagh, as in roll *a.r.* xxxiiij., Ed. I. Paid the said J. the sheriff 2*l.* and he owes 348*l.* 19*s.* 2½*d.*

"Farm" of Kyldare.—There is due in respect of this 25*l.* 19*s.* 4½*d.* for Easter term *a.r.* iij., 103*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* for two years preceding, and 467*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* arrears. Sum 597*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*

There is due of the land which belonged to Walter de Iuchthorn at the Milleton co. Kyldare 11*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* for Easter term *a.r.* i., Ed. II. and Michaelmas term *a.r.* ij., Ed. II., because that land was devastated by the Irish.

The said lands [owe] 12*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* for Easter term *a.r.* ij. and Michaelmas term *a.r.* iij., Ed. II., because felons and Irish burned the lands, robbed the tenants there and slew many of them so that nothing could be got therefrom, as appears by inquisition.

William de Wellesleye owes an account of the issues of the lands which belonged to William de Sully at Torragh, Taueryn and elsewhere in Co. Kildare, from 8 May *a.r.* viij., Ed. II., until the majority of Nicholas son and heir of said William.

The barony of the Naas accounts for 5*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* for 2 services in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of J. Wogan, justiciar of Ireland. Paid the said J. the sheriff 7*s.* 8*d.* ; the said W. de Recheford, sheriff, 2*l.* ; the said W. Lenfaunt, sheriff, 6*s.* 8*d.* Sum 2*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* ; and he owes 2*l.* 14*s.*

Like accounts for the barony of Salt (*de Saltu Salmonis*) in respect of 3 services, the barony of Okethy for 2 services, the barony of Kylka for 4 services, the barony of Offaly for 12 services.

Thomas son of John, earl of Kyldare, owes 100*l.* because he came not to the parliament at Dublin as by the King's writ commanded.

As custos of the body and some parts of the lands of Walter Lenfaunt he owes ½ mark for licence to agree.

Thomas son of John, earl of Kyldare, owes 100 marks for 33½ services for which he is liable out of 100 services due to the King in Leinster, for the army of Tylagh proclaimed in the time of John de Arcy, justiciar of Ireland, viz. : *a.r.* xviiij., Ed. II.

John Shynnagh, seneschal of Kyldare (the said earl for him) accounts for 33*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.* arrears of his account of the liberty, as in roll *a.r.* xx., Ed. II. Paid the said J. the sheriff 9*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, the said W. Lenfaunt, sheriff 3*l.*, the said A. the seneschal 10*s.* Sum 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 19*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* accounted for hereunder.

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

Robert Brych, William Landaf, John Owayn of Belagh', and William son of Robert account for 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* of the chattels of Philip de Compton, forfeited by the presentment of John de Possewyk, coroner :—see debts not satisfied in roll *a.r.* vij., Ed. II. Sum 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Paid the said W. de Recheford, sheriff 11*l.* 5*s.* and they owe 8*s.* 4*d.*

Adam Breton, seneschal, accounts for 10*s.* of the chattels of William Harold a felon that was hanged, forfeited. Adam accounts hereunder and is quit.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including *1l.* for the profit of the county from the morrow of the Circumcision, *a.r.* ii. to 17 Nov. *a.r.* iv.) amounting to *68l. 5s. 2d.* Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to *54l. 6s. 5½d.*, and he owes *13l. 18s. 8¼d.*

The allowances include 11 marks paid to Elias de Asshebourne in part payment of *20l.* granted to him by brother Roger Outlawe prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, justiciar, and the King's council, for his labour, expenses and losses, when accompanying the said justiciar in Leinster and Munster on the King's service.

The said Walter de Rocheford, sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account (including *11s.* for the profit of the county from Monday before the feast of St. Martin *a.r.* ii. to Monday before the feast of the Circumcision *a.r.* ii.) amounting to *22l. 15s.*

Paid *19l. 13s. 4d.* into the treasury, *1l.* to brother Richard Ocornegan of the Order of Preachers, Dublin, for his labour and expenses in going to Connaught by order of the justiciar and council to speed certain arduous affairs of the King, and other payments, all amounting to *21l. 6s. 8d.* and he owes *1l. 9s. (recte 1l. 8s. 4d.).*

The said W. Lenfaunt, sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account (including *1l. 4s.* profit of the county from Monday in Pentecost week *a.r.* ii. to Monday after the quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* ii.). Sum *17l. 7s. 10d.*

John Schynnagh, late seneschal of the liberty of Kyldare (Thomas son of John late earl of Kyldare for him) accounts for *19l. 19s. 6d.* arrears of his account as in this account. Sum *19l. 19s. 6d.* Paid to said A. the seneschal *9l. 10s.*, and he owes *10l. 9s. 6d.* for which he accounts below.

The said Adam the seneschal accounts for various sums noted in this account amounting to *14l. 9s. 8d.*

John Shynnagh, late seneschal (the said earl for him) accounts for *10l. 9s. 6d.* arrears of account as above noted. Sum *10l. 9s. 6d.*

Paid *13s. 4d.* into the treasury and he owes *9l. 16s. 2d.*

Henry de Badowe, late sheriff of Meath accounts for *163l. 8s. 8½d.* arrears of account as in roll *a.r.* i. Payments into treasury and allowances amount to *70l. 17s. 11d.*, and he owes *92l. 10s. 9½d.*

WARDS AND ESCHEATS.—Account of Walter Wogan, escheator of Ireland, of the wards and escheats in the King's hand from 17 May *a.r.* j. to 21 Dec. *a.r.* ij.

CONNAUGHT.—He accounts for *2l. 5s.* rent of lands there which belonged to Thomas le Treour taken into the King's hand by John de Saunford late escheator, for period of account. Sum *2l. 5s.*

TRESTILMOTHAN, co. Dub. (now co. Kilk.).—He accounts for *1l.* issues of 80 acres of land &c. and two parts of a mill at Trestelmothan which Henry de Rupe held of the nuns of the abbey of Kylkylwyn; in the King's hand by the vacancy in the abbey: a custody within a custody. Sum *1l.*

LYMERICK BISHOPRIC.—He answers nothing for the rent and issues of two parts of the lands and tenements belonging to Robert Beauer in said diocese, a custody within a custody, the see being vacant, because David son and heir of said Robert had livery and seisin by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 12 June *a.r.* i.

LYSSYNEKYLLE, co. Waterford.—He accounts for *10s.* rent and issues of 20 acres there which Gilbert de Pembrok, tenant in capite, aliened without licence contrary to the statute. Sum *10s.*

FYNOWAGH, co. Waterford.—He accounts for *2l.* rents and issues of two parts of the lands which belonged to Philip son of Matthew le Poer, there, who died without heir and held the lands of Eustace le Pouer, deceased, tenant in capite: in the King's hand owing to the minority of the heir of said Matthew. Sum *2l.*

MONSTREBUD, co. Uriel.—He accounts for *1l. 2s. 6d.* issues of 30 acres there which Nicholas late Archbishop of Armagh, tenant in capite, aliened to Ismaye de Rathpenteenoye without licence. Sum *1l. 2s. 6d.*

LUORMACBURY, co. Uriel.—He accounts for *11s. 6d.* rent and issues of a messuage and 26 acres there, similarly aliened to Nicholas son of Richard. Sum *11s. 6d.*

DROMESKYN, *co. Uriel*.—He accounts for 2*s.* 3*d.* rent and issues of an acre of land there, similarly aliened to Johanna relict of [Wm. le] Reue. Sum 2*s.* 3*d.*

DROMESKYN, *co. Uriel*.—He accounts for 1*s.* 6*d.* rent and issues of a messuage there, similarly aliened to Thomas le Bonde. Sum 1*s.* 6*d.*

RATHMOLAN, *co. Waterford*.—He accounts for 10*s.* rent and issues of 15 acres there, which Reginald Broun acquired of William Stapiltone and Robert Cristofre, tenants in capite, without licence. Sum 10*s.*

WATERFORD CITY.—He accounts for 3*s.* rent of a messuage there opposite the Friars' minor, held by Andrew Gerard, and taken into the King's hand because Agnes de Weyseford gave it without licence to the Infirm of St. John there. Sum 3*s.*

BALYSTREYGH, &c. *co. Dub.*—He accounts for 3*l.* 3*s.* rent and issues of 32 acres and 10 cottages in Balystreygh and Ballykyll in the tenement of Houeth, *co. Dublin*, in the King's hand because Adam de Houeth, senior, tenant in capite, aliened the premises without licence to Adam de Houeth, junior, his son. Sum 3*l.* 3*s.*

MOURES RATH, *co. Uriel*.—He accounts for 2*l.* 1*s.* 0½*d.* rent of two parts of the lands which belonged to John Mour, deceased, there, who held of the Archbishop of Armagh : in the King's hand on account of vacancy caused by the resignation of Roudland late Archbishop, and the minority of John's heir : also 6*s.* 10*d.* increase of said land. Sum 2*l.* 7*s.* 10½*d.* Thence deduct 2*s.* rent paid to Archbishop for rent and there remains 2*l.* 5*s.* 10½*d.*

THORNCASTEL, *co. Dub.*—He accounts for 5*l.* 12*s.* rent and issues of two parts of the demesnes, meadows, farmers, cottars, issues of court, tolbooll of ale, port, and rents of free tenants there, which belonged to Robert de Notyngnam, tenant in capite, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir. Also increase of said land 1*l.* 2*s.* 9½*d.* Sum 6*l.* 14*s.* 9½*d.* Deduct 5*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* rent paid the King at the Exchequer and there remains 1*l.* 5*s.* 5½*d.*

TURUY, *co. Dub.*—He accounts for 15*s.* 11½*d.* rent and issues of two parts of the lands which belonged to Thomas Clench at Kynyur in the tenement of Turuy, in the King's hand by the minority of the heir of said Thomas who held these lands of the heir of Edmund le Botiller a minor : also 3*s.* increment. Sum 18*s.* 11½*d.* Deduct 3*s.* 3½*d.* rent paid to the lord of Turuy, and there remains 15*s.* 7¾*d.*

KYLMACLENYN, *co. Cork*.—He accounts for 14*l.* 16*s.* 1½*d.* rent and issues of the lands which belonged to William son of William de Barry of Ardewoyt, *co. Cork*, tenant in capite in Kylmaclenyn and other lands in the extent contained, in the King's hand on account of the minority of his heir, before the premises were delivered to Richard son and heir of said William by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 7 July *a.r.* ii. Sum 14*l.* 16*s.* ½*d.* Thence deduct 3*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.* rent paid the King and other lords and there remains 11*l.* 9*s.* 2½*d.*

ANY [*co. Lim.*].—He accounts for 3*s.* 9*d.* rent and issues of a place which the Friars of St. Augustine acquired of John son of Robert, without licence.

ADARE [*co. Lim.*].—He accounts for 9*d.* rent of a place in the town of Adare which the Friars of Holy Trinity acquired of Robert White without licence.

KYLMOHUDE, *co. Dub.*—He accounts for 1*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.* rent and issues of the lands there which belonged to Richard de la Salle, deceased, who held of the heir of Robert de Notyngnam, a minor. Sum 1*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.* Deduct 1*l.* rent paid to said heir of Robert de Notyngnam lord of Thorncastel and there remains 17*s.* 9*d.*

FOUKESTON, &c., *co. Dublin*.—He answers nothing for rent and issues of two parts of the lands which belonged to Philip Darcy senior at Steveneston and Foukeston in the tenement of Balyrotheri, *co. Dublin*, because Philip Darcy junior, his son and heir, had seisin of the lands before any term of rent. Philip Darcy senior held the premises of the heir of Robert de Clahulle, a minor, and they were in the King's hand as a custody within a custody.

ABBEY of the Cnok, *co. Uriel*.—He accounts for 10*s.* 2¾*d.* rent and issues of the temporalities of the abbey of SS. Peter and Paul of the Cnok, in the King's hand by the death of John late abbot there from 17 May *a.r.* j. to 25 Aug. same year, and for the issues of mill, tolbooll of ale and perquisites of court before the temporalities were delivered to Patrick the present Abbot by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 25 Aug. *a.r.* j.

BALYROTHERY, &c., co. Dub.—He accounts for 2*l.* 1*l.* 4*d.* rent and issues of the lands which John Broun held in capite of the inheritance of his wife Johanna at Balyrothery and Balythermot, co. Dublin, in the King's hand by the death of John before Johanna did fealty, from 17 May to 10 Nov. *a.r. j.* And 1*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.* increments of the rents of the demesnes of Balyrothery, before said lands were delivered to John Dece, citizen of Dublin, to answer for the issues thereof at the Exchequer by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 10 Nov. *a.r. j.* Sum 3*l.* 15*s.* 1*d.*

Memorandum that he answers nothing for the rents and issues of the lands of said John Brun and Johanna his wife after their delivery to John Dece, until they were delivered to said Johanna as her inheritance by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 27 April *a.r. ij.*

BALYGRYFFTH, &c., co. Dublin.—Two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to William Comyn knight, deceased, at Balygryffth, Balyconyn, Kylbryde and the Nangr' [co. Dublin], who held them in capite, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of William's heir (except 2 carucates at Balyconyn held of James le Botiller and delivered to him until the King should direct concerning the custody of said two carucates) were delivered to John de Grauntecestr' to answer according to the extent thereof, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 12 July *a.r. j.* Said John answers on roll *a.r. ij.*

Johanna widow of said William has dower from all his lands by writ of the King delivered into the Exchequer on 15 July *a.r. i.*

Co. MEATH.—He answers nothing for the rent and issues of two parts of the lands which belonged to John Tuyt of Sonnagh, co. Meath, in the King's hand by the minority of John cousin and heir of said John Tuyt, and let to farm to Basilia his widow to answer for the issues in the Exchequer, before they were delivered to said John the heir, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer on 23 Dec. *a.r. j.*

BRETOUNESTON' [co. Meath ?].—He answers nothing for the rent of a mesuage and 140 acres of land in Bretouneston' in Ireland, in the King's hand, and let to farm to John son of Walter de la Pule, to answer at the Exchequer, before the premises were delivered to Thomas de Warilowe, clerk, for his life, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 10 May *a.r. ij.*

BALYBOTHY, co. Typperry.—He answers nothing for the rent of two parts of the manor there, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of John le Botiller deceased, by the name of a eustody, and let to farm to John son of Robert le Pouer to answer for the issues at the Exchequer, before the premises were delivered to Richard son and heir of John de la Rokele to answer for the issues which he does at the end of this account.

Land of JOHN WOGAN.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands which belonged to John Wogan the day he died, in the King's hand owing to the minority of Thomas son and heir of said John, because the premises were delivered to Thomas immediately after the caption thereof, to answer according to the extent by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 6 Aug. *a.r. ij.*, and he answers therefor at the end of this account.

Land of SIMON DE FEYPO.—He answers nothing for the rent of two parts of the lands which belonged to Simon de Feypo, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of Francis son and heir of said Simon, and let to Nicholas de Verdoun to answer for the issues at the Exchequer, before the premises were delivered to said Francis by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer, dated 7 Oct. *a.r. ij.*

LYSTORNAN, co. Meath.—He answers nothing for the land and the issues of the lands which belonged to Simon Cryketot there, in the King's hand by Simon's death, and let to farm to William de Bardewy, immediately after their caption, to answer for the issues at the Exchequer, before the premises were delivered to Roger de Cryketot brother and heir of Simon by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer dated 10 June *a.r. j.*

CORK BISHOPRIC.—He answers nothing for the rent and issues of the temporalities, the See being vacant, by the death of brother Philip de Slane, late Bishop, from 8 June *a.r. j.* to 20 Dec. same year, because the temporalities were delivered to Master Walter le Rede, bishop elect, to answer according to the extent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 8 July *a.r. j.*, before the temporalities

were delivered to said Walter the present bishop by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer dated 20 Dec. *a.r. j.* And the said Walter answers for same extent at end of this account.

MEATH BISHOPRIC.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities, the see being vacant, in the hands of the King by reason of the translation of the venerable father John the late bishop to the archbishopric of Cashel, from 18 July *a.r. j.* to 24 July next ensuing, because the temporalities were delivered to brother William de Paulo, of the Friars of Mount Carmel, the present bishop, together with the issues, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 12 Dec. *a.r. j.*

CASHEL ARCHBISHOPRIC.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities, the see being vacant, in the King's hand by the death of William the late archbishop there, from 18 May *a.r. j.* to 26 Sep. same year, because the temporalities were delivered to John, archbishop elect there, to answer according to the extent thereof, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 18 May *a.r. j.* before the temporalities were delivered to John the present Archbishop by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer dated 26 Sep. *a.r. j.* The said Archbishop answers for the extent at foot of this account.

LOGHBROCHAN, co. Kyldare.—He answers for 10*s.* 8*d.* rent of the free tenants of Nicholas Patryk, who held their lands of Richard son and heir of Thomas son of John, late earl of Kyldare, at Loghbrochan, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of Nicholas, a custody within a custody, from the vigil of the nativity of the B.V.M. to 21 Dec. *a.r. ij.* He answers nothing for the demesne lands there because there were no tenants. Sum 10*s.* 8*d.*

Memorandum that Johanna widow of said Nicholas had dower from all his lands by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 13 Oct. *a.r. ij.*

THE TORRAGH, &c., co. Kildare.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands which belonged to William de Syllly tenant in capite of lands in the barony of Kylka at the Torragh and Beganiston', in the King's hand owing to the minority of William's heir, before the premises were delivered to Nicholas son and heir of said William, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer dated 27 Sep. *a.r. ij.*

ANNAGHDOWN BISHOPRIC.—He answers nothing for the rent of the temporalities of the bishopric of Enaghduin in Connaught, the see being vacant by the death of brother Robert Petyt of the order of Friars minor, late bishop; in the King's hand from 28 April *a.r. ij.* to 23 Sep. same year because before any term of rent the premises were delivered to the bishop elect by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 23 Sep. *a.r. ij.*

DOWN BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 30*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.* rent and issues of the lands demesnes, meadows, pasture, mills, prise of fish, perquisites of hundred and court, rent of free tenants, farmers, cottars with their works, of the temporalities of the bishopric, in the King's hand by the death of brother Thomas the late bishop from 11 March *a.r. ij.* to 21 Dec. same year; viz., for terms of the Apostles SS. Philip and James, All Saints, Pentecost and the feast of St. Martin. Also increment of 7*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* beyond the extent. Sum 37*l.* 18*s.* 5*d.*

ARDAGH BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 3*l.* 15*s.* rent of a carucate of land at Taghmoun and a certain portion of land at Rathaescop in co. Meath, temporalities of said bishopric, in the King's hand by the death of Matthew the late bishop, for the time of the account, viz. for following terms, Michaelmas *a.r. j.*, Easter and Michaelmas *a.r. ij.* He answers nothing for the lands and tenements of said bishopric among the Irish, "where no Englishman dared to distrain or do what is to the King's advantage." Sum 3*l.* 15*s.*

ULSTER.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands which belonged to Alan fitz Waryn, tenant in capite, in the King's hand by his death, because before any term of rent the lands were delivered to Henry de Maundeuill who married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Alan; by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer dated 23 June *a.r. i.*

Memorandum that Cristiana, widow of Alan, had dower from all his lands.

LANDS OF JOHN DE HASTYNGS.—Memorandum that he answers nothing for the rents and issues of these lands, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of said John, deceased, because said lands were delivered to Roger

de Mortuo Mari, lord of Wygemor, to answer at the Exchequer according to the extent thereof : saving to the King, knights' fees and advowsons of churches, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 3 June *a.r. j.*

Co. WEXFORD, &c.—He answers nothing for the rent of the purparty of Elizabeth Comyn cousin and one of the heirs of Adomar (Aymer) de Valene', tenant in capite, because Adam, bishop of Ferns, held that purparty by commission of the King to answer for the issues thereof, before the premises were delivered to Richard Talbot who married the said Elizabeth, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 8 Oct. *a.r. j.*

WALTERISTOUN and Steuenestoun, co. Kyldare.—He answers nothing for the rent there of a messuage, a mill, 100 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow and 40 acres of pasture which the Prior of the Hospital of St. John of the Naas in Ireland acquired of master Maurice Jake without licence, because the premises were delivered to the Prior and brethren of said Hospital immediately after their caption, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 12 April *a.r. ij.*

LEANSALAGH, co. Uriel.—He answers nothing for the rent there of two parts of the lands which belonged to Walter de la More in the archbishopric of Armagh, the see being vacant, in the King's hand on account of the minority of Walter's heir, because Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, had these lands by demise of the King before they were delivered to Walter son and heir of said Walter, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 8 Aug. *a.r. ij.*

DONAGHMOR, co. —He answers nothing for the rent of 14 acres there which Ralph formerly abbot of the house of St. Thomas the martyr near Dublin acquired of Walter le Reue without licence because immediately after the caption the premises were delivered to Stephen, abbot and successor of same Ralph, with the issues in the meantime, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 14 July *a.r. j.*

ST. THOMAS the martyr near Dublin, Abbey of.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities, in the King's hand by reason of the death of brother Stephen the late abbot, because the premises were delivered to William de Clon-cory, the present abbot, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 14 April . . .

RATHYMEGAN, co. Kildare, &c.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of the manors of Rathymegan, Leye, Gessell, Maynoth, Rathmor, Athdare, Cromoth, Athlekagh, Castleroberd, Estgrene and Grene, which Thomas son of John late earl of Kyldare held of the King for the term of his life, because the premises were delivered to Richard son and heir of said Thomas, before any term of rent, by virtue of a fine levied in the King's court as by the writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 11 June *a.r. ij.*

KYLCORK and Rathbryde, co. Kildare.—He answers nothing for the rents of the manors of Kylcork and Rathbryde held of the Prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, which belonged to said Thomas late earl, because before any term of rent the premises were . . . by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 18 Sep. *a.r. ij.*

BORYN, co. Waterford, &c.—He answers nothing for a moiety of two parts of the manors of Boryn, co. Waterford, and Balybothy, co. Tipperary, of the purparty of Margaret sister and co-heiress of Richard son of John le Botiller of Offagh, and in the King's hand by reason of the minority of Richard, as Boryn was in the custody of Arnald le Poer, knight, as in the last account of Edmund Hakeluyt, escheator ; and Balybothy was in the custody of Richard son and heir of John de la Rokele by commission from the King, before the said moiety was delivered to said Margaret by writ of seisin of her purparty, delivered into the Exchequer, dated 3 Aug. *a.r. ij.*

GAYNESTON, co. Uriel.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands which belonged to Stephen Taloun there, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir, because the premises were in the custody of John Plunket by commission, before they were delivered to John son and heir of said Stephen, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer, dated 15 May *a.r. j.*

Lands of RICHARD DE BURGO late earl of Ulster.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of the lands of said Richard, deceased, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir, except the manors of Auntrum, Coulrath', Droumtarsy, Portheros, Portkaman, Donsomery, Typeraught, Stristelaerans, Esclon, Broun-

rath, Strothyr, Kylcolgyn, Glancoskery, Kynaleth' and Lomeske, because said premises, with the exception of said manors, were delivered to William de Burgo son of John de Burgo cousin and heir of said Richard, to answer according to the extent thereof by the manucaption of Elizabeth widow of said John, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 17 May, *a.r. j.* Said William answers for said extent at foot of this account.

The castles of said Richard were delivered to said William by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 22 Jul. *a.r.*

He answers nothing for the rent of the manor of Auntrum and the other manors above specified, because said manors by the manucaption of Hubert de Burgo, John de Pembroch', Nicholas Taaf and John de Cathyr, were delivered to Elizabeth widow of John de Burgo to answer according to the extent; together with the issues from 5 Feb. last past if they ought to be adjudged to her; by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 19 May *a.r. j.* She answers therefor at foot of this account.

COLOTYN, co. —He accounts for 10s. rent of certain lands and cottars in the manor of Colotyn in the King's hand by the forfeiture of Walter de Lacy, knight, who held the premises when he went into insurrection against the King's standard; and 3s. 4d. increment. Sum 13s. 4d.

KYLCOMYN, co. Kerry.—He accounts for 1l. rent of 40 acres there, which Nicholas, bishop of Ardagh (*recte* Ardfert), who held the land, among his temporalities in capite, aliened without licence to Alexander son of Richard; in the King's hand for the time of the account.

OTOUR, co. Kerry.—He accounts for 1s. 9d. rent and issues of 7 acres there which the Abbot of Rathtoyt, who held the land in capite, aliened without licence to Andrew son of Andrew.

LANDS of ROGER DE MORTUO MARI.—He answers nothing for the rent of these taken into the King's hand for certain reasons, because said lands with the issues thereof from 20 Jan. *a.r. xv.*, Ed. II., the day he submitted himself to the King's will, were delivered to said Roger by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 22 July *a.r. j.*

Similar memorandum concerning the rent of the lands, &c., of said Roger and Johanna his wife within and without the liberty of Trym, together with the liberties, fees &c. and advowsons thereto belonging.

LANDS of HUGH DE TURPLITON.—He answers nothing for the rent of these lands in Ireland, taken into the King's hand for certain causes, because they, together with the issues, were delivered to the said Hugh by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 8 Nov. *a.r. j.*

LANDS of WILLIAM DE OCLEE.—Similar memorandum to last; date of writ 17 Dec. *a.r. j.*

LANDS of MARGARET widow of BARTHOLOMEW DE BADELESMERE.—He answers nothing for the rent of the castles, manors, and towns of the purparty of said Margaret who was aunt and heiress of Thomas de Clare (in the King's hand by the death of Thomas son and heir of Richard de Clare, under age and in custody of the King), because the said lands were let to farm to Maurice son of Thomas, before they were delivered to the attorney of said Margaret by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer, dated 24 Oct. *a.r. j.*

Similar memorandum concerning the knights' fees and advowsons of churches of the said purparty; two writs dated 9 and 11 June *a.r. j.*

HOUSE of ST. LAURENCE OF DROGHEDA on the side of Uriel.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of said House, in the King's hand by the death of brother Nicholas Kenefeg, the late prior, because the temporalities with their issues were delivered to the mayor and community until it should be discussed whether the custody of said house, in time of vacancy, belonged to the King or not; by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 16 Dec. *a.r. ij.*

ABBEY of the B.V.M. of DYUELEK, co. Meath.—He answers nothing for the rent of the temporalities of said house, in the King's hand by the resignation of brother Adam late Abbot there, from 17 Jan. *a.r. j.* to 8 Aug. *a.r. ij.*, because they were not sufficient to support the brethren of said house, before the temporalities were delivered to brother Thomas the present abbot, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer, dated 8 Aug. *a.r. ij.*

KYLDARE.—He accounts for 4*l.* 14*s.* 10½*d.* rent and farm of the burgesses of the town of Kyldare, in respect of two parts thereof in the King's hand by the death of Thomas son of John late earl of Kyldare from 5 April to 21 Dec. *a.r.* ij. Sum 4*l.* 14*s.* 10½*d.* Deduct 1*l.* 9*s.* 7¾*d.* paid for rent to the Bishop of [Kildare]. Add 3*l.* 5*s.* 9½*d.* rent of two parts of two parts of certain free tenants. Sum 6*l.* 10*s.* 11¾*d.*

Memorandum that Johenna, widow of said Thomas son of John, had dower from all his lands.

Sum of all the sums 83*l.* 2*s.* 7¾*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 79*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.* and he owes 3*l.* 9*s.* 5¾*d.*

The allowances include monies for the sustenance of the sons and heirs of John Mour, Nicholas Patryk, and William de Barry of Ardevoyt.

John Deccr, citizen of Dublin, who owes an account of the issues of the lands which John Broun held in capite of the inheritance of Johenna his wife at Balyrothery and Balythormot, co. Dublin, accounts for same among the manors in roll *a.r.* v.

Richard, son and heir of John de la Rokel owes a like account for manor of Balybothy, co. Tip.

Thomas, son and heir of John Wogan, owes an account of the extent of the lands and rents belonging to said John at his death.

Walter le Rede, bishop-elect of Cork, owes an account of the temporalities of the bishopric. He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* xxij.

John, archbishop-elect of Cashel, owes an account of the temporalities of the archbishopric. He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* xx. at foot of account for co. Tip.

William de Burgo son of John de Burgo, cousin and heir of Richard de Burgo, late earl of Ulster, owes an account of the extent of the lands which belonged to said Richard, except the manors of Auntrum, Coulrath', Droumtarsy, Portheros, Portkaman, Donsomery, Typeraght, Stristelaucras, Escelon, Brounath, Strothir, Kilcolgyn, Glancoskery, Kynaeth and Lomesque, by the hand of Elizabeth widow of John de Burgo from 17 May *a.r.* i.

Elizabeth, widow of John de Burgo, owes an account of the extent of the manors specified in last account, by the manucaption of Hubert de Burgo, John de Pem-broch', Nicholas Taaf, and John de Cathir, from 5 Feb. *a.r.* j.

CORK CITY.—Robert le Tannere and Adam Newehous, bailiffs account for 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm thereof for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* ij. and 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for two preceding years. Sum 160*l.*

Paid this amount into the Treasury, and it is quit.

The said citizens account for 4*l.* farm of the Faith for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* ij., and 8*l.* for two years preceding. Sum 12*l.* Paid this amount into Treasury and they are quit.

Entries of sums noted in estreats, &c.

Nicholas le Belleyocter of the tenement of St. John the Evangelist near Cork, owes 3*s.* 4*d.* for many contempts.

The said citizens account for various debts amounting to 33*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.* Paid this sum into the Treasury, and they are quit.

LYMERICK CITY.—Robert Long and William de Rupe, bailiffs, account for 73*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm thereof for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* ij., 256*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for three preceding years, and 378*l.* 7*s.* 9¾*d.* arrears. Sum 708*l.* 7*s.* 9¾*d.*

Paid 10*l.* into the Treasury and allowed 95*l.* in recompense of the fishery of Lymerick City, which belonged to the Bishop of Lymerick, for 9½ years at 10*l.* yearly. Sum 105*l.* and it owes 603*l.* 7*s.* 9¾*d.*

Robert de St. Edmund owes 120*l.* issues of the weirs at Lymerick as noted in roll *a.r.* xj., Ed I.

Entries of sums, due in respect of estreats, &c.

The Mayor and bailiffs owe 5*l.* because they came not to account on the first day, 10*l.* because they came not on the second, and 20*l.* because they came not on the third.

The villate of Lymerick accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* fine for having measures as in the estreats before Thomas de Corbrigg, custos of the market and measures of the King in Ireland, from the feast of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* xx, Edward II. to feast of St. Patrick next ensuing. Allowed this sum, accounted for hereunder, and it is quit.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 24*l.* 7*s.* 5*d.* Paid 13*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* into the Treasury, and they owe 10*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.*

LANDS OF HUGH DAUDELEYE, junior.—Account of John de Schulham, treasurer of the liberty of Kylkenny and custos of the lands which belonged to said Hugh there, in the King's hand from 16 Jul. *a.r.* xx., Ed. II. to 3 April *a.r.* iij.

He accounts for 210*l.* 15*s.* 3½*d.* received from the rents and issues of betaghs, gavelars, farmers, cottiers, burgage tenants, and free tenants of the manors and lands which belonged to said Hugh; 177*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.* perquisites of pleas before the seneschal, sheriff and treasurer of said liberty, together with the issues of the fee of the gate of Kylkenny Castle; 14*l.* 5*s.* 1½*d.*, arrears from different provosts of the manors of Callan and Dunfert which were of the purparty of Hugh le Despenser, junior. Sum 402*l.* 2*s.* 8½*d.*

Payments into the Treasury and allowances amount to 391*l.* 7*s.* 4½*d.*, and he owes 10*l.* 15*s.* 3½*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* vj.

The allowances include 198*l.* paid to Arnald le Poer and Thomas le Botiller, knights, seneschals, for fees and robes at 110 marks yearly; 18*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* to Fule de Fraxineto, sheriff of the liberty, at 10 marks yearly; 17*l.* 3*s.* 7½*d.* to Richard de Rocheford and Nicholas de Snyterby, constables of Kylkenny castle, in part payment of their fees, at 10 marks yearly; 27*l.* 3*s.* 11*d.* to the treasurer at 10*l.* yearly; 2*l.* to David Druyll extern serjeant of Callan in part payment of his fee; 10*l.* to Fule de Fraxineto for his outlay and expenses in suppressing Irish felons and rebels of same liberty who perpetrated divers evils on his people.

LAND OF WILLIAM COMYN, knight.—Account of John de Grauntsete of the extent of two parts of the lands of said William, tenant in capite, in the King's hand on account of the minority of his heir, from 12 July *a.r.* j. to 12 Feb. *a.r.* iij.

He accounts for 5*l.* 13*s.* 6¾*d.* extent of two parts of the meadow, &c., which belonged to said William at Kylbryde and the Nangre, and also of two parts of a carucate of land which William held of Geoffrey Tryuers at Balyconyn for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* ij., and 2*l.* 16*s.* 9½*d.* for Michaelmas term *a.r.* j.; 8*l.* 15*s.* 11½*d.* extent of two parts of the demesnes, &c., which belonged to said William at Balygryffyn for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* ij., and 4*l.* 7*s.* 11½*d.* for Michaelmas term *a.r.* j.; John holds two parts of said lands by commission from the King. Sum 21*l.* 14*s.* 3¾*d.* Deduct 1*l.* 5*s.* 6¾*d.* rent of two parts of 154 acres of the demesnes of said William sown with wheat and oats before his death for Michaelmas term *a.r.* j. at 3*d.* per acre; 1*l.* 2*s.* rent of two parts of 132 acres at Kylbryde and the Nangre similarly sown, for same term; 4*s.* 1*d.* rent paid to the chief lords of said premises. Sum 2*l.* 11*s.* 7¾*d.*, and there remains 19*l.* 2*s.* 7½*d.*

Allowed 16*l.* 2*s.* 7½*d.* for which Johanna widow of said William Comyn, Matthew de Sutton, John de Wyght, Roger Brytaigne and Maurice son of Richard answer at foot hereof in respect of two parts of the lands and tenements in Balygryffyn and Kylbryde. Sum 16*l.* 2*s.* 7½*d.* and the said John owes 3*l.* which he accounts for in roll *a.r.* iv. among the manors.

Johanna and the others in last account owe 16*l.* 2*s.* 7½*d.*, which they account for in roll *a.r.* viij.

LANDS OF HUGH DAUDELEYE, junior.—Account of Robert le Blound, receiver of the rents, &c. of the lands which belonged to said Hugh within the liberty of Kylkenny, in the King's hand from 11 Sept. *a.r.* xix., Ed. II. to Wednesday before the feast of St. Margaret, virgin, *a.r.* xx., Ed. II.

He accounts for 120*l.* 9*s.* 6½*d.* rent of betaghys, farmers, &c., of the manors and lands which belonged to Hugh within the said liberty; 28*l.* 2*s.* 4½*d.* rent and issues of the lands which belonged to Edmund le Botiller at Balygaueran and in the King's hand by the minority of his heir; 56*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.* received from pleas and perquisites before the seneschal and sheriff of the liberty aforesaid. Sum 205*l.* 7*s.* 8¾*d.*

Payments into the treasury, allowances for fees to seneschal, &c., all amount to 210*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* and he has overpaid 4*l.* 16*s.* 11½*d.*

DUBLIN CITY.—John de Moenes and Philip Cradok, bailiffs, account for 100 marks farm of the city for Easter term *a.r.* iij., 100 marks for Michaelmas term *a.r.* ij., and 11*l.* 5*s.* 0½*d.* arrears. Sum 144*l.* 11*s.* 8½*d.*

Paid 67*l.* 9*s.* 4½*d.* into the treasury; allowed 1*l.* in recompence for a yearly rent of a mark which the citizens were wont to receive from a certain place which the King bought from Edward Colet to enlarge the place of the Exchequer; 11*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to John de Lydgate second engrosser of the Exchequer towards his outlay and expenses when going to England to speed certain affairs of the King; and allowed other sums all amounting to 86*l.* 16*s.* ½*d.*; and they owe 57*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* accounted for in this account.

Entries of sums unaccounted for by Thomas Smothe, clerk, and Robert de Coteграue, clerk, keepers of the stores, Dublin Castle, of monies received by them respectively, from the mayor and bailiffs, to buy quarrels (bolts for cross bows).

Similarly Robert le Wodere, William Callan and Robert Thursteyn owe an account of 53*l.* 7*s.* 1½*d.* received from the mayor and bailiffs to purchase victuals for the King's war in the Leinster mountains as in roll *a.r.* iij., Ed. II.

Accounts of farm rents payable for the house of Michael le Furiter, the curtilage of Hamund de Passelewe, and the houses of Jordan Warre. All the rents have been paid.

Gerald Chymbard and his associates, merchants of the Society of the Ricardi of Lucca owe 240*l.* arrears of account of the New Custom as noted in roll *a.r.* xxv., Ed. I.

Bartholomew Malizarde late collector of the last New Custom in Ireland owes 15*l.* 8*s.* 1*d.* arrear.

John de Bermyngham, earl of Loueth, owes 12*l.* 3*s.* 11½*d.* received from the mayor and bailiffs of Dublin in part payment of 500*l.* to speed the affairs of King Edward II. He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* iv.

The mayor and bailiffs account for 57*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* arrears of the farm of the city as above. Sum 57*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*

Allowed 1*l.* paid to Osbert the marshal of the Bench, Dublin, for his labours and expenses; 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to brother Richard Cormegan for his expenses going to Connaught by order of the justiciar and council to treat with Oconoghur, prince of the Irish of Connaught, and bring him to the King's fealty and peace; paid into the treasury the sums of 34*l.* and 20*l.* Sum 57*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 9*s.*

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 13*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.*

LANDS OF EDMUND LE BOTILLER, deceased.—Account of Thomas le Botiller of the extent of the lands belonging to said Edmund in Munster and Connaught, in the King's hand, and in custody of said Thomas, from 13 Aug. *a.r.* xvj., Ed. II. to 16 April *a.r.* xix., Ed. II.; and of other farms which Thomas held of the King.

He accounts for 200 marks, extent of said lands, from said 13 Aug. to 25 April *a.r.* xvj. and 400*l.* from thence to 16 April *a.r.* xix. Sum 533*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 335*l.* into the treasury and he owes 197*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.*

He accounts for this sum of 197*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* ; for 18*l.* 14*s.* 2½*d.* issues of the borough of Fotherd which belonged to Roger Bygod, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, in the King's hand by his death, from 13 Nov. *a.r.* iv., Ed. II., to 16 Dec. *a.r.* vj. ; 33*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.* farm of the manor of Fynnagh which belonged to said earl from Michaelmas *a.r.* v., Ed. II., to 16 Dec. *a.r.* vj., Ed. II., and 15*s.* 6½*d.* arrears thereof ; 34*l.* farm of the weirs of Lymerrick on the water of the Shynnyn from 19 Jan. *a.r.*, xviii., Ed. II., to 1 Feb. *a.r.* j., Ed. III. Sum 284*l.* 4*s.* 7½*d.*

Paid 63*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, and allowed 200*l.* pardoned for good service to Thomas. Sum 263*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 20*l.* 11*s.* 3½*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* vij.

Lands of Audomar (AYMER) DE VALENCE, late earl of Pembroch.—Account of Adam de Norhamton bishop of Ferns of the issues of the lands which belonged to said earl in the liberty of *Weyseford*, in the King's hand by the minority of the earl's heir, from 27 Sep. *a.r.* xix., Ed. II. to 14 Sep. *a.r.* i., Ed. III.

He accounts for 100*l.* for the issues, at 50*l.* yearly, because he held them by commission from the King at such rent. Sum 100*l.*

Paid this amount into the treasury and he is quit.

Lands of RICHARD DE BURGO, earl of Ulster.—Account of the Abbot of Wodebourne, receiver of the rents, farms, &c., belonging to said earl in the counties of Maghelnourne, Auntrum, and Coulrath' in Ulster, in the King's hand by the death of said earl, from 5 Nov. *a.r.* xx., Ed. II. to the livery thereof to Elizabeth, widow of John de Burgo.

He accounts for 10*l.* 7*s.* 7*d.* received from the rents, &c., for the said time before they were delivered to said Elizabeth together with the issues since the death of the earl, to hold for the life of said Elizabeth, according to the form of certain fines levied between the said earl of the one part and the said John and Elizabeth of the other. Sum 10*l.* 7*s.* 7*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to this sum and he is quit.

DUBLIN CASTLE, &c.—Account of Luke de Hynkeleye, custos of the WORKS at the Castle, Exchequer, and the King's mills, Dublin, from 30 Nov. *a.r.* xiv., Ed. II. to 3 Mar. *a.r.* i., Ed. III.

He accounts for 686*l.* 17*s.* 5½*d.* received from the treasury by the hands of Master Walter de Istelep, John de Cogan and Adam de Herwyntoun, treasurers, and the chamberlains of the Exchequer, for doing said works ; 11*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* from the mayor and bailiffs of Drogheda on the side of Uriel, for same purpose, as noted in account of Dublin City *a.r.* j. and 4*l.* 13*s.* 4¾*d.* from Peter Pigoletti, collector of the King's custom in Ireland as similarly noted. Sum 692*l.* 17*s.* 6¼*d.*

Allowed 68*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.* paid to John de Corf and John de Tychemerch', master masons, in part payment of 80*l.* for breaking down and re-building the walls of the great hall of the Castle, as by their agreement with master Walter the then treasurer ; 5*l.* for clearing the said hall and making benches of stone as by like agreement ; 9*l.* 6*s.* for free stones to be broken in the quarry of Coueneche, and their carriage to Dublin, for said works ; 6*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.* for free stones to be broken in the quarry of Carrykbrenan, and their carriage to Dublin, for said works ; 1*l.* for various works in the Castle chapel ; 100*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* expended for stones bought from divers persons at divers prices and for their measurement and carriage to the Exchequer ; 35*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.* for timber bought by said treasurer in gross at Ros, and for its carriage to Dublin ; 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

for two mill stones for said mills ; 73*l.* 8*s.* 9½*d.* for 167 weights and 3 crannoes of lime ; 113*l.* 15*s.* for iron and lead bought from divers persons at various prices, for said works, forging the iron, casting the lead, and for wood bought for the casting ; 262*l.* 17*s.* 1¾*d.* for timber, boards, shingles and nails bought for said works ; sand and clay ; wages of carpenters, masons and other workmen ; and other small necessities for said works ; 12*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* granted by the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer and by order of the King's Council in Ireland, to said Luke for his labour and costs for himself and his clerk in supervising and ordering said works and writing up the account. Sum 692*l.* 10*s.* 10¼*d.* and he owes 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid this amount into the Treasury and he is quit.

EXPEDITIONS to Kylkenny, &c.—Account of John de Fynchedene, clerk, appointed to pay the King's wages to the men at arms, hobelers and footmen in the company of John Darcy, justiciar (beyond the number of twenty men at arms), setting out from Dublin for Kylkenny to establish peace between the Earl of Ulster and the Le Poers and Barries of the one part, and the Earls of Ermund and Dessemon' and Wm. de Bermyngham of the other ; likewise to suppress the malice and rebellion of the O'Brynnes, Omorthes and O'Dymysiis in Leinster, William McYoghgan and others of the Lacies adhering to him, who were in rebellion in Meath.

He accounts for 309*l.* 8*s.* received from the treasury by the hands of Robert Poer, treasurer of Ireland and the chamberlains of the Exchequer. Sum 309*l.* 8*s.*

Allowed 10*l.* paid to Philip le Bret, knight, Elias de Asshebourne, and John le Grauntsete, for wages for themselves and 22 men at arms in company of said justiciar (beyond the number of 20) going from Dublin to Kylkenny to establish peace between the said magnates, from 6 July *a.r.* iij. to 14 July same month, viz., for 8 days at 12*d.* per day for each man at arms ; 83*l.* 1*s.* paid to said Philip le Bret, Elias de Asshebourne, Maurice Howell, Gilbert de Moenes, John Haket, Reymund Laweles, Henry Badowe, John Laweles, Murghut O'Tothel, Thomas Harald, and Thomas Archebald, for wages for themselves and 67 men at arms, 291 hobelers and 285 footmen in company of said justiciar (beyond the number of 20 men at arms), setting out to subdue the O'Brynnes in Leinster from 16 Aug. to 24 Aug. *a.r.* iij ; each man at arms receiving 12*d.* daily, each hobeler 4*d.*, and each footman 1½*d.* ; 36*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* paid to said Philip and Elias wages for themselves and 16 men at arms, 12 hobelers and 18 footmen in company of said justiciar (beyond said number of twenty), setting out from Dublin towards Kylkenny to establish peace between the said magnates and settle divers discords between them from 22 Sep. to 22 Oct. *a.r.* iij., viz., for 30 days, each man at arms, hobeler and footman receiving as above ; 18*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.* paid to John le Poer, John de Wellesleye, Walter Lenfaunt and Philip le Bret, knights, Elias de Asshebourne, Thomas de Warilowe, and Gilbert de Moenes, for wages for themselves, 46 men at arms, 98 hobelers, and 63 footmen, in the company of the said justiciar (beyond the number of 20 men at arms) setting out to subdue the Irish felons and enemies of the King named the O'Dymysiis and Omorthes, who were against the King's peace, from 28 Oct. in the above year to the 31st day of same month each man at arms, hobeler, and footman receiving as above ; 101*l.* 12*s.* paid to Herbert de Suttoun, Philip le Bret, knights ; Elias de Asshebourne, Thomas de Warilowe, Roger de Preston, William de Boseworthe, William son of Eustace, Matthew de Bathe, Gilbert de Moenes, Reymund Laweles, Henry son of Otuel de Cruys, Robert de Kylmessan, John Haket and Thomas de Archebald for wages for themselves and 75 men at arms, 217 hobelers, and 72 footmen (beyond said number of 20 men at arms) in the company of the said justiciar setting out towards Meath to subdue William Mcyoghgan and persons of the name of the Lacies (who in the "parts of war" had revolted against the said King), from 10 November to 22 day of same month in said year, each man at arms, &c., receiving as above ; 65*l.* 5*s.* paid to John de Wellesleye, Philip le Bret, knights

Elias de Asshebourne, Thomas de Warilowe, William son of Eustace, Henry Badowe, Maurice Howel, Gilbert de Moenes, Thomas Archebald, Macomet de Cruys, John Haket, and Thomas Harald for wages for themselves and 65 men at arms, 240 hobelers, and 65 footmen (beyond said number of 20 men at arms) in the company of the said justiciar setting out towards Leinster to subdue Irish felons, enemies of the King named O'Brynnnes, who were against the peace of the King, from 10 to 18 Dec. in said year, each man at arms, &c., receiving at the above rate. Sum 31*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*

(For contents of a lost membrane see next roll.)

LYUEKAN.—Account of John son of Andrew Tyrell of two parts of the lands there which belonged to Robert de Notingham in Lyuekan manor from 5 Nov. *a.r.* j. to feast of SS. Philip and James, ensuing, viz. half a year.

He accounts for 9*l.* 4*s.* 5½*d.* the extent for Easter term *a.r.* ii., as he held the premises by commission from the King at 18*l.* 8*s.* 11½*d.* yearly. Sum 9*l.* 4*s.* 5½*d.* Paid 5*l.* 6*s.* into the treasury, and he owes 3*l.* 18*s.* 5½*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* viij.

NEWCASTLE OF LYOUNS.—Adam Braunche late provost of this manor accounts for 28*l.* 8*s.* 6¼*d.* arrears of account as noted in roll *a.r.* xvij., Ed. II.

Allowed 5*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for which John Whythond provost of Balycolman answers hereunder; and 5*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for which Hugh Yereward, provost of Athgo answers hereunder. Sum 11*l.* 10*s.* and he owes 16*l.* 18*s.* 6¼*d.* Paid 5*l.* into the treasury and he owes 11*l.* 18*s.* 6¼*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix.

John Whythond, late provost of Balycolman, accounts for 5*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for Adam Braunche as above. Sum 5*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Paid into the treasury 2*l.* and 2*l.* 10*s.* and he owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix.

Hugh Yereward late provost of Athgo accounts for 5*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for said Andrew as above.

Paid 3*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury and he owes 2*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix.

ESKER.—John Beg and John Fraunceys late provosts of the manor of Esker owe 6*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.* arrears of account as contained in roll *a.r.* xvij., Ed. II., and they account for same in roll *a.r.* xxij., Ed. III.,

Richard Parson, provost of Balycolman, accounts for 17*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* of the rent of Balycolman, for Reginald son of Peter provost of Newcastle of Lyouns, as in roll *a.r.* i.

Paid into the treasury 13*l.* and 2*l.* and he owes 2*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix.

William Rath, provost of Athgo, accounts for 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of Athgo, for said Reginald, as in said roll.

Paid into the treasury 5*l.* 11*s.* and 6*s.* 8*d.* Sum 5*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 2*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix.

Warin Oweyn late receiver of the King's rent of the manor of Newcastle of Lyouns accounts for 38*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.* arrears of account as in the account of Manors *a.r.* j.

Paid 4*l.* 10*s.* and 3*l.* into the treasury and he owes 31*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix.

WATERFORD City.—John Arnald and Robert Arnald, bailiffs, for it, account for 100 marks farm thereof for the terms of Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* ij. 50 marks for Michaelmas term *a.r.* j., and 70*l.* 2*s.* 6½*d.* arrears. Sum 170*l.* 2*s.* 6½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 163*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and 6*l.* 15*s.* 10½*d.*, and they are quit.

The said citizens owe 38*l.* 7*s.* 8½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xx., Ed. II., and accounted for at foot hercof.

Eymer de Godor owes 29*l.* for having back his goods by the surety noted in roll xxvij., Ed. I.

Robert the clerk, receiver of the new custom at Waterford accounts for 3*l.* arrears of his account. Paid 1*l.* to the citizens for which they account hereunder and he owes 2*l.*

Andrew Gerard collector of the same custom there accounts for 22*l.* 17*s.* 7¼*d.* Paid 1*l.* to the citizens similarly and he owes 21*l.* 17*s.* 7¼*d.*

The said citizens account for 343*l.* 14*s.* 6¾*d.* arrears of account as in said roll. Paid 15*l.* and they owe 328*l.* 14*s.* 6¾*d.* accounted for hereunder.

John Legat, executor of the testament of Eymer Godor owes 10*s.* for licence to plead by bill: surety Andrew Gerard.

Entries of sums noted in estreats.

The said citizens account for various sums noted in this account amounting to 60*l.* 16*s.* ½*d.* Paid 15*l.* into the treasury, and they owe 45*l.* 16*s.* ½*d.*

Accounting for this balance and 328*l.* 14*s.* 6¼*d.* arrears of their account as above, they owe 374*l.* 10*s.* 6¾*d.*

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* ij., EDWARD III. (No. 53).

This is a duplicate of No. 52, but it includes a membrane which has been lost from that Roll containing accounts of manors, viz:—

CROMELYN.—John Montayngne, provost, accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm of said manor for terms of Easter *a.r.* ij. and Michaelmas *a.r.* j. Sum 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

Paid into the treasury 35*l.* 11*s.* and he owes 1*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xiv.

Maurice Colman provost, accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm of said manor for terms of Easter *a.r.* ij. and Michaelmas *a.r.* j. Sum 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

Paid into the treasury sums amounting to 36*l.* 7*s.* and he owes 1*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.*

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN.—Richard le Taillour, provost, accounts for 120*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.* farm thereof with pleas and perquisites for the terms of Easter *a.r.* ij. and Michaelmas *a.r.* j. Sum 120*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.*

Pa'd 46*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury; allowed 17*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* rent of Balycolman for which Richard de Balycolman provost thereof answers hereunder; 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for which Thomas Anketel provost of Adgo answers hereunder; 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to Thomas de Warylowe, first ingrosser of the Exchequer for his labour and expenses in the company of brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of the justiciar, going towards Munster to speed the King's business. Sum 76*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 43*l.* 11*s.* 10¼*d.*

Accounting for this and 7*l.* 5*s.* 6¼*d.* arrears of account as noted in roll *a.r.* j. He owes 50*l.* 17*s.* 4½*d.*

Paid 5*l.* into the treasury and he owes 45*l.* 17*s.* 4½*d.* accounted for in following roll among the manors.

Nicholas Godman, provost, accounts for 120*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.* farm of said manor with pleas, &c., for terms of Easter *a.r.* ij. and Michaelmas *a.r.* j. Sum 120*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 98*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 32*l.* 1*s.* 10¼*d.* which is accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix. among the manors.

The allowances include 17*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for which Thomas Bretnagh, provost of Balycolman, answers in roll *a.r.* v., and 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for which Ralph Frende, provost of Adgo answers in roll *a.r.* v.

LEIXLIP (*Saltus Salmonum*).—Richard Sompter, provost, accounts for 77*l.* 10*s.* $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* extent of the manor for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xix., Ed. II. Sum 77*l.* 10*s.* $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 55*l.*, and he owes 22*l.* 10*s.* $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* accounted for hereunder.

The allowances include 10*l.* for which Thomas le Dyere, provost of Leixlip, answers hereunder; 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to Godfrey son of Roger constable of the castle of Leixlip in part payment of 22*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* his fee for custody of the castle from 19 Oct. *a.r.* xv., Ed. II., to 15 Mar. *a.r.* xviii. 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to John de Baddeby constable of said castle from 15 Sep. *a.r.* xix. to 15 March ensuing, and from 15 Sep. *a.r.* xx., Ed. II. to 15 March ensuing; 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to master Robert the engineer (*Injenitor*) for 2 mill stones to be bought for the King's mill at Leixlip.

NEWCASTLE OF LYOUNS.—William Holewey, provost, accounts for 19*l.* 18*s.* 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* arrears of his account of said manor as in roll *a. r.* xii. Ed. II.

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 11*l.* 12*s.* 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* and he owes 8*l.* 6*s.* which is accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix., Ed. III. among the manors.

The allowances include 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* which Thomas Brytnagh, provost of Balycolman answers for hereunder, and 4*l.* 5*s.* which Thomas son and heir of Henry le Maresch' answers for in respect of his rent of Marchalesrath.

Thomas Brytnagh, provost of Balycolman, owes 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for William Hollewey late provost of Newcastle of Lyons as above. He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* ix. among the manors.

Thomas son and heir of Henry le Mareschal owes 4*l.* 5*s.* as above. He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* viii.

LEIXLIP (*Saltus Salmonum*).—Richard Sompter, provost of the manor, accounts for 22*l.* 10*s.* $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* arrears of account as above.

Allowed 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for which Robert Lengynour answers in respect of the farm of the King's mill there *a.r.* xix., Ed. II.; and paid into the treasury 4*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* Sum 11*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 11*l.* 5*s.* 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* vj.

Leixlip (*Saltus Salmonum*) town.—Thomas le Dyere, provost of the town, accounts for 10*l.* arrears of the burgages of said town, *a.r.* xix. Ed. II., for Richard Sompter, as noted above.

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* vj.

There is allowed 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to John de Badowe, constable of the castle of Leixlip, his fee from 15 Mar., *a.r.* xix., Ed. II. to 15 Sep. following.

Leixlip (*Saltus Salmonum*).—Thomas Burgeys, provost of the manor, accounts for 25*l.* 0*s.* 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* arrears of account as in roll *a.r.* xviii., Ed. II.

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 11*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 13*l.* 16*s.* 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* vj.

The allowances include 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to Godfrey son of Henry late constable of Leixlip Castle, in part payment of 22*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* his fee from 19 Oct. *a.r.* xv. to 15 May *a.r.* xviii., Ed. II., and 4*l.* for which Roger le Blak accounts hereunder.

Roger le Blake owes 4*l.* for Thomas Burgeys, provost of the manor of Leixlip, for which he accounts in roll *a.r.* vj.

Richard de Balycolman, provost of Balycolman, accounts for 17*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* rent of Balycolman for Richard le Taillour provost of the manor of Newcastle of Lyones as noted above.

Payments into the treasury amount to 15*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* accounted for *a.r.* ix. among the manors.

Thomas Anketel, provost of Adgo, accounts for 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of Adgo for said Richard as noted above.

Paid 7*l.* into treasury and he owes 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* similarly accounted for.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* iii., EDWARD III. (No. 54).

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account from the morrow of Souls *a.r.* j. to the quinzaine of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* iv. by William de Fynglas, Philip le Bret, John Balygodman, Robert Sturmyn, sheriffs, and Samson vicar of the church of St. Keyuin, bailiff of St. Sepulchre.

The said William the sheriff owes 19*l.* 10*s.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* j. and accounted for hereunder.

The said Philip the sheriff owes 75*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

The said S., bailiff of St. Sepulchre (Alexander, archbishop of Dublin for him), owes 17*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.* which is similarly noted and accounted for.

Stephen bishop of Waterford owes 37,659*l.* 18*s.* 8½*d.* various debts as noted in roll *a.r.* xvij., Ed. II.

Account of various farm rents, *e.g.* the monks of the house of St. Mary near Dublin, for lands in the manor of Newcastle of Lyons; Palmerston for its rent; Dubilday's mill; Reginald de Kysalgham's rent for Kysalgham, &c. (Full account of rents and services.)

Accounts of various Serjeanties, *viz.* :—The vale of Dublin on the side of Leinster, in the districts of Taxagard and Newcastle of Lyones; Bree and Newcastle m^c Kenegan; Fyngal serjeanties on either side of the Goure; the Cross of Meath; the Cross of Leghlen.

Theobald de Verdoun, junior, accounts for 8*l.* relief for his land in co. Dublin by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* iv., Ed. II. Paid 1*l.* to the said W. the sheriff and he owes 7*l.*

Walter le Bret owes 2*l.* 8*s.* for a service and a half and the fifth part of a service for Rathfernán in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland.

Like accounts for Richard de St. Michael in respect of 1½ services from Balmelyn; Reginald de Berneual for 1 service; Stephen de Herford for ½ service; John de Verdon for ½ service; John Wallop for 1 service.

Walter de Rydelisford for 2 services from Bree in respect of the army of Castle Keyuin in the time of P. de Gauestoun, earl of Cornwall, King's deputy in Ireland; and like accounts at same time and in respect of same army from John son of Dermot for 1 service and 1 service of a footman; Walter le Bret for a service, half a service, and the fifth part of a service; Richard de St. Michael for 1½ services from Balmelyn; Reymund de Carreu for 1 service from Stathlorgan; Reginald de Berneual for 1 service; John de Verdoun for ½ service; John Wallop for 1 service from Bree; Molaghyd for ½ service.

Geoffrey Cortey accounts for 2*s.* issues of a messuage in the street of St. Thomas the martyr near Dublin for the terms of Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* iiij. and 2*s.* for the preceding year.

John de Hothom, clerk, owes 20*l.* for the marriage of John son and heir of Richard de Cruys.

Alexander de Bykenore ought to account for the rents, &c., of Carriemagriffyn in co. Tipperary, which lately were taken into the King's hand by the escheator of Ireland, and were afterwards delivered to said Alexander to answer therefor.

Thomas de Snyterby constable of Castle Keyuin owes 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 1,000 quarrels for cross bows which he received from Walter de Istelep, custos of the archbishopric of Dublin, for strengthening the said castle as in roll *a.r.* v., Ed. II.

Master Meiller le Poer, bishop-elect of Leyghlin, confirmed, owes 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for the livery of the temporalities, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* xv., Ed. II.

Thomas son and heir of Henry le Mareschal owes 9*l.* 1*s.* 6½*d.* arrears of rent of 85 acres of land held of the King in the Rath in the tenement of Newcastle of Lyones as in roll *a.r.* xvij., Ed. II.

Brother John Sarazin, prior of the church of St. Patrick of Down, accounts for 4*l.* fine for trespass, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* [], Ed. II. Paid to the said P. the sheriff 3*l.* and to the said W. the sheriff 1*l.*, and he is quit.

Alexander son of Gilbert Harald accounts for 8*l.* fine for the death of William son of Reginald Archebold.

Paid to the said P. the sheriff 1*l.* and he owes 7*l.*

Master Odo (Hugh) Onel bishop elect of Derry confirmed owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass. Surety Reginald Taaf.

John de Cusak late sheriff of Uriel owes 9*l.* because without licence he withdrew from court contrary to inhibition. He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* iv.

The Archbishop of Dublin owes 2*l.* for one service from the Coylagh in respect of the army of Tylagh proclaimed in the time of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* xvij., Ed. II.

John de Clahulle owes 2*l.* for 1 service for Dondrom; Richard de St. Michael 3*l.* for 1½ services for Balmelyn; Stephen de Herford 1*l.* for ½ service; Adam de Rupe 5*s.* for the service of 1 foot serjeant; John Wallop 2*l.* for 1 service.

Hugh Laweles, knight, accounts for 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 2 tuns of wine of the prise of wines at Dublin sold to him as noted in roll *a.r.* xx., Ed. II. Paid W. the sheriff 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and 4*l.* into the treasury, and he is quit.

Thomas de Kent of Kylescan, coroner, accounts for 1*l.* of the chattels of Robert McRauerti forfeited for flight. Paid the said P. the sheriff 10*s.* and the said W. the sheriff 10*s.* and he is quit.

Entries concerning John Coterel and Alietora his wife, Richard Coterell and Alice his wife: said wives are sisters and co-heiresses of the inheritance of Thomas de Clahulle: both were married without the royal licence.

John de Haustede owes an account of the rent, &c., of two parts of the demesnes, &c., which belonged to Robert de Notyngnam deceased in the manor of Lyuekan co. Dublin from 25 Feb. *a.r.* xvij., Ed. II.

Entries concerning John de la Felde, John le Bret, and Philip de Ralawe late sheriffs, co. Dublin.

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

William le Mareschal mayor of the city of Dublin, and Richard de Swerdes and John Crek, bailiffs, owe 10*s.* of the chattels of Robert Cristofre, forfeited.

Robert le Tanner, mayor of the city of Dublin, and John de Meones and Robert de Wodefoul bailiffs owe 4*s.* 10*d.* of the chattels of John de Schrosbury a felon, forfeited.

The community of the villates of Balydoude, Palmereston, Esker, and Lyuekan account for 2*l.* fine because they buried Beatrice Grene without view of the coroner. Paid the said P. the sheriff 1*l.* 8*s.* 10*d.*, the said W. the sheriff 11*s.* 2*d.* Sum 2*l.* and they are quit.

The community of the villates of Clondolkan, Milton, Kylbryde and Kyssok account for 5*l.* fine for trespass. Paid the said S. the bailiff 13*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Entries of various sums noted in estreats &c.

The abbot of the house of St. Thomas the martyr near Dublin accounts for 10*l.* fine. Paid W. the sheriff 1*l.*, and he owes 9*l.*

Philip le Bret, knight, Maurice Howel, Gilbert de Moenes, Reymund Laweles, James Laweles and Richard Derpatrik, account for 10*l.* because they had not John Laweles.

Paid the said P. the sheriff 1*l.*, the said W. the sheriff 1*l.* and the said S. the bailiff 10*s.* Sum 2*l.* 10*s.* and they owe 7*l.* 10*s.*

Philip Cradok mayor of Dublin City owes 3*s.* 4*d.* of the chattels of Peter Cornewaleys a mariner, forfeited.

Stephen Walrington vicar of the church of St. Feghyn of Tarmefeghyn owes 1*s.* 8*d.* for unjust impediment and renders account therefor in the roll *a.r.* iv.

The said William the sheriff accounts for various sums (including 1*l.* 10*s.* profit of said county from Tuesday before the feast of St. Matthias *a.r.* iv. to Tuesday after feast of St. Barnabas, ensuing, viz. 17 weeks), amounting to 89*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.* Paid 6*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 83*l.* 3*s.* 1*d.*

Roginald Archebald and others noted in Kildare in roll *a.r.* ix., Ed. II., account for 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for trespass. This amount pardoned for good service and they are quit.

The said Philip the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this roll amounting to 199*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 90*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.* and he owes 109*l.* 0*s.* 2½*d.*

The allowances include 20*l.* paid to Roger de Mortuo mari and Johanna his wife in part payment of 200 marks, arrears in respect of a sum of 25 marks payable yearly to them at the Exchequer, for the site of the castle and town of Drogheda formerly called Castelblathagh which belonged to the ancestors of said Johanna viz., for 8 years from the feast of the Nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xii., Ed. II., to same feast *a.r.* ii., Ed. III.; 40*l.* pardoned to said Philip for good service; 2*l.* 17*s.* 1½*d.* paid to John de Bylirica, watchman, Dublin Castle, from 1 May *a.r.* ij. to 30 April *a.r.* iij., and from 1 Aug. iii. to 31 Oct. following; 5*l.* to John de Balse' one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer and Walter de Combe clerk of the treasury, for their labour and expenses about the rolls, writs, inquisitions and other memoranda kept in divers chests in Dublin Castle and the Exchequer during the times of the King's ancestors, repairing them and putting them in order in bags and fit places; 1*l.* to divers messengers carrying writs to divers prelates, nobles, magnates, sheriffs, seneschals, mayors, provosts, sovereigns and bailiffs, to summon them to a parliament in Hilary term *a.r.* ij., and 1*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* to messengers carrying writs to prorogue same parliament; 3*l.* to Elias de Assheborn in part payment of 20*l.* granted to him for his labour and expenses in the company of John Darcy, justiciar, in divers parts of Leinster and Munster *a.r.* ij.

The said S. b. iliff of St. Sepulchre (Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, for him) accounts for 17*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.* divers debts as in the first roll of this account, and other debts specified therein amounting to 33*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.*

Reymund de Carreu accounts for 1*l.* 10*s.* for 1 service of Stachlorgan in respect of the army of castle Keyuin in the time of P de Gaueston earl of Cornwall, the King's lieutenant in Ireland: John Haket of Stachlorgan for him, as in the second membrane of this account.

Allowed 1*l.* 10*s.* for good service by the said John in the company of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, in subduing the Obrennis and other felons of the King in the marches of Leinster, and he is quit.

Robert Sturmyn, sheriff of Dublin, owes 5*s.* of the profit of the county from Tuesday after the octave of St. Hilary *a.r.* iij. to Tuesday before Lent following.

Richard de St. Michael accounts for 3*l.* for 1½ services from Balymelyn in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of J. Wogan, justiciar of Ireland, and a like sum in respect of the army of Castle Keyuin in the time of P. de Gaueston, earl of Cornwall, the King's lieutenant in Ireland. Sum 6*l.* There is only this sum due because the lands and tenements of said Richard in Ireland by his death and the minority of his heir were in the King's hand from 1 Aug. *a.r.* xxxij., Ed. I. to 15 Sep. xj., Ed. II., when the lands of Richard in co. Dublin, were delivered to Geoffrey le Botill' and Nichola his wife the daughter and heiress of said Richard.

The King ordered that Edmund de Bermyngham and the said Nichola his present wife be exonerated from the above sum and they are quit.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* iv., EDWARD III. (No. 55).

KYLDARE County.—Account from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* iij. to the morrow of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* v. by John de Wellesley, William son of Eustace, and Walter de Rocheford, sheriffs.

The said John the sheriff owes 26*l.* 19*s.* ¼*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* ij. and accounted for hereunder.

The said William the sheriff owes 3*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

Maurice son of Gerald owes 146*l.* 2*s.* 5*d.* arrears of his account of co. Kerry.

The heirs of Mareschal owe 37*l.* 2*s.* for a third part of 100 services due to the King for Leinster in respect of the army of Rosere, in the time of J. archbishop of Dublin, deputy of the chief justiciar of Ireland.

They owe 20*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* in respect of the service proclaimed at Tresteldermot in the time of Thomas son of Maurice, custos of Ireland.

John son of Thomas owes for the issues of the lands which belonged to Thomas son of Maurice, viz. the manor of Newcastle of Okonyl.

Walter Yuethorn accounts for 348*l.* 19*s.* 2½*d.* arrears of his account of divers receipts as well from Roscoman, Raundoun, and Athlon when he was custos of the King's castles there, as of the issues of the bishopric of Clonfert, and Athmekyn and also of Killa and Grenagh, as in his account in roll *a.r.* xxxiiij., Ed. I. Paid the said J. the sheriff 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 345*l.* 12*s.* 6½*d.*

A sum of 675*l.* 3*s.* 7½*d.* is due in respect of the farm of Kyldare (51*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.*).

From the lands which belonged to Walter de Yuethorn at the Milton in co. Kyldare there is due 11*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* for the terms of Easter *a.r.* j. and Michaelmas *a.r.* ij. Ed. II., because the lands were devastated by the Irish.

Similarly there is due 12*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* for Easter term *a.r.* ij. and Michaelmas, *a.r.* iij., because felons and Irish burned these lands, robbed the tenants there, and slew many of them, so that nothing could be got therefrom, as appears by inquisition taken by the escheator.

David le Mazzyner sheriff of Kyldare accounts for 410*l.* 16*s.* 5½*d.* arrears of account as in roll *a.r.* ix. Ed. II.

The barony of Leixlip (*Saltus Salmonum*) owes 6*l.* for 3 services in respect of the army of Loxuedy in the time of J. Wogan, justiciar of Ireland; the barony of Okethy similarly owes 4*l.* 16*s.* for 2½ services; the barony of Kylka 3*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for 4 services; the barony of Offaly 24*l.* for 12 services.

Thomas son of John, earl of Kyldare, owes 100*l.* because he came not to the Parliament at Dublin as commanded. The same earl, custos of the body and certain parts of the lands of Walter Lenfaunt, owes half a mark for licence for agreement.

Robert son of Maurice, seneschal of Kyldare (the earl for him), owes 2*l.* because he came not to make his proffer in his own person.

Thomas son of John, earl of Kyldare, owes 100 marks in respect of 33½ services falling on him in respect of 100 services due to the King from Leinster in respect of the army of Tyllagh proclaimed in the time of J. de Aycy, justiciar, *a.r.* xvij., Ed. II.

Gerald Tirell late sheriff of Roscoman owes 8*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* divers debts, as in roll *a.r.* xxx., Ed. I.

John Schynnagh, seneschal of Kyldare, owes half a mark of the goods of Mariota cousin and heiress of John son of Alured, forfeited.

William Alisaundre accounts for 11*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* issues of 53 acres of land which belonged to Simon Ballard, forfeited for felony, for *a.r.* iv., and arrears, all amounting to 50*l.* 3*s.* Paid the said J. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 49*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*

Walter Lenfaunt late sheriff of co. Kyldare accounts for 17*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.* arrears of his account as in roll *a.r.* ij. Paid the said J. the sheriff 6*s.* 8*d.* for which he accounts hereunder, and the said Walter owes 17*l.* 1*s.* 2*d.*

Like accounts of their arrears from Adam Bretoun late sheriff of the liberty of Kyldare, John Schynnagh late seneschal of same liberty, and Henry de Badowe late sheriff of Meath.

John de la Hyde accounts for 2*l.* for 1½ service for Welham in respect of the army of Loxuedy in the time of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* xj., Ed. II. Paid the said J. the sheriff 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 16*s.* 8*d.* (*so.*)

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

John de Byrmingham, earl of Loueth, owes 12*l.* 3*s.* 11½*d.* received by writ of the King from the mayor and bailiffs of Dublin City in part payment of 500*l.*, for speeding certain affairs of King Edward II. as in roll *a.r.* ij., co. Dublin.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 18s. for profit of the county from 24 Nov. *a.r.* iv. to 16 June *a.r.* v.), amounting to 99*l.*

Allowed 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to Geoffrey son of Robert for outlay and expenses in bringing by the King's order Simon McMulaghlyn a felon from Tristildermot to the gaol in Dublin Castle; other allowances and payments into the treasury all amounting to 17*l.* 6*s.* 5*d.*, and he owes 82*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.*

The said William the sheriff accounts for 3*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* and other sums specified in this account (including 1*l.* 4*s.* profit of the county from 17 Feb. *a.r.* iv. to 24 Nov. same year) all amounting to 34*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 10*l.* into the treasury, and he owes 24*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

The said Walter the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 17*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* Paid 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury and 13*l.* was pardoned for good service. Sum 13*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 4*l.* 4*s.*

The barony of the Naas owes 24*l.* for 12 services in respect of the army of Athischel in the time of brother Roger Outelawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John De Arcy, justiciar of Ireland, proclaimed *a.r.* iv.

Similarly the barony of Oтынy owes 5*l.* for 2½ services; the barony of Cloncourey 3*l.* for 1½ services; the barony of Okethy 5*l.* for 2½ services; the barony of Salt (*Saltus salmonum*) 6*l.* for 3 services; Milo de Rupeforti 5*l.* for 2½ services from the barony of Kill; David le Low 1*l.* for ½ service from Kyleolyn; David de Borard 1*l.* for ½ service from Balysochenan; the barony of the Norragh 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 3½ services; the barony of Kylka 8*l.* for 4 services; Thomas Perceual 10*s.* for ¼ service for Moriseston; John de La Hyde 2*l.* 10*s.* for 1¼ service from Welham; the barony of Dounlost 4*l.* for 2 services; Loghbrogan 10*s.* for ¼ service; the barony of Offaly 24*l.* for 12 services.

John de Wellesleye, knight, owes 17*s.* 3½*d.* for William Motoun, clerk, as in roll *a.r.* v. among the manors.

TRIM liberty.—Account from the feast of St. Michael *a.r.* iiij. to the quinzaine of St. John, baptist, *a.r.* iv. by Nicholas de Verdon, seneschal.

The said Nicholas the seneschal (Roger de Mortuo mari, earl of March for him) owes 2*l.* 14*s.* ½*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* iiij. and he answers therefor hereunder.

William Mok owes 5*l.* because he sold wine contrary to the assise.

Thomas le Flemyng accounts for 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* fine for conspiracy. Paid the said N. the seneschal 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 7*l.*

Thomas de Maundeull, knight, owes 3*l.* 16*s.* 2½*d.* issues of the lands of Ardmassehe for Easter term *a.r.* iv., and 159*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.* arrears as in roll *a.r.* iiij. Sum 163*l.* 12*s.* 1½*d.*

He also owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 5½*d.* issues of the lands of the Nalle for Easter term aforesaid and 45*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.* arrears. Sum 46*l.* 7*s.* 8½*d.*

Theobald de Verdon, junior, accounts for 76*l.* 2*s.* 5*d.* as a relief for his land of Meath, by the pledges in roll *a.r.* iiij. Paid the said N. the seneschal 6*l.* 2*s.* 5*d.* and he owes 70*l.*

Thomas de Maundeull collector of the new custom at Cragfergous, Robert Jolyf and Thomas Bosche controllers there owe 33*l.* 17*s.* ¾*d.* arrears of account as in roll *a.r.* xiiij. Ed. II.

Michael Culbyk, *hibernicus*, owes 2*l.* fine for trespass, by the sureties noted in Dublin in the roll *a.r.* xxiv., Ed. II.

Benedict Hauberge accounts for 443*l.* 5*s.* 8½*d.* various debts. Paid the said N. the seneschal 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 441*l.* 12*s.* 4½*d.*

Baldewin le Flemyng accounts for 5*l.* fine for gaol released: by the sureties in roll *a.r.* xx., Ed. II. Paid the said N. the seneschal 1*l.* and he owes 4*l.*

Meath owes 80*l.* for 50 services in respect of the army of Tylagh proclaimed in the time of J. Darcy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* xvij., Ed. II.

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE
Court No. 4

Malone

8. MAY 1930

Read for

Brother Robert Petyt, bishop elect of Clonfert accounts for 4*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* fine for having the King's grace : by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* xvij., Ed. II. Paid 2*l.* to the said N. the seneschal and he owes 2*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, owes 20 marks fine for his *hibernici* of Museri.

Walter de Lacy and others noted in the account of co. Dublin *a.r.* xj., Ed. II., account for 137*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass. Paid the said N. the seneschal 33*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 104*l.*

John Bolas owes 1*s.* for measures not sealed as in roll *a.r.* i. ; and Agnes Hery owes 1*s.* because she did not present bread as in same roll.

William de Burgo and his associates noted in roll *a.r.* xlvij., Ed. I. (*so*) owe 24*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* fine for having the King's peace.

The Omolryans, William Odouyr and their following *hibernici* of the earl of Ulster (co. Tipperary), owe 50 marks for suit of the King's peace pardoned them for certain felonies : surety the said earl by record of the chancellor and Walter Lenfaunt therefor assigned.

Douenald O'Kelly owes 13*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* arrears of rent due to the King : sureties Richard de Burgo earl of Ulster, and John son of Robert . . . Theobald le Botill'.

William de Vesey accounts for 95*l.* 8*s.* his relief for his lands in Ireland as noted in account for Meath *a.r.* xx., Ed. I. Paid the said N. the seneschal 5*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* by John son of Hugh le Blound, and he owes 89*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*

Thomas son of John le Blound of Rathregan executor of the will of Symon fiz Richer, Symon Repenteney and Henry de Cromelyn account for 4*l.* for Richard fiz Richer late sheriff of Meath. Paid the said N. the seneschal 2*l.* and he owes 2*l.*

The villate of Caillaghiston owes half a mark because it came not to the hue and cry for the murder of Thomas Feypo as noted in roll *a.r.* j.

The said N. the seneschal (the said earl for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 178*l.* 0*s.* 10½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 37*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.* and 5*l.* ; to John de Breydestoun baron of the Exchequer, and Simon son of Richard, serjeant narrator of the King, 5*l.* for their outlay and expenses when superintending and hastening the levy of the King's debts in co. Meath and said liberty *a.r.* iv. ; 50 marks to Roger de Mortuo Mari and Johanna his wife due for the site of the castle of Drogheda formerly called Castleblathagh which belonged to the ancestors of said Johanna, for 2 years at 25 marks yearly ; 35*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.* paid to Edmund de Byrmyngham in part payment of 88*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* arrears of 20*l.* yearly granted by Ed. II. to said Edmund yearly until 20 librates of land should be granted to him and his heirs for ever. Sum 116*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 61*l.* 15*s.* ¾*d.*

John Wogan accounts for 3*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* as specified in this account. Paid 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* (*so*) into the treasury, and he is quit.

John de Fresyngfeld accounts for 26*l.* of the chattels of foreign merchants which came to his hand, as in roll *a.r.* xxxij., Ed. I. Allowed 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* which Henry de Badowe late sheriff of Meath answers for in roll *a.r.* xx., Ed. II., and paid into the treasury 18*l.* (*So*), and he is quit.

Thomas de Snyterby accounts for 9*l.* fine for trespass as in roll *a.r.* j., Ed. [II.] Allowed 9*l.* for which Walter Lenfaunt answers, and he is quit.

John de Lydgate, clerk, accounts for 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for Henry de Badowe late sheriff of Meath. Allowed 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* pardoned to John for his good service to the present King and his father, and he is quit.

DUBLIN CITY.—John Crek and John le Serjaunt, bailiffs, account for 100 marks, farm of the city for Easter term *a.r.* v., and 100 marks for Michaelmas term *a.r.* iv. Sum 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 126*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, and allowed 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to Robert Bagod, late a justice of Ed. II. on the eyre, co. Meath. Sum 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and they are quit.

The said citizens owe 3*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* iij. and accounted for hereunder.

Thomas Smoth, clerk, custos of the stores, Dublin Castle, ought to account for 9*s.* 4*d.* received from the mayor and bailiffs to buy cross bows and arrows therefor as in roll *a.r.* j.

Similarly Robert de CoteGraue, clerk, custos of the stores, ought to account for 6*l.* 14*s.* similarly received to buy ten thousand bolts as in roll *a.r.* x., Ed. II.

Robert le Wodere, William de Callan and Robert Tursteyn ought to account for 54*l.* 7*s.* 1½*d.* received from the said mayor and bailiffs to buy provisions for the King's war in the Leinster Mountains as in roll *a.r.* iiij., Ed. II.

Entries and accounts of the farm rents due in respect of the house which belonged to Michael le Foriter, the curtilage of Hamund Passelewe, the houses which belonged to Jordan Warre.

Gerald Chimbard and his associates merchants of the Society of the Ricardi of Lucca, owe 240*l.* arrears of their account of the new custom, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxv., Ed. I.

Robert le Wodere accounts for 36*l.* 18*s.* 3¼*d.* arrears of account of the prise of wines. Paid to the said citizens 1*l.* 17*s.* 6½*d.* and he owes 34*l.* 0*s.* 8¾*d.*

Wm. Douce, citizen of Dublin, owes 100*l.* for Henry de Waleton as in roll *a.r.* iiij., Ed. II. Respite was granted to him from 30 Mar. *a.r.* xj., Ed. II. for 4 years, and then that he should pay at the rate of 5*l.* yearly.

Bartholomew Malyzard late collector of the last New Custom in Ireland owes 15*l.* 8*s.* 1*d.* arrears.

Gilbert Cady, chaplain, and William Bollesworth, executors of the will of Richard de Morton owe 1*s.* 8*d.* because they did not prosecute.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 23*l.* 12*s.* 2½*d.* Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 13*l.* 17*s.* 10½*d.*, and they owe 9*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.*

The allowances include 10*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* paid to Robert Poer, treasurer of Ireland in part payment of 20*l.* ordered to be paid him for his expenses when going with brother Roger Outlawe prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland, to seize into the King's hand the lands and tenements which belonged to Roger de Mortuo Mari, late earl of March, at Trym, going in the company of said justiciar to Trym and remaining there for 15 days while the justiciar was in the district of Fyrbill.

CORK CITY.—Robert Tanner and Adam Newehous, bailiffs, account for 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm thereof for the terms of Michaelmas and Easter *a.r.* iv. and a like sum for preceding year. Sum 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, and they are quit.

The said citizens account for farm of the Fath for same period. Sum 8*l.* Paid 8*l.* into the treasury and they are quit.

Entries of various sums noted in estreats.

The said Burgesses account for various sums in this account, amounting to 2*l.* 5*s.* Paid 2*l.* into the treasury, and they owe 5*s.*

DROGHEDA Borough on the side of URIEL.—Hugh Sompter and Richard de Byry, bailiffs, account for 40*l.* farm thereof for Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* iv., and 60*l.* for 1½ years preceding. Sum 100*l.*

Paid 100*l.* into the treasury, and they are quit.

Entries of various sums noted in estreats, &c.

Reginald Irpe owes 5*l.* 8*s.* for the collectors of the subsidy of clergy of Meath diocese granted to Ed. II.

The said burgesses account for various sums specified in the account amounting to 5*l.* 6*s.* Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to this sum, and they are quit.

DROGHEDA Borough on the side of MEATH.—Adam Gaffeney and Peter Boneiour, bailiffs, account for 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm thereof for the

terms of Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* iv. viz., 40 marks yearly. Sum 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Paid the amount into the treasury, and they are quit.

Thomas de Dundalke accounts for 4*s.* farm of a messuage, escheated to the lord the King. Paid 2*s.* into the treasury and he owes 2*s.*

The said burgesses account for 2*l.* 10*s.* farm of the lands of Thomas Arundel for the terms aforesaid. Paid this amount into the treasury, and they are quit.

They account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 13*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* Paid this amount into the treasury, and they are quit.

The said Adam and Peter, bailiffs, account for 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm of said borough for Easter term *a.r.* v.

Paid 6*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury ; allowed 5*l.* paid to William Perdewye, clerk of the lord the King for writing and putting in order in the Parliaments of Ed. II. and Ed. III. divers writs ordinances and other matters, also 2*l.* to Wm. Moton clerk of the lord the King for writing divers writs and commissions in Chancery. Sum 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and they are quit.

WATERFORD CITY.—Thomas de Abyndoun and John son of William, bailiffs, account for 100 marks farm thereof for terms of Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* iv., and 100 marks for same terms *a.r.* iij. Sum 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid into the treasury 118*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 15*l.*

Entries of sums noted in estreats, &c.

Eymer de Godor accounts for 29*l.* for having his goods again, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* xxvij., Ed. I. Paid to the said citizens 1*l.*, and he owes 28*l.*

Andrew Gerard collector of the new custom at Waterford accounts for 21*l.* 17*s.* 7½*d.* arrears of account. Paid the said citizens 17*s.* 7½*d.* and he owes 21*l.*

The mayor and bailiffs of Waterford account for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for release of murage account. Paid the said citizens 13*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

The town of Waterford accounts for 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for having measures as in the estreats before John son of Simon de Clondalkan custos of the markets and measures in Ireland from the feast of SS. Philip and James *a.r.* ij. to the following Michaelmas. Paid the said citizens 6*s.* 8*d.*, and it is quit.

The said citizens account for various sums in above account amounting to 41*l.* 0*s.* 11½*d.* Paid 28*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* into treasury and they owe 13*l.* 1*s.* 7½*d.*

LEIXLIP (*Saltus Salmonum*).—William Saucer, provost, accounts for 77*l.* 10*s.* ½*d.* extent thereof for the terms of Michaelmas *a.r.* ij. and Easter *a.r.* iij. Sum 77*l.* 10*s.* ½*d.*

Paid 20*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury ; 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to master Robert Lenginour custos of the works of the King's castle of Leixlip to repair the castle and for which he answers ; 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid for a mill stone for the King's mill there ; fees of 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to Thomas de Warilowe, constable and seneschal, and 2*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* to Godfrey son of Roger late constable and seneschal for their respective terms ; 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* burghage rents of said town for which John Cat' provost of the town answers ; and other payments all amounting to 51*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 25*l.* 11*s.* 8½*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* xij.

LANDS OF WILLIAM COMYN.—Account of the extent of two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to William Comyn, knight, deceased, in co. Dublin, in the King's hand through the minority of his heir, from 12 Feb. *a.r.* iij. to 12 Aug. *a.r.* iv. by John de Grauntsete.

He accounts for 21*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.* extent of said parts for said time, 3*l.* arrears as in roll *a.r.* ij. ; 14*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* for John son of Walter de la Pulle as in account for co. Dublin *a.r.* iij., and other sums amounting to 43*l.* 14*s.* 7½*d.*

This amount pardoned to said John for good services performed for Ed. II. and Ed. III., and he is quit.

LYUEKAN manor.—Account of the part which belonged to Robert de Notyngnam deceased, in the King's hand by the minority of his heir, from 6 Dec. *a.r.* iij. to 6 Dec. *a.r.* iv., by Robert Poer, treasurer of Ireland.

He accounts for 9*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* extent of the part aforesaid for said year.

Allowed 9*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* in part payment of 20*l.* granted to him for his expenses when accompanying brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, to seize into the King's hand the lands and goods of Roger de Mortuo Mari late earl of March at Trim and elsewhere, also going similarly, when the justiciar ordered it, and remaining for 15 days. Sum 9*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* and he is quit.

Master Robert Lenginour owes 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* received from William Saucer provost of the manor of Leixlip (*Saltus Salmonum*) for the works of the King's castle there : he accounts for same in roll *a.r.* viij.

John Cat, provost of the borough of Leixlip (*Saltus Salmonum*) accounts for 10*l.* 14*s.* 10½*d.* arrears of burgage rent there as before-mentioned.

Allowances amount to 13*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 10*l.* 1*s.* 6½*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xij.

IUORMONGAN, Co. Uriel.—Account of John de Kerdif and Walter de Spridlyngton of 2 carucates of land there, in the King's hand from 11 Sep. *a.r.* xvij. to 2 July *a.r.* xix., Ed. II.

They account for 8*l.* extent of the premises as they held them at a yearly rent of 4*l.* Sum 8*l.* Paid into the treasury 4*l.* and allowed 4*l.* for which John Plunket answers, and they are quit.

The said John Plunket accounts for 4*l.* above specified and 1*l.* as in the account for co. Dublin *a.r.* iij. Sum 5*l.* Pardoned this amount for his good service and he is quit.

LE BRUYN, &c.—Account of the extent of the lands of the King in le Bruyn, Stagheony, Kyllynyn, Staghnany, and Lyssnekyll from 28 July *a.r.* iij. to 28 Feb. *a.r.* v. ; and also of the extent of Gormaneston which belonged to John de St. Amand in the counties of Dublin and Meath ; by Elias de Assheborn.

He accounts for 6*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* extent of le Bruyn, &c., for said period ; 23*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.* extent of the manor of Gormaneston, in the King's hand by the minority of the heir of said John de St. Amand from 20 Oct. *a.r.* iv. to 30 April following. Sum 30*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*

Allowed 30*l.* pardoned to him for good service, and for various horses lost in the King's service against his Irish enemies, and outlay and expenses. Sum 30*l.* and he owes 11*s.* 4*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* vj.

LOUETH County.—Account from the quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* j. to the month of Easter *a.r.* v. by Geoffrey de Brandewode, sheriff, and Edmund de Bermyngham, seneschal.

The said Geoffrey the sheriff owes 3*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* i., Ed. [III. ?] accounted for hereunder.

Loueth owes 2*l.* for two services and one half and the fifteenth part of a service in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland ; and 5*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* in respect of the army of Castle Keyuin in the time of P. de Gaueston, earl of Cornwall, deputy of the King in Ireland.

Atherde accounts for 6*l.* 11*s.* 1½*d.* in respect of 10 services at same time.

The entire community, as well free tenants as others, of the entire corpus of the county of Louth, except only the burgesses and other men of the town of Drogheda on the side of the Uriel, account for 195*l.* fine. Paid the said G. the sheriff 33*l.* for which he answers, and there is due 163*l.*

Richard Herui and John Mincheiger account for the rent and issues of the free land of Richard Betho; the abbot of Mellifont for lands in Callan; John de Cusak and others for the free land of Roger de Wodeford; William Bernard and Thomas Someter for the free land of Thomas le White; Adam Beeche and John Belagh for the free land of Simon de Farindon; Adam le Chamburleyn and John Cook for the free land of Simon Serle; Theobald de Verdon for the free land of William son of Elias le Tannour; William le Joejne and others for the free land of Stephen Wyot; Simon Callan and others for the free land of Richard Godman.

Hugh de Lacy, Edmund de Lacy and others noted in roll *a.r.* xiv., Ed. II. owe 5*l.* because they had not John de Cancia whom they mainprised.

Alan son of William son of Warin and others owe 3*l.* fine for pardon of outlawry.

Walter de la Pulle, sheriff of Uriel owes an account of the profit of the county from 10 May *a.r.* xj., Ed. II. to 2 Aug. *a.r.* xiiij.

Loueth owes 5*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* for two services one half and the fifteenth part of a service in respect of the army of Newcastle of McKynegan in the time of brother William de Ros prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, deputy of John Wogan justiciar of Ireland; Nicholas Dunheued (for it).

Walter Maynard late provost of the manors of Atherde and Maundeuyllston and the communities of same manors account for 11*l.* arrears of account as in roll *a.r.* ij., Ed. II. Paid the said G. the sheriff 2*l.* and he owes 9*l.*

Accounts of the issues of two parts of two parts of premises in Gaynestoun, co. Uriel, in the King's hand by the minority of the heir of Stephen Taloun.

William le Waleys, serjeant of the King, accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for the escape of Robert Corragh a felon; surety noted in roll *a.r.* vj., Ed. II. Paid the said G. the sheriff 6*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 3*l.*

John de Bermyngham, earl of Loueth [accounts for] 270*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.* arrears of his account of his men's wages in the King's service, Ireland and England, and the expense of shipping them to Scotland, rendered into the English Exchequer, before W. bishop of Exeter, treasurer, Sir Roger de Waltham, custos of the wardrobe, master Robert Baldok and Sir Walter de Northwyco barons of the Exchequer, at York 8 Nov. *a.r.* xvi., Ed. II., and afterwards allowed in the King's wardrobe on the 11th of same month.

Entries of sums due for services in respect of the army of Tyllaugh in the time of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland, from Loueth, Dundalk, Atherde. The Archbishop of Armagh accounts for two parts of a service from Inskyfty, similarly.

Entries of sums noted in estreats, &c.

Entries of sums due by Denis (Dyonisius) dean of Armagh, master Reginald Taaf, official of the court of Armagh.

John de Cusak, late sheriff of Uriel accounts for 9*l.* because he withdrew from court without licence, contrary to inhibition.

Stephen Walrington vicar of the church of St. Fethyn of Tarmefeghyn owes 20*d.* for unjust impediment; see account for co. Dublin *a.r.* iij.

Loueth owes 5*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* for two services and a half and the fifteenth part of a service in respect of the army of Athysel, proclaimed in the time of brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* iv.; also accounts of sums due for like services from Tylachelyn, Dundalk, Atherde; and 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* from the Archbishop of Armagh for two parts of a service for Inskyfty.

The said Geoffrey the sheriff accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county from 8 July *a.r.* iiij., to Michaelmas *a.r.* iv. and from 27 Nov. *a.r.* iv. to Easter following, and other sums specified in above account amounting to 78*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*

Paid 37*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.* into the treasury, and allowed other sums all amounting to 45*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.*, also a further sum of 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury. Total 47*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.*, and he owes 31*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.*

The allowances include monies paid to officers engaged in levying the debts of the King in co. Uriel and enquiring concerning the goods which belonged to

John de Bermyngham, late earl of Loueth, on the day of his death; 2*l.* 1*s.* paid to Robert de Wygth one of the Chamberlains of the Exchequer in part payment of 10 marks granted to him when going to England by order of the King, sojourning there and returning; 1*l.* 9*s.* paid to the executors of the will of Robert de Wylbi (William Douce, Robert Joye, and Robert Burnell) in part payment of 10 marks granted by the King in relief of the losses they sustained by reason of the loss of a certain ship and other goods to the value of 20*l.*, which ship they sent with provisions to Wykynglo for the support of John Darcy then justiciar of Ireland and others in his company fighting there against the O'Brinnes, felons and enemies of the King.

The said Edmund the seneschal accounts for various debts specified in this roll amounting to 9*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Paid 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury and he owes 6*l.* for which he accounts in the end of the account for co. Dublin *a.r.* viij.

† † †

ECCLESIASTICAL TAXATION.—Account of Master William de Rodierd, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and the chapter thereof, sub-collectors of the biennial tenth granted by Pope John XXII. to the father of the King that now is, from benefices, &c., exceeding six marks in value. Said sub-collectors were deputies of the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Bishops of London and Coventry and Lychefeld, chief collectors, appointed by said Pope, *a.r.* xvj., Ed. II.

They account for 259*l.* 9*s.* 1½*d.* from Dublin province according to the taxation thereof made by the King's writ and delivered into the Exchequer; 145*l.* 10*s.* 7½*d.* from the province of Armagh, similarly; 105*l.* 9*s.* 5½*d.* from the province of Cashel; and 17*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.* from the province of Tuam. Sum 527*l.* 11*s.* 6½*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 453*l.* 10*s.* 4½*d.*, and they owe 74*l.* 1*s.* 2¼*d.* accounted for hereunder.

The allowances include stipend of a clerk, payments to messengers carrying letters in Ireland or to the chief collectors in England, other expenses of collection; also 7*l.* 12*s.* for which John de Balscot, clerk, proctor of the Rector of the church of Dungarvan answers at the end of the account of the Great Custom *a.r.* viij.; 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* similarly answered by him as proctor of the Rector of the Church of Callan; 34*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.* for which Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, answers at the end of the account for co. Dublin *a.r.* viij.; 2*l.* for which the Prior of Athissell answers at the end of the account for co. Tipperary *a.r.* xix., Ed. II.; 4*l.* for which Master Peter de Willeby answers at the end of the account for Dublin City *a.r.* viij.; 10*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.* for which Nicholas de Reneuill sub-collector of said tenth similarly answers.

LEIXLIP (*Saltus Salmonum*), King's mills.—Account of the extent of these mills from 10 March *a.r.* j. to 10 March *a.r.* v. by Thomas de Warlowe, clerk.

He accounts for 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* extent for said period at 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly. Sum 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to this sum and he is quit.

The allowances include 10*l.* pardoned to him for good service to Ed. II. and Ed. III.; 5*l.* extra allowed him for labour and expenses in conjunction with John de Balscot going into divers parts of Leinster and Munster to superintend and hasten the levy of the King's debts in Lent *a.r.* iv., and 5*l.* for labour and expenses in Munster when accompanying Robert Poer, treasurer of Ireland, to speed the King's affairs, in Hilary term *a.r.* iij.

ECCLESIASTICAL TAXATION.—Master William de Rodyerd, &c., sub-collectors as in previous account, now account for the arrear thereof amounting to 74*l.* 1*s.* 2¼*d.*

They are allowed 1*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* for which Elyas Laweles, treasurer of St. Patrick's church, Dublin, answers at the end of the account for co. Dublin *a.r.* viij.;

1*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* for which master Henry Moton, prebendary of the prebend of Maynoth similarly answers ; 8*l.* for which the Prior of Botauaunt and the Prior of Brygeton, sub-collectors of said tenth in the diocese of Cloyne answer at the end of the account for co. Cork *a.r.* ix. ; 1*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.* for which the Prior of Brigeton sub-collector as aforesaid answers similarly ; 2*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.* for which William de Burton, clerk, on behalf of the Abbot of the Rock of Cashel and the Prior of Athissell sub-collectors of Cashel diocese, answers at the end of the account for co. Loueth *a.r.* ix. ; 10*l.* for which Thomas de Mountpell, clerk, similarly answers ; 6*l.* 10*s.* 3*d.* for which the Abbot of Nouan, late one of the sub-collectors in Meath Diocese answers at the end of the account for co. Meath, *a.r.* vij. ; 6*l.* 10*s.* 3*d.* for which the Prior of St. Peter's of the New Town near Trim, a like sub-collector similarly answers ; 8*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.* for which Robert de Salkeld, clerk, rector of the church of Nathirlagh answers at the end of the account for co. Tipperary *a.r.* xj. ; and there are various payments into the Treasury all amounting to said arrear ; and they are quit.

DUBLIN CASTLE.—Account of Robert Rowe, late custos of the works there and the expenses thereof from 27 Nov. *a.r.* ij. to 5 Feb. following.

He accounts for 9*l.* 7*s.* 7½*d.* received from Robert Poer, treasurer, and the chamberlains of the Exchequer to execute said works. Sum 9*l.* 7*s.* 7½*d.*

Allowed 9*l.* 7*s.* 7*d.* expended by said Robert for timber, boards, nails, stones, lime, sand, and in wages of carpenters, masons, &c. : paid ½*d.* into the treasury. Sum 9*l.* 7*s.* 7½*d.*, and he is quit.

EXPEDITION against the ONOLANS.—Account of John de Duno, executor of the will of John Balle, clerk, deceased, assigned to pay the wages of men at arms, hobelers and footmen who went in the company of John de Bermyngham, earl of Loueth, justiciar of Ed. II., to the parts of Leinster, to subdue Henry Onolan and others of his name who were against the King's peace, from 2 November *a.r.* xv., Ed. II. to 14 January following.

He accounts for 113*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* received from John de Cogan, treasurer and the chamberlains of the Exchequer. Sum 113*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Allowed 113*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* delivered by John Ball to said earl towards the wages of his forces, which were beyond the number the justiciar ought to have on fee himself, as well to subdue the said Onolans as other felons against the King's peace in Leinster and Munster ; and he is quit.

EXPEDITION against Breen O'BREEN and his adherents.—Account of Thomas de Warylowe, clerk, assigned to pay the wages of the men at arms, hobelers and footmen in the company of brother Roger Outlawe prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, beyond the number the justiciar ought to have on fee himself, who went to Munster to subdue Breen O'Breen and his adherents, in insurrection ; from 2 to 30 July *a.r.* iv. inclusive, viz. 29 days.

He accounts for 637*l.* 0*s.* 10½*d.* received from Roger Poer, treasurer, and the chamberlains of the Exchequer. Sum 637*l.* 0*s.* 10½*d.*

Allowed 282*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.* delivered to the Deputy for the wages of 60 men at arms, 243 hobelers and 80 footmen beyond the number as aforesaid, accompanying said Deputy ; 193*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* delivered to Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, for the wages of Walter Lenfaunt, Edmund de Bermyngham, Geoffrey de Prendirgast, and William Calf, knights, William son of Eustace, Master Elias Laweles, Maurice Howel and Richard son of William, captains, with 66 men at arms, 90 hobelers, and 138 footmen who went with said Alexander, in company of the Deputy, in same expedition ; 121*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.* delivered to William

de Burgo earl of Ulster towards the expenses incurred by said earl in the King's service accompanying the said Deputy in the districts of Limerick, Clonmel, Cashel, and elsewhere in Munster to establish the King's peace from 30 July to 3 Sep. in said year; 22*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.* delivered to Arnald Outlawe for wages for himself, 11 men at arms, and 48 footmen remaining as a garrison in the castle of Bourath by order of the Deputy from 31 July to 20 Aug. in said year, viz. for 21 days, each man at arms receiving 6*d.* per day and each footman 2*d.*; 12*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* wages of accountant with 4 men at arms, 7 hobelers and 6 footmen in the company of the Deputy in said expedition from 2 to 24 July same year; 1*l.* 1*s.* 9½*d.* expended in the carriage of provisions from Waterford to Clonmel to be rendered as wages to said Deputy; 2*l.* 10*s.* price of a tun full of wheaten flour which Edmund le Botiller, seneschal of the liberty of Tipperary took from the King's provisions in the town of Clonmell, against the will of the custos of the provisions as recorded by brother Roger Outlawe, aforesaid in the memorandum rolls of the Exchequer, in Hilary term *a.r.* iv., for which he answers hereunder; 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* allowed to said Thomas for loss on sale of two tuns of meal and 8 crannocs of beans, King's provisions sold by order of the Deputy at Clonmel for a less price than they cost as recorded by the Deputy in said rolls. Sum 637*l.* 7*s.* 11½*d.*, and he has overpaid 7*s.* 1*d.*

Edmund le Botiller seneschal as above owes 2*l.* 10*s.*, as therein for which he accounts in roll *a.r.* xj.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* vi. EDWARD III. (No. 56).

KYLKENNY LIBERTY.—Account from the month from Easter day *a.r.* xiiij. Ed. II., to the feast of the nativity of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* vij. Ed. III., by Fulc de Fraxineto, Arnald le Poer (Eustace son of said Arnald for him), Roger Le Poer, John son of Robert Le Poer, Reymund Leredekne, John Moricz, David Druhul, and William son of Gerald and Sinolda his wife executors of the will of Thomas Le Botiller, seneschals.

The said Fulc the seneschal, (Hugh Daudeleye and Margaret his wife and Elizabeth de Burgo parceners of two parts of the liberty of Kilkenny and the lands and tenements which belonged to Gilbert de Clare earl of Gloucester, in Ireland, and John bishop of Ely tenant of the purparty of William de la Zouche and Elianora his wife, of the liberty, lands and tenements aforesaid, for him, accounts for various debts amounting to 572*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.* noted in roll *a.r.* xiv., Ed. II., and accounted for at end of this account.

The said Reymund the seneschal (said parceners and tenant for him); the said Arnald the seneschal (said Eustace for him); said T. the seneschal (said W. and Sinolda for him); all similarly account.

The Earl of Gloucester is accountable for pleas of the crown, viz. treasure trove, &c.

Gilbert de Bohoun accounts for 5*l.* for the escape of Molaghlyn oge, and Doneghuth son of Donughuth McGilpatrick. Paid 1*l.* to said Arnald the seneschal; 1*l.* 5*s.* to said Reymund the seneschal. Sum 2*l.* 5*s.*, for which they account as above, and he owes 2*l.* 15*s.*

The OMorthes of Slefmargin and others of the same mountain owe 11*l.* fine for trespass as in roll *a.r.* iiij., Ed. II., by the surety noted there.

John Rys sheriff of Typerary owes an account of the serjeanty of same county from feast of St. Lucy virgin to feast of St. John before the Latin gate *a.r.* xxxiiij. Ed. I.

The said John the sheriff accounts for 5*l.* 6*s.* fine for trespass, surety noted in roll *a.r.* iiij., Ed. II.

William de St. Leger (de Sancto Leodgario) seneschal accounts for 2*l.* 10*s.* of the chattels of Gilbert son of Eustace forfeited. Paid 1 mark to said Arnald the seneschal, 10*s.* to said Reymund the seneschal, and 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to said Thomas the seneschal. Sum 2*l.* 10*s.*, for which they account, and he is quit.

Accounts of John Druhull seneschal, and also custos of Kilkenny.

John Rys sheriff of Typerary owes 83*l.* 16*s.* 5½*d.* arrears of account of said county.

Accounts of Thomas de Rathlawe, sheriff of Dublin, and Adam de Houth, sheriff of Dublin.

Eynok son of Howell Cadiuor accounts for 1*l.* 5*s.* fine for trespass: sureties Oliver de Fraxineto and Philip son of Owell. Paid 10*s.* to Roger the seneschal, and 15*s.* to Reymund the seneschal, for which they account, and he is quit.

Stephen son of John the smith (*faber*) accounts for 10*s.* fine for trespass: sureties Richard Calf, vicar of Callan, and Robert Broun. Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to said Reymund, for which he accounts and he owes half a mark.

Margaret who was wife of Bartholomew de Badelysmer aunt and one of the heirs of Thomas son of Richard de Clare owes 40*l.* for relief in respect of her purparty: sureties David de Druhull, Richard de Rupeforti and John de Pembrok.

John de Pembrok sheriff of the Cross of Kylkeny owes 1*l.* because he proffered nothing, nor did he send.

Accounts of John de Pembrok, sheriff of Typerary.

Accounts of Robert Sturmyn sheriff of Dublin.

The said Hugh Daudeley and Margaret his wife, and Elizabeth de Burgo, parceners of two parts of the liberty of Kilkenny, and the lands and tenements which belonged to Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, in Ireland; and John bishop of Ely tenant of the purparty of William de la Zouche and Elianora his wife of said liberty, lands and tenements, owe various sums in respect of a third part of 100 services due to the King in Leinster, viz. for the army of Newcastle McKenegan in the time of P. de Glaueston, earl of Cornwall the King's lieutenant in Ireland; for the army of Tylagh in the time of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland (service proclaimed *a.r.* xvij. Edward son of King Edward); for the army of Athlissell in the time of brother Roger Outlawe prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland (proclaimed *a.r.* iv. Ed. III.); and for the army of Lymerick in the time of Anthony de Lucy justiciar of Ireland (proclaimed *a.r.* vi. Ed. III). They account therefor at the end of this account.

The said Fule the seneschal (said parceners and tenant for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 766*l.* 0*s.* ½*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 417*l.* 11*s.* 8½*d.*, and there is due 348*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

In this account Fule was exonerated from a sum of 237*l.* 11*s.* 8½*d.* and same was charged on Ralph de Mont Hermer and Johanna his wife because they had no lands in said liberty or elsewhere in Ireland except for the term of the life of said Johanna.

Ralph de Mont Hermer and Johanna his wife owe said 237*l.* 11*s.* 8½*d.*

The said Reymund the seneschal (said parceners and tenant for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 99*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* Paid into the treasury 52*l.* 18*s.* 7*d.*, and he owes 46*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.*

The said Arnald the seneschal (said Eustace for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 142*l.* 12*s.* 9*d.* Paid into the treasury 46*l.* 10*s.* and he owes 96*l.* 2*s.* 9*d.* accounted for hereunder viz.: The said Arnald the seneschal (said Eustace for him) accounts for said 96*l.* 2*s.* 9*d.* arrears, for certain sums noted in account for co. Tipperary *a.r.* xix. Ed. II., and for sums noted in account for co. Kildare in this roll. Sum 99*l.* 19*s.* 5*d.*

The said Thomas the seneschal (said William and Sinolda for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 73*l.* 17*s.* Paid 5*l.* into treasury, and allowed him a sum of 35*l.* which he was fined before the barons of the Exchequer for not coming to account on Monday after the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* ij. and the Tuesday and Wednesday following, because by the King's order he was then engaged in preserving the peace in said liberty. Sum 40*l.* and he owes 33*l.* 17*s.*

The said John Moricz, seneschal (said parceners and tenant for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 21*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*

John son of Robert le Poer, seneschal (said parceners and tenant for him) accounts for various debts specified in this account amounting to 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Fule de Fraxineto accounts for 19*l.* for Alexander archbishop of Dublin. Pardoned this amount for good service to the King, and he is quit.

Said parceners and tenant are pardoned a debt of 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* in respect of a third part of 100 services for the army of Limerick because it was found by inquisition taken at Kilkenny before John Dellerker treasurer of Ireland that Fule de Fraxineto late seneschal of said liberty, at the time said service was proclaimed, viz. on Thursday after Michaelmas *a.r.* vj., was at Limerick prompt and ready to perform said service on their behalf with 25 men at arms and 80 hobelers: and of said sum they are quit.

KYLDARE COUNTY.—Account from the morrow of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* v. Ed. III., to the month of St. Michael *a.r.* vj., viz. for a year and a half and 12 weeks, by William de Rocheford, William son of Eustace, John de Wellesleye, and Walter de Rocheford, sheriffs.

The said William de Rocheford sheriff owes 21*l.* 8*l.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* iv. and accounted for hereunder.

Maurice son of Gerald owes 146*l.* 2*s.* 5*d.* arrears of his account of co. Kerry.

The heirs of the Marshals owe 37*l.* 2*s.* for a third part of 100 services due to the King in respect of Leinster for the army of Rosere in the time of J. archbishop of Dublin deputy of the chief Justiciar of Ireland.

They also owe 20*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* for the service proclaimed at Tristeldermot in the time of Thomas son of Maurice, custos of Ireland.

John son of Thomas owes for the issues of lands which belonged to Thomas son of Maurice viz. for the manor of Newcastle of Oconyl.

Thomas Perseual late sheriff of Kildare accounts for 3*l.* arrear as contained in roll *a.r.* xj. Ed. II. Paid to said W. de Rocheford 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The farm of Kildare. Arrears 675*l.* 3*s.* 7½*d.* as contained in roll *a.r.* iv. Paid to said W. Rocheford 12*l.* 4*s.* and there is due 673*l.* 19*s.* 7½*d.*

William de Wellesleye owes an account for issues of the lands which belonged to William de Sylly at Torragh and elsewhere co. Kildare, from 8 May *a.r.* viij. Ed. II. to the lawful age of Nicholas son and heir of said William, because they were committed to William de Wellesleye during said period at the extent made thereof, as contained in, memorandum Roll, Easter term *a.r.* viij. Ed. II.

David le Maziner, sheriff of Kyldare accounts for 410*l.* 16*s.* 5½*d.* arrears of his account as contained in roll *a.r.* xix. Ed. II. Paid to said W. de Rocheford sheriff 2*l.* and he owes 408*l.* 16*s.* 5½*d.*

The following baronies owe respectively as hereunder in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of J. Wogan justiciar of Ireland viz. :—

The barony of Salt (*de Saltu Salmonum*) 6*l.* for 3 services; the barony of Okethy 4*l.* 16*s.* for 2½ services.

The barony of Kylka accounts for 3*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for 4 services. Paid to said W. de Rocheford 6*s.* 8*d.* and there is due 3*l.* 10*s.*

The barony of Offaly owes 24*l.* for 12 services.

Thomas son of John earl of Kildare owes 2*l.* because he came not when attached; 100*l.* because he came not to the parliament at Dublin as by the King's writ commanded; 100 marks for 33⅓ services, his portion of the 100 services due to the King in Leinster, in respect of the army of Tyllagh proclaimed in the time of J. de Arcy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II.

Gerald Tyrell late sheriff of Roscommon accounts for 8*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* divers debts as contained in roll *a.r.* xxx. Ed. I. Paid to said W. de Rocheford, sheriff, 1*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 8*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.*

John de la Hyde accounts for 12*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for 1¼ services for Welham in respect of the army of Loxeuedi in the time of J. Wogan, justiciar of Ireland. Paid to said W. de Rocheford, sheriff, 6*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 12*l.*

Eustace le Poer son and heir of Arnald le Poer and others noted in roll *a.r.* iv. Ed. II., account for 64*l.* for said Arnald, a fine for trespass, by the sureties noted on roll *a.r.* vj. Ed. II. Paid to said W. de Rocheford 3*l.* and there is due 61*l.*

George de Rupe owes 200 marks because he came not to parliament, and he accounts for same hereunder.

Maurice son of Gerald owes 40*l.* because he came not to parliament.

John de Wellesleye sheriff accounts for 82*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.* arrears of account as contained in roll *a.r.* iv. He accounts for same at the end of this account, and he is quit.

William son of Eustace sheriff of Kyldare accounts for 24*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* arrears of account, as contained in roll *a.r.* iv. He accounts for same at the end of this account, and is quit.

Accounts of the following baronies and persons in respect of the service of the army of Athissell proclaimed in the time of brother Roger Outlawe prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* iv. viz. :—

The barony of Naas accounts for 24*l.* for 12 services. Paid 2*l.* to said W. de Rocheford and to said John the sheriff 3*l.* and there is due 19*l.*

The barony of Oтын accounts for 5*l.* for 2½ services. Paid 2*l.* to said W. de Rocheford, and there is due 3*l.*

The barony of Cloncourey accounts for 3*l.* for 1½ services. Paid 1*l.* to said W. de Rocheford, and there is due 2*l.*

The barony of Okethey accounts for 5*l.* for 2½ services. Paid 3*l.* to said W. de Rocheford, and there is due 2*l.*

The barony of Salt (*de Saltu salmonum*) accounts for 6*l.* for 3 services. Paid 2*l.* to said W. de Rocheford, 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to said William son of Eustace, and 13*s.* 4*d.* to said John the sheriff. Sum 4*l.*, and there is due 2*l.*

Milo de Rupeforti accounts for 5*l.* for 2½ services for the barony of Kyll. Paid 2*l.* to said W. de Rocheford, and 2*l.* 9*s.* to said John the sheriff: sum 4*l.* 9*s.*, and there is due 11*s.*

David Borrard accounts for 1*l.* for half a service for Balysiothenan. Paid 13*s.* 4*d.* to said W. de Rocheford, and he owes 6*s.* 8*d.*

The barony of Norragh accounts for 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 3½ services. Paid 8*s.* 10¾*d.* to said W. de Rocheford, and 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to said William son of Eustace. Sum 5*l.* 2*s.* 2¾*d.*, and there is due 1*l.* 11*s.* 1¾*d.*

Thomas Perceual accounts for 10*s.* for one fourth of a service for Morisestoun. Paid 10*s.* to said John the sheriff, and he is quit.

John de la Hyde accounts for 2*l.* 10*s.* for 1½ services for Welham. Paid 1*l.* to said J. the sheriff and 13*s.* 4*d.* to said W. de Rocheford, sheriff. Sum 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 16*s.* 8*d.*

The barony of Dounlost accounts for 4*l.* for 2 services. Paid 2*l.* to said J. the sheriff and 13*s.* 4*d.* to said W. de Rocheford, sheriff. Sum 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and there is due 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Loughbrogan accounts for 10*s.* for ¼ service. Paid 6*s.* 8*d.* to said J. the sheriff, and there is due 3*s.* 4*d.*

The barony of Offaly accounts for 24*l.* for 12 services. Paid said W. de Rocheford, sheriff, 2*l.* and there is due 22*l.*

Richard Danyel accounts for 16*s.* 8*d.* because through malice he indicted John de Combe :—see roll *a.r.* ix. Ed. II. Paid said W. de Rocheford 16*s.* 8*d.*, and he is quit.

Richard Quyntyn accounts for half a mark for disseisin : see account for co. Kyldare in roll *a.r.* iv. Paid said W. son of Eustace 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 3*s.* 4*d.*

Richard Ultagh McCartan owes 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass, by surety of John and Simon de Bermyngham.

William son of Peter de Bermyngham owes 40*l.* because he came not although summoned to parliament on Monday after octave of St. Hilary *a.r.* iv.

Maurice son of Gerald owes 40*l.* similarly.

Maurice de Rupeforti and John de Nasshe, clerks, executors of the will of Blanche who was the wife of John son of Thomas late earl of Kildare owe half a mark for a writ to have an account.

The tenants of Balyfagh account for 6*s.* 8*d.* because they bought and sold corn by the heap (heaped measure). Paid said William son of Eustace sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 3*s.* 4*d.*

The tenants of the parish of Kyleok account for 5*l.* for the escape of Richard le Waléys ; and William de Hereford for 5*l.* for the escape of Adam le Whyte.

The said William de Rocheford, sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account, including 1*l.* 7*s.* for profit of the county from Monday after the feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* vj. to Monday after the feast of All Saints next ensuing, amounting to 98*l.* 2*s.* 10½*d.* Payments into the treasury amount to 37*l.* 12*s.* 5½*d.* and he owes 60*l.* 10*s.* 4¾*d.*

The said William son of Eustace, sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account, including 1*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* for profit of the county from Monday before feast of St. Margaret, virgin, *a.r.* v., to Monday after feast of St. Peter *in cathedra a.r.* vj., amounting to 77*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 53*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.* and he owes 23*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.*

The allowances are 10*l.* 1*s.* 2*d.* delivered by order of the King to Johanna countess of Kyldare widow of Thomas son of John formerly earl of Kyldare, in part payment of 100 marks which the King granted to the Countess towards the expenses of the burial of said earl, to be received from fines and amercements, due to said earl in the liberty of Kyldare, which, by summons of the Exchequer, Dublin, the King ordered said sheriff to levy to his use ; also 6*l.* delivered by order of the King to John Darcy le Cosyn, and Johanna de Burgo his wife, formerly wife of said earl, coming to said Johanna, by reason of her dower, from the issues fines and profits of said county while in the King's hand after the earl's death.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 143*l.* 5*s.* 6½*d.* Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to this sum, and he is quit.

The allowances include 20*l.* paid to John de Wellyslye by order of the King, who granted this sum to him for good service in suppressing the Otothelys, felons and enemies of the King in Leinster, who burned and plundered the lands of the King and his faithful subjects there, and for his loss in men, horses and arms while suppressing them ; 10*l.* paid by like order to Geoffrey son of Robert from the issues of said county as a gift for capturing Simon McMalaghlyn Otothyl, felon, and delivering him into the King's prison ; 20*l.* by like order to said John de Wellysley, as a gift from said issues, for suppressing the Ototheles and other Irish rebels ; 43*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* paid to Johanna widow of Thomas son of John late earl of Kildare in part payment of 100 marks granted to her by the King towards the expenses of the burial of the said earl as before mentioned ; and the sheriff is exonerated from fines for contempt, improper returns, and not coming in person to make his proffers.

George de Rupe (his son John for him) accounts for 100 marks because he came not to parliament, as noted on face of second membrane of this account, and 100 marks for same cause, as noted therein. Sum 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Respited 123*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, because said George did not absent himself through disobedience, and pardoned 10*l.* to said John. Sum 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he is quit.

KING'S MILLS near Dublin Castle.—Account of Thomas Smoth, clerk, of the extent of said mills from 5 Mar. *a.r.* v., when the King granted said mills to Thomas for ten years, said Thomas rendering the extent thereof, viz. 6 marks, to the Exchequer, to 15 Mar. *a.r.* vij. namely 2 years and 10 days.

He accounts for 8*l.*, extent of the mills for said time.

Paid 2*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury : allowed 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for the multure of 40 crannocs of wheat which Antony de Lucy when justiciar of Ireland caused to be ground at the mill for the supplies (*expensis*) of his hospice in Summer *a.r.* v. whence Thomas should have received 2 crannocs toll, the price of each being 1 mark, as appears by inquisition enrolled in memorandum roll of the Exchequer Hilary term *a.r.* vi. and vij. ; allowed 4*l.* for multure of 200 crannocs of wheat similarly ground after Summer, to serve until his departure from Ireland, from whence Thomas should have received 10 crannocs toll, the price of each crannoc being 8*s.* ; also allowed 10*s.* because for seven weeks while the mill was under-

going reconstruction and repair he took no profit therefrom. Sum 8*l.*, and he is quit.

LYMERICK COUNTY.—Account from the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* iij. to quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* vij. by John son of Simon, Thomas de Lees and James de Bellafago (said Thomas for him), sheriffs.

The said John the sheriff owes 88*l.* 4*s.* 3*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* ij. and accounted for hereunder.

The said James the sheriff (said Thomas for him) owes 17*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

Accounts of the farm rents due from John son of Geoffrey for the cantred of the Island (*Insula*) in Thothomon'; from Thomas de Clare for Tradere and Counac'; from the cantred of Clare; and from the cantred of Ocassyn.

Entries of services due in respect of the army of Tristeldermot in the time of Thomas son of Maurice, custos of Ireland; the army of Combre in the time of J. Wogan, justiciar of Ireland; the army of Newcastle McKenegan in the time of brother W. de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland; the army of Loxeuedi in the time of J. Wogan, justiciar of Ireland; the army of Castle Kevin (*Keyvin*') in the time of P. de Gauestoun, earl of Cornwall locum tenens of the King in Ireland; and the army of Tylagh in the time of John de Arcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II.

Among the tenants mentioned are Maurice son of Gerald, John Butler, Herbert de Ferendoun, Robert de St. Michael, Robert le Botiller, Richard de Mora, John son of Philip, Nicholas Crompe, William de Lyonis and OBren; John son of Thomas (Thomas son of Maurice for him), and Hamo de Valon'.

Edmund le Botiller owes an account for the rents and issues of the lands which belonged to Maurice de Cauntoun in co. Carlow, as contained in the escheator's account in roll *a.r.* vj. Ed. II.

Walter le Whyte owes 1*l.* 10*s.* in respect of the chattels of Germyn son of John, which were forfeited:—by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* xj. Ed. II.

Maurice de Rupeforti owes 20*l.* because he came not to the parliament of the King at Dublin, as by the King's writ he was commanded.

The community of the county of Lymerick account for 40*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* for false judgment. Paid 13*l.* 8*s.* to the said John the sheriff, and there is due 27*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.*

The Abbot of Wethenay owes 18*l.* because he came not to parliament although summoned, nor did he send sufficient excuse.

Maurice son of Thomas, custos of certain parts of the land of Margaret sister of Matilda wife of Robert de Welles owes 2*l.* for unjust detention.

The parish of Athlacagh accounts for 2*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* for the escape of William Colle and Richard O'Dulyn, felons and fugitives. Paid 1*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* to the said John the sheriff, and 18*s.* to the said James the sheriff, and it is quit.

William de Prendirgast rector of the church of Effyng accounts for 3*l.* in respect of the forfeited chattels of John Kent of Effyn, a felon: by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* ij. Paid 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to the said John the sheriff and 2 marks to the said James the sheriff. Sum 3*l.*, and he is quit.

Maurice de Rupeforti accounts for 2*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.* issues of the free land of John Kent, vicar of Offyng, a felon, *a.r.* xxiv. Ed. I., and various sums for subsequent periods, all amounting to 13*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.*

Adam de Goules accounts for 5*l.* fine for trespass pardoned to Guy son of David de Cauntoun and others of that name and their company, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* vij. Ed. II. Paid 2*l.* 10*s.* to said John the sheriff, and 2*l.* 10*s.* to said James the sheriff, and he is quit.

Richard de Burgo owes 35*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 17½ services in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of J. Wogan justiciar of Ireland; and Walter de Burgo owes 2*l.* for 1 service at same time for the same army.

William Skeltoun constable of the castle of Lymerick owes 5*l.* for the escape of William Brekyn, a felon.

Maurice son of Thomas, earl of Dessemon' owes 1000*l.* because he had not Maurice son of Philip, John son of David, Thomas son of John and John son of Maurice, whose bodies were delivered in bail to the said earl.

Maurice son of Gerald accounts for 16*l.* for 8 services in respect of the army of Athissell in the time of brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* iv. Paid 7*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* to the said John the sheriff, and he owes 8*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*

Geoffrey de Marisco accounts for 2*l.* for one service at same time. Paid 2*l.* to said John the sheriff, and he is quit.

Hamund de Valon' accounts for 16*l.* for 8 services at same time. Paid 3*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* to said John the sheriff, and he owes 12*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.*

William de Camvill owes 2*l.* for 1 service at same time. Paid 2*l.* to said John the sheriff, and he is quit.

Gerald de Rupe owes 2*l.* for 1 service at same time. Paid 2*l.* to said John the sheriff, and he is quit.

The heirs of William de Rayleyg account for 13*s.* 4*d.* for $\frac{1}{3}$ service at same time. Paid 13*s.* 4*d.* to said John the sheriff, and they are quit.

Robert de Petraponte accounts for 1*s.* 4*d.* for $\frac{3}{4}$ service at same time. Paid 1*s.* 4*d.* to said John the sheriff, and he is quit.

The heirs of Thomas de Brekeley account for 4*s.* 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* for 2 carucates of land in Milltown. Paid 4*s.* 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* to said John the sheriff, and they are quit.

John son of Thomas (Maurice son of Thomas for him) owes 8*l.* for 4 services at same time; John Butler owes 11*l.* for 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ services; Hugh Bulle 13*s.* 4*d.* for $\frac{1}{3}$ service; Herbert de Feryndoun 13*s.* 4*d.* for $\frac{1}{3}$ service; the heirs of Robert de Dondouenild 13*s.* 4*d.* for $\frac{1}{3}$ service; the Baron of the Naas 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for 1 $\frac{2}{3}$ services; He, son of Griffin de Rupe 2*l.* for 1 service; John Butler 13*s.* 4*d.* for $\frac{1}{3}$ service; Robert de St. Michael 13*s.* 4*d.* for $\frac{1}{3}$ service; Robert le Botiller 13*s.* 4*d.* for $\frac{1}{3}$ service; Richard de Mora 13*s.* 4*d.* for $\frac{1}{3}$ service; John son of Philip 5*s.* for $\frac{1}{8}$ service; Nicholas Crompe 5*s.* for $\frac{1}{8}$ service; William de Lyouns 5*s.* for the eighth part of a service in respect of Milltown; and OBren 32*l.* for 16 services.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account for which he is liable (including 14*l.* 6*s.* profit of the county from Tuesday after the octaves of St. Martin *a.r.* iv. to Tuesday before the feast of St. John before the Latin gate *a.r.* vij.) amounting to 598*l.* 2*s.* 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 256*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 341*l.* 10*s.* 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

The said Thomas the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account for which he is liable (including 11*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from 8 May *a.r.* iv. to Tuesday after the octaves of St. Martin next ensuing) amounting in all to 184*l.* 19*s.* 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* Paid into the treasury 89*l.* 5*s.* 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* and he owes 95*l.* . . .
(*Membrane mutilated.*)

CORK COUNTY.—Account from the quinzaine of St. Michael *a.r.* iij. to the octaves of St. Hilary *a.r.* vj. by David de Barry, William de Barry, Robert de Barry, Maurice son of Thomas, Roger Poer, and Milo de Courcy, sheriffs.

The said David the sheriff owes 9*l.* 12*s.* 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* noted in roll *a.r.* iij. and accounted for hereunder.

The said William the sheriff owes 43*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Maurice the sheriff owes 34*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Roger the sheriff owes 315*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Milo the sheriff owes 179*l.* similarly noted and accounted for.

William Cadewelly accused of the murder of his wife, accounts for 2*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* for having peace, for which Maurice son of Maurice ought to have received security. Paid 4*s.* to said Maurice the sheriff and he owes 1*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*

Maurice son of Maurice, sheriff of Kerry, owes for the profit of co. Kerry from Michaelmas *a.r.* xij. to 7 April *a.r.* xliij. Hen. III.

David de Cauntoun owes 13*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* fine for having peace concerning the murder of Eustace de Rupe, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* xij. Ed. I.

Milo de Courcy accounts for 350*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxvj. Ed. I. Paid 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to the said David the sheriff, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to the said Maurice the sheriff, and to the said Milo 344*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* Sum 350*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, and he is quit.

Maurice de Carreu owes 60*l.* for 30 services in respect of the army of Newcastle of McKenegan in the time of brother W. de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John, Ireland, deputy of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland.

Matthew de Cauntoun owes 2*l.* fine for trespass for himself and his men as well English as Irish.

Maurice de Carreu owes 60*l.* for 30 services in respect of the army of Lexeuedi in the time of J. Wogan, justiciar of Ireland; and Gerald Prendregast owes 3*l.* for 1½ services at same time.

Conghur Odulfur and others noted in roll *a.r.* v. Ed. II., account for 4*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass by the surety noted there. Paid 5*s.* to the said Maurice, the sheriff, and he owes 4*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Ethe OKyft and others owe 3*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* for fine for trespass by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* v. Ed. II.

Maurice de Carreu owes 60*l.* for 30 services in respect of the army of Newcastle McKenegan, in the time of P. de Gauastonn earl of Cornwall locum tenens of the King; the heirs of Gerald de Prendregast owe 3*l.* for 1½ services at same time.

John Lucas and William de Cauntoun owe 40*l.* which they received from William Pollard and Walter Heyne, collectors of the great new custom of the King at Cork, as noted in roll *a.r.* iij. Ed. II.

Nicholas son of Robert de Cauntoun and others noted in roll *a.r.* x. Ed. II. owe 20*l.* for pardon of suit of the peace.

Richard de Clare, sheriff, accounts for 685*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.* arrears of his account of co. Cork, as noted in roll *a.r.* x. Ed. II. Paid 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to said David the sheriff and he owes 679*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.*

He owes an account of the profit of the county from 6 May *a.r.* v. to the feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* . . Ed. II.

William son of Maurice de Cauntoun owes 20*l.*, because he came not to the parliament at Dublin.

Reginald Russell owes 3*l.* in respect of the chattels of Geoffrey Omolaghlyn and Murrough (*M'ch*) Omolaghlyn felons, that were forfeited.

William de Cauntoun accounts for 43*l.* 7*s.* 1¼*d.* received from Martin Wyperell and John Pipe receivers of the custom of the King at Yoghill. Paid 7*s.* 1¼*d.* to said David the sheriff, and he owes 43*l.*

Robert and Peter de Cogan account for 1*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.* of the chattels of Magnus Maetympan, a felon. Paid 1*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.*, and they owe 9*s.* 5*d.*

Douenald McCarthy Carbragh, owes 19*l.* for trespass, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* xx. Ed. II. He owes 95*l.* fine for all trespasses, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* xxij. Ed. II.

Richard de Clare late sheriff of Cork owes 5*l.* for the escape of Thomas Okyne.

Reginald Russell and Margaret his wife owe 100*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.* arrears of the farm of their purparty of the lands of Dessie.

Robert de Carreu owes 60*l.* for 30 services in respect of the army of Tyllagh proclaimed in the time of J. de Arey justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II.; Patrick de Courcy a like sum; and Gerald de Prendregast 3*l.* for 1½ services at same time.

William son of Richard de Cogan accounts for a fine of 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for gaol to him released. Paid 10*s.* to said William the sheriff and he owes 2*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

David son of Gilbert owes 5*s.* for the escape of Marruk Iuythorn, if he is sufficient, if not sufficient, then Roger le Poer who appointed him.

The Prior of the house of St. Mary of Kenlys in Ossory owes half a mark for having a writ of record: he accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* xij.

Robert son of Matthew de Cauntoun owes 40*l.* because although summoned to parliament on Monday after the octave of St. Hilary . . .

The sovereign and provosts of the town of the Yoghill account for 20*l.* fine for same. Paid . . . to said David the sheriff, and they owe 15*l.*

Emelina who was the wife of Maurice son of Maurice owes 2*l.* for waste; and Isabella who was the wife of Gilbert de Clare owes 2*l.* for waste.

The community of Cork owes 1*l.* fine for having measures.

The Community of Seynjonestret of Cork owes 5*l.* for the escape of a felon : see the account for Cork city *a.r.* iv.

Maurice de Carreu owes 60*l.* for 30 services in respect of the army of Athissell in the time of brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland deputy of John Darey justiciar of Ireland proclaimed *a.r.* iv.

Milo de Courcy accounts for 60*l.* for 30 services at same time. Paid 60*l.* to said Milo the sheriff, and he is quit. The heirs of Gerald Prendirgast owe 3*l.* for 1½ services at same time.

The said David the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 2*l.* 10*s.* profit of the county from the feast of St. Margaret *a.r.* vj. to the morrow of St. Hilary next ensuing) amounting to 109*l.* 14*s.* 5*d.* Paid 65*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury ; allowed 10*s.* paid to Simon Kenefeg and Philip Auerey messengers of the Exchequer towards buying clothes, and for their labour. Sum 66*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 43*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.*

The said William the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 3*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from Tuesday after the feast of St. Laurence *a.r.* v. to Tuesday the feast of St. Matthias, apostle, *a.r.* vj.) amounting in all to 167*l.* 0*s.* 10*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 109*l.* and he owes 58*l.* 0*s.* 10*d.*

The said Maurice the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 2*l.* profit of the county from 8 Dec. *a.r.* iij. to 12 Mar. *a.r.* v.) amounting in all to 148*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.*

Payments into treasury amount to 91*l.* 0*s.* 7*d.* and he owes 57*l.* 15*s.* 7*d.*

LOUETH COUNTY.—Account from the month of Easter *a.r.* v. to the octave of St. Martin *a.r.* vj. by John Gernoun of Kyllingcoule and Geoffrey de Brandewode, sheriffs.

The said John the sheriff owes 6*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* iv.

The services of Loueth for the army of Cashel (*Cassel'*) and the new town of Leys noted in roll *a.r.* xvj. Ed. I., are not in this roll.

Loueth owes 5*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* for 2½ services in respect of the army of Castle Keyuin in the time of P. de Gauaston, earl of Cornwall, locum tenens of the King in Ireland. Atherde owes 6*l.* 11*s.* 1½*d.* for 10 services at same time.

The entire community as well free tenants as others of co. Loueth (excepting the burgesses and all other men of the town of Drogheda on the side of Uriel,) account for a fine of 163*l.* for trespass, as noted in roll *a.r.* vij. Ed. II. Paid 5*l.* to the said J. the sheriff and there is due 158*l.*

Accounts of various farm rents viz. Richard Heruy and John Mincheger for the lands of Richard Bethe ; the Abbot of Mellifont for lands in Callan ; John de Cusak for . . . ; William Bernard and Thomas Sompter for the lands of Thomas le Whyte ; Adam Bethe and John Belagh for the land of Simon Farendon ; Adam Chamberleyn and John Cook for the land of Simon Serle ; Theobald de Verdoun for the land of William son of Elias le Tannour ; John Dufford escheator of Ireland owes 20*l.* in respect of the temporalities of the archbishopric of Armagh ; William le Jeofne and others noted in roll *a.r.* viij. Ed. II. for the land of Stephen . . . ; Simon Callan and others noted in same roll for the land of Richard Godman.

William le Waleys serjeant of the King accounts for 3*l.* for the escape of Robert Corragh a felon, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* vj. Ed. II. Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to the said J. the sheriff, and he owes 2*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Benedict Pipard accounts for 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for trespass. Paid 6*s.* 8*d.* to the said J. the sheriff, and he owes 1*l.*

John de Bermyngham, earl of Loueth, owes 270*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.* arrears of his account of the wages of his men coming with him in the King's service into England, and the expense of sailing towards Scotland, delivered into the English Exchequer by command of the King, before W. bishop of Oxford, treasurer of the King, Sir Roger de Waltham custos of the King's wardrobe, master Robert Baldok and Sir Walter de Northwico barons of the Exchequer at York on 8 November, *a.r.* xvj. Ed. II., and allowed in the King's wardrobe on following day.

Walter Brysebon owes 4*l.* in respect of the issues of a carucate and 80 acres of land in Yuernmongan, which Nicholas archbishop of Armagh formerly aliened contrary to the statute to the Prior of St. Leonard's, Dundalk, for the terms of Michaelmas and Easter *a.r.* xvij., Ed. II., because he holds said land by the King's will according to the extent made thereof. See account of Walter de la Pulle, escheator of Ireland, in roll *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II.

Peter de Bermyngham for William de Camnille owes 4*l.* for 2 services in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of J. Wogan justiciar of Ireland.

Accounts of sums due for service in respect of the army of Tyllagh in the time of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland, proclaimed *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II., viz. Loueth owes 5*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* for $2\frac{1}{2}$ services.

Dundalk accounts for 45*l.* for $22\frac{1}{2}$ services. Paid 2*l.* to said J. the sheriff, and there is due 43*l.*

Atherde owes 20*l.* for 40 services.

Florence bishop elect of Dromore owes 12*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass, by security of Walter archbishop of Armagh.

The Dean and chapter of Dromore church owe 20 marks fine for trespass : same surety. Master Hugh (*Odo*) ONel bishop elect and confirmed of Derry owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass, by the security of Reginald Taaf. Denis (*Dyonisus*) dean of the church of Ardmagh owes 9*l.* rent of a carucate of land in Colueristown for the years 31 to 33 Ed. I.

John de Cusak late sheriff of Uriel accounts for 9*l.*, because contrary to inhibition he departed from court without license. Paid 4*l.* to said J. the Sheriff, and he owes 5*l.*

Account of sums due for service in respect of the army of Athissell in the time of brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* iv. viz., Loueth owes 5*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* for $2\frac{1}{2}$ services.

Tylachelyn owes 2*s.* 8*d.* for $\frac{1}{5}$ service.

Dundalk 45*l.* for $22\frac{1}{2}$ services.

Atherde 20*l.* for 10 services.

The Archbishop of Ardmagh 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for $\frac{2}{3}$ service for Insk . . .

John McMahon and Gylduf McMahon, Irish, owe 1*l.* fine for trespass, by security of John Gernoun of Kyllyncoule.

John Tancard of the old town of Dundalk and many others (names mentioned) account for 100*l.* fine for trespass. Said sum pardoned to them by the King and they are quit.

The community of the new town of Dundalk owes 3*s.* 4*d.* because although attached they came not.

The mayor and community of Drogheda on the side of Uriel owe 3*s.* 4*d.* because although attached they came not.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 18*s.* 1*d.* profit of the county from Thursday before the feast of St. Lucy, virgin, *a.r.* v. to the octave of St. Martin *a.r.* vj. amounting in all to 52*l.* 2*s.* 9*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to this sum, and he is quit.

He is allowed 2*l.* 16*s.* which he paid to John son of Walter Jordan, merchant of Drogheda, for a cloth of divers colours bought for the King's use to cover both Exchequers of the King at Dublin, and for clipping, cutting and sewing the same.

The said Geoffrey the sheriff accounts . . .

(*Membrane much damaged.*)

MUNSTER EXPEDITION.—Account of John de Balscot, clerk, appointed to pay the wages of men at arms, hobelers and footmen accompanying Antony de Lucy, justiciar of Ireland to Munster to repress the malice of certain malefactors there from 20 Jan. *a.r.* v. to 2 May next ensuing, inclusive, viz. for 103 days.

He accounts for 932*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.* received from Thomas de Burgh, treasurer of Ireland and the chamberlains of the Exchequer, Dublin. Sum 932*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.*

Paid 22*l.* 2*s.* to said Antony de Lucy for the wages of 16 men at arms, and 20 hobelers (beyond the number of 20 men at arms which he was bound to maintain on his own fee) from 20 Jan. to 5 Feb. inclusive, viz., for 17 days, each man at arms receiving daily 1*s.*, each hobeler 6*d.*; paid 14*l.* similarly for 18 men at arms and 20 hobelers for 10 days from 6 Feb. to 15 Feb., both inclusive, at same rate; paid 43*l.* 8*s.* similarly for 21 men at arms and 20 hobelers for 28 days, at same rate, from 16 Feb. to 15 Mar., both inclusive; paid 34*l.* 2*s.* similarly for same men for 22 days, at same rate, from 16 Mar. to 6 April, inclusive; paid 30*l.* similarly for 20 men at arms and 20 hobelers for 20 days at same rate from 7 to 26 April, inclusive; paid 5*l.* similarly for 40 men at arms and 20 hobelers for 2 days at same rate, viz. 27 and 28 April; paid 3*l.* 5*s.* similarly for 22 men at arms and 21 hobelers for 2 days at same rate viz. 29 and 30 February (*recte April*); paid 3*l.* 6*s.* similarly for 23 men at arms and 20 hobelers for 2 days at same rate, viz. 1 and 2 May. Paid 38*l.* 8*s.* to Adam de Lymbergh late Chancellor of Ireland for the wages of 8 men at arms which he had in the justiciar's army from 24 Jan. to 30 April, inclusive, at same rate. Paid 11*l.* 4*s.* to John Morice, for the wages of 6 men at arms which he had in the justiciar's army from 20 to 25 February, inclusive in part payment of their wages, at same rate; 4*l.* 4*s.* for the wages of 7 men at arms which he had in the justiciar's army for 12 days, at same rate, from 28 Feb. to 11 March, inclusive; 9*l.* 6*s.* for the wages of 6 men at arms which he had in the justiciar's army, at same rate from 12 March to 11 April. Allowed 18*l.* 6*d.* for the wages of 3 men at arms and 1 hobeler which said John de Balyscot had in said army at same rate from 20 Jan. to 2 May inclusive. Sum 226*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 706*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* accounted for below.

LEINSTER EXPEDITION.—Like account and accountant in case of forces accompanying Antony de Lucy justiciar of Ireland to Leinster to recover the Castle of Clonmore from the Irish enemies of the King, and to strengthen and repair it; and likewise to repress the malice of the said enemies and rebels: from 3 May *a.r.* vj. to 4 August ensuing, viz. for 94 days.

He accounts for 706*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* balance from previous account.

Paid into the treasury 26*l.* 19*s.*; [paid 19*l.*] 16*s.* to said justiciar for the wages of 23 men at arms and 20 hobelers (beyond the number of 20 men at arms which he was bound to maintain on his own fee) from 3 to 14 May, inclusive, viz. for 12 days, each man at arms receiving daily 1*s.* and each hobeler 6*d.*; paid 18*l.* similarly for 10 men at arms and 20 hobelers . . . ; paid . . . for 47 men at arms, 160 hobelers and 140 footmen for 18 days . . . ; paid 26*l.* for 10 men at arms . . . for 26 days . . . ; paid . . . for 21 men at arms . . . for 10 days . . . ; paid 13*l.* 15*s.* to Thomas de Burgh treasurer of Ireland, for wages of 34 men at arms, 30 hobelers and 48 footmen which he had in the said army from 12 to 16 June, inclusive, viz. for 5 days, each man at arms receiving daily 1*s.*, each hobeler 6*d.*, and each footman 1½*d.*; paid 8*l.* 8*s.* to John Morice for 6 men at arms and 12 hobelers which he had in said army from 14 to 27 June, inclusive, viz. for 14 days at same rate; paid 32*l.* 10*s.* 3*d.* to Simon son of Richard for 14 men at arms, 36 hobelers, and 33 footmen which he had in said army from 12 to 29 June, inclusive, viz. for 18 days, at same rate; paid 8*l.* to Thomas Bagod for 5 men at arms, 8 (*recte* 7) hobelers and 12 footmen which he had in same army from 12 to 27 June, inclusive, viz. for 16 days at same rate; paid 22*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.* to John de Grantsete for 12 men at arms, 24 hobelers and 26 footmen, which he had in said army from 12 to 29 June inclusive, viz. for 18 days, at same rate; paid 53*l.* 9*s.* to Fulc de Fraxineto for 23 men at arms, 69 hobelers, and 209 footmen, which he had in same army from 13 to 20 June, inclusive, viz. for 8 days at same rate; paid to said Fulc similarly 39*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.* for 25 men at arms, 212 hobelers and 227 footmen, in same army from 21 to 25 June, inclusive, viz. for 5 days at same rate; paid 15*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.* to same Fulc for same force from 26 to 27 June, inclusive, viz. for 2 days at same rate; paid 47*l.* 16*s.* to Lysshagh OMorth' for 4 men at arms, 217 hobelers and 284 footmen

in same army from 14 to 16 June, inclusive, viz. for 3 days at same rate, and for 4 men at arms, 177 hobelers and 284 footmen from 17 to 20 June inclusive, viz. for 4 days, at same rate ; paid 43*l.* 15*s.* to said Lysshagh for 4 men at arms, 171 hobelers and 284 footmen from 21 to 27 June inclusive, viz. for 7 days, at same rate ; paid 5*l.* 8*s.* to Ririch son of Ririch for 3 men at arms, 6 hobelers and 6 footmen in same army from 12 to 27 June, inclusive, viz. for 16 days at same rate ; paid 8*l.* 16*s.* to James Laweles for 2 men at arms, 20 hobelers and 13 footmen from 12 to 29 June, inclusive, viz. for 18 days, in same army, and at same rate ; paid 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to Walter de Valle for 2 men at arms and 4 hobelers from 14 to 25 June, inclusive, viz. for 13 (*recte* 12) days in same army and at same rate ; paid 1*l.* to John de la Bataile for his expenses in bringing 40*l.* silver, and 2 tuns of wheaten flour from Dublin to the castle of Clomore, to pay the wages of the troops and for supplying the castle ; paid 1*l.* to said John for his expenses in bringing 60*l.* silver and 1 tun of wine with a safe conduct (*cum salvo conductu*) to said castle for like purposes ; paid 4*l.* for wages of 2 men at arms which John de Baliscote had in the train of said justiciar from 3 May to 11 June, inclusive, viz. for 40 days, at said rate ; paid 6*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* for wages of 4 men at arms, 5 hobelers and 6 footmen which John de Baliscote had in the said justiciar's train from 12 to 29 June, inclusive, viz. for 18 days, at said rate ; paid 3*l.* 12*s.* for wages of 2 men at arms which John de Baliscote had in said justiciar's train from 30 June to 4 Aug., inclusive, viz. for 36 days, at said rate ; paid 1*l.* 18*s.* by order of said justiciar to Lysshagh to buy him half a roll of cloth ; paid 16*l.* 12*s.* 9*d.* by order of the King to James de Penkestoun, custos of the works of the castle for works ; paid 10*s.* by order of said justiciar for the heads of Irishmen that were cut off. Sum [62*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.*], and he owes 84*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.* accounted for below.

LEINSTER EXPEDITION.—Like account in connection with the recovery of Arclowe Castle, from 5 Aug. to 24 Aug., for 20 days.

Said John de Balescot accounts for 84*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.* balance of previous account. Paid [19*l.* 16*s.*] to said justiciar for the wages of 24 men at arms and 24 hobelers (beyond the number of 20 men at arms he was bound to maintain on his own fee) from 5 to 15 August, inclusive viz. for 11 days, at same rate ; paid 14*l.* 17*s.* similarly, for 21 men at arms and 24 hobelers, from 16 to 24 August, inclusive, viz. for 9 days at same rate ; paid 7*s.* to John de Corf mason (*cementarius*) for the wages of 3 masons, 3 carpenters and 2 workmen from 5 to 7 August inclusive, viz. for 3 days, each mason and carpenter receiving 4*d.* daily, and each workman 2*d.* ; paid 38*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* for 6 tuns of wine at 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* each, a pipe of wine at [2*l.* 3*s.*] 4*d.*, three tuns of wheaten flour at 3*l.* each, a tun of salt at 10*s.* 4*d.*, and 200 loaves at 16*s.* 8*d.*, bought for supplying the said castle and delivered to Gilbert de Meones constable of the castle ; paid 17*s.* 3*d.* to John de Broydeston for 2 men at arms, 7 hobelers and 2 footmen, in said army from 5 to 8 Aug., inclusive, viz., for 3 days, at same rate ; paid 58*s.* (*so*) to Hugh Tyrell, baron of Castleknok, for 4 men at arms and 11 hobelers in said army from 12 to 15 August, inclusive, viz. for 3 (*so*) days at same rate ; paid 2*l.* for wages of 2 men at arms which John de Balescot had in said army from 15 to 24 August, inclusive, viz. for 20 days, at same rate ; paid 3*l.* by order of the King to Gilbert de Meones, custos of the works of said castle ; paid 6*s.* to John de Broydiston for wages of 4 hobelers lately in custody of the castle of Bonrat, which John had with him in the same army from 8 to 10 August, inclusive, viz. for 3 days, at said rate. Sum 84*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.*, leaving a balance of 6*s.* which he has paid into the treasury, and he is quit.

DUBLIN CASTLE—MILITARY STORES.—Account of Thomas Smoth, custos of the stores of the King's Castle of Dublin from 24 May *a.r.* xiv. Ed. II., when he was appointed receiver and custos, to 20 April *a.r.* v. Ed. III., when he delivered said stores to R. Sampson of Schafton by order of the King.

Received 5*l.* 11*s.* from Master Walter de Istelep late treasurer, and the chamberlains of the Exchequer, Dublin ; 8*l.* 1*d.* from John Cogan late treasurer and the chamberlains as aforesaid ; 9*s.* 4*d.* from the mayor and bailiffs of Dublin as noted in the account of the city in roll *a.r.* v. Sum 14*l.* 5*d.*

The payments amount to 13*l.* 16*s.* 9½*d.*, and he owes 3*s.* 7¾*d.*

These payments are for wheat, coarse salt, and expense of removing it from the quay to the castle, expense of measuring the salt received from Robert de Cote-grave in said castle, and removing all the salt from one cellar to another, materials for repairing the crossbows, wages of an armourer, and standards with the royal arms.

He accounts for 3*s.* 7¾*d.* as aforesaid, and other sums received from the sale of wheat, bows, bow strings, arrows, component parts of military engines, and banners, amounting to 5*l.* 8¾*d.*

Allowed 2*l.* 14*s.* 11*d.* charged for four standards with the royal arms which were delivered to Thomas son of John, Earl of Kildare, justiciar of Ireland, for the army which he led against the Othothes and other Irish then at war in Leinster. Sum 2*l.* 14*s.* 11*d.*, and he owes 2*l.* 5*s.* 9¾*d.* which he accounts for in his account of the extent of the King's mill near Dublin Castle *a.r.* vij.

Issues. Account of said Thomas Smoth, of the issues of said military stores.

He gives a detailed account of the quantities received and issued, and the balances for which he is liable. The stores include wheat, salt, crossbows, and divers other military engines, appliances and materials.

Dublin Castle was the principal fortress in Ireland, and it was necessary to keep it fully supplied with up to date munitions of war and other suitable stores. The accounts illustrate in extreme detail what they consisted of. Manufactures of new articles and repairs of those in use were frequent. In this way mention is made of the material and names of most of the component parts of the standards, engines, weapons and appliances. These accounts therefore are of great importance to the student of contemporary military weapons and stores.

Thomas son of John, Earl of Kildare, accounts for four of said standards in roll *a.r.* ix. And John de Mauncestre, custos of said stores, is accountable for the other.

THOMOND EXPEDITION.—Account of Thomas de Dent, clerk of the King appointed to pay the wages of men at arms, hobelers, and footmen accompanying Thomas de Lucy late justiciar of Ireland to Thomond (Totomon') on the King's service (beyond the number of 20 men at arms maintained by the justiciar on his own fee) from 9 Sep. *a.r.* vj. to 15 November following, inclusive, viz., for 68 days.

He accounts for 196*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.* received from Thomas de Burgh, treasurer, and the chamberlains of the Exchequer. Sum 196*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.*

Paid 11*l.* to said Antony de Lucy, justiciar, for the wages of 26 men at arms, and 36 hobelers, which he had there from 9 Sep. to 13 Sep. inclusive, viz. for 5 days, each man at arms receiving 1*s.* per day and each hobeler 6*d.*; similarly paid 11*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* for the wages of 28 men at arms and 37 hobelers, from 14 to 18 Sep., inclusive, viz. 5 days, at above rate; similarly paid 17*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* for wages of 31 men at arms and 37 hobelers, from 19 to 25 Sep. inclusive, viz. for 7 days, at above rate; similarly 38*l.* 12*s.* for the wages of 33 men at arms and 37 hobelers from 26 Sep. to 10 Oct., inclusive, viz. for 15 days, at above rate; similarly 96*l.* 18*s.* for the wages of 38 men at arms and 38 hobelers from 11 Oct. to 13 Nov., inclusive, viz. for 34 days, at above rate; similarly 5*l.* 10*s.* for wages of 36 men at arms and 38 hobelers from 14 to 15 Nov. inclusive, viz. for 2 days, at above rate; paid 9*l.* to Thomas de Loueth for the wages of 3 men at arms which he had with the company of the said justiciar, from 9 Sep. to 15 Nov., inclusive, viz. for 68 days, at said rate, in part payment of their wages; and 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for wages to said Thomas de Dent from 9 Sep. to 15 Nov. inclusive, viz. for 68 days at 2*s.* per day. Sum 196*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.*, and he is quit.

MUNSTER EXPEDITION.—Account of John de la Bataille, clerk, appointed to pay the wages of men at arms, hobelers and footmen setting out with John Darcy, justiciar, towards Munster (*Momon'*) to quell certain of the Powers there who had slain some of the faithful

people of the King, and also to suppress the malice of Breen O'Breen and other Irish in revolt there, from 1 to 8 May *a.r.* vij. inclusive, viz. for 8 days.

He accounts for 100*l.* received from Thomas Burgh, treasurer of Ireland and the chamberlains of the Exchequer. Sum 100*l.*

Paid 8*l.* 16*s.* to said justiciar for the wages of 12 men at arms and 20 hobelers which he had there (beyond the 20 men at arms he was bound to maintain on his own fee) from 1 to 8 May inclusive, viz. for 8 days, each man at arms receiving daily 1*s.*, and each hobeler 6*d.*; 12*l.* to Thomas de Burgh, treasurer of Ireland, for the wages of 24 men at arms and 12 hobelers which he had in said force during said time; 13*s.* 4*d.* to said Thomas for the wages of 4 hobelers and 2 footmen, which he had in said force during said time, in part payment of their wages (each footman receiving 1½*d.* daily); 18*s.* to Thomas de Louth for the wages of 3 men at arms which he had in said force from 1 to 6 May, inclusive, viz. for 6 days; 12*s.* to John de Grantsete for the wages of 2 men at arms in said force for same period; 1*l.* 16*s.* to John Morie' for the wages of 12 men at arms, in said force from 1 to 3 May, inclusive, viz. for 3 days at said rate; allowed 16*s.* to John de la Bataille with said force during the period of his account. Sum 25*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 74*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* for which he accounts in roll *a.r.* vij.

DUBLIN CASTLE WORKS.—Account of John de Carleton, custos of the works of the King's Castle of Dublin, from 25 July *a.r.* vj. to Sunday after the feast of St. Valentine next ensuing, viz. for 31 weeks.

Received 97*l.* 12*s.* 7½*d.* from Thomas de Burgh treasurer of Ireland and the chamberlains of the Exchequer, Dublin, in order to perform said works. Sum 97*l.* 12*s.* 7½*d.*

Allowed 34*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.* expended in the wages of a mason, carpenter and workman employed at these works on various occasions, as noted in the roll of particulars delivered into the Exchequer; 1*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.* similarly paid for the wages of an armourer; 22*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.* expended in the purchase of iron to make divers things in said castle and the making of them, also for boards, wood, nails, timber, lead, tin, and small necessities; 10*l.* 4*s.* 7½*d.* expended in the purchase of stone and bringing it to the castle, also of lime and sand; 4*l.* paid to divers glaziers as well for glass as for fitting it for windows in the hall of the said castle. Sum 72*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.* and he owes 14*l.* 13*s.* 4½*d.* for which he accounts hereunder.

LIKE ACCOUNT.—From Sunday after feast of St. Valentine *a.r.* vij to Sunday after the feast of St. Luke, evangelist next ensuing, viz. for 35 weeks.

Received 2*l.* 16*s.* 2½*d.* from Thomas de Burgh, treasurer and the chamberlains as aforesaid to carry on said works, as noted in the indented roll of particulars between said John and Robert Lengynour delivered into the Exchequer by John; 16*s.* 3*d.* received for boards sold to Antony de Lusey, justiciar of Ireland, in said castle for said time; and 14*l.* 13*s.* 4½*d.* arrears from last account. Sum 18*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*

Expended 2*l.* 15*s.* ½*d.* for boards, nails, iron and the forging thereof, lime, sand, and other necessities; 1*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* for iron to make 40 pollhachetes, and the making thereof, for which 40 pollhachetes accountant answers below; 3*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.* wages of a carpenter, mason and workman employed at the castle on divers occasions during the period of the account; 4*s.* 1*d.* wages of an armourer in like manner; 5*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* wages of a glazier working on divers occasions, and for divers colours bought for making the glass windows in said castle; allowed 5*l.* 6*s.* ½*d.* in part payment of accountant's fee of 5*l.* per annum. Sum 18*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.* and he is quit.

John de Carleton custos of the works of the castle aforesaid accounts for 40 pollhachetes, above noted, in his account of military stores, Dublin Castle, in roll *a.r.* vij.

DROGHEDA borough on side of URIEL.—John Bretnagh and William Louel, bailiffs, account for 40*l.* farm of the borough, for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* vj.

Paid into the treasury 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* : allowed 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in part payment of 60 marks which the King granted to said borough out of the farm of said town, to aid in repairing the bridge of said borough that had been pulled down : 20 marks to be allowed every three years after 10 May *a.r.* v. Sum 40*l.* and they are quit.

John de Rathfodan and Philip de la Ryuere late purveyors of the King at Drogheda account for 4*l.* 4*s.* received from Robert de Wyght bailiff of St. Sepulchre's, to buy provisions there. They account for same at the end of this account and are quit.

The said burgesses owe 1*l.* 16*s.* various debts noted in the estreats before brother Roger Outlawe prior of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland deputy of John Darcy the cousin, and Antony de Lusey, justiciars of Ireland, from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* iv. to Monday after the feast of St. Bartholomew, apostle *a.r.* v.

They account for various sums noted in this account amounting to 11*l.* 15*s.*

Paid into the treasury 10*l.* 15*s.* ; allowed 1*l.* paid to John de Lydgat second engrosser of the Exchequer for examining the rolls of the great new custom of the King, in connection with the account of Peter Pyggolet, late custos thereof, and for performing other works in the Exchequer. Sum 11*l.* 15*s.* and they are quit.

DROGHEDA borough on side of MEATH.—John de Wilton and John de Ryuer account for 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm of said borough for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* vj., and 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for Michaelmas term *a.r.* v. Sum 40*l.*

Paid into the treasury 20*l.* : allowed 20*l.* in part payment of 60 marks which the King granted to said borough out of the farm of said town, to aid in repairing the bridge of said borough that had been pulled down ; 20 marks to be allowed every three years after 10 May *a.r.* v. Sum 40*l.*, and they are quit.

Accounts of Thomas de Dondalk of the farm of a messuage escheated to the King, which he holds ; and of said burgesses for the farm of the land of Thomas Arundel.

Entries concerning the seneschal and bailiffs of Drogheda on the side of Meath ; the seneschal and community of same place ; and the Prior of the church of St. John in Meath.

The said burgesses account for divers debts specified in this account amounting to 7*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* Paid into the treasury 7*l.* 8*s.*, and they owe 4*d.*

CORK CITY.—Walter son of Richard and William Bykeford bailiffs account for 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm of the city for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* vj. Sum 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid this sum into the treasury, and they are quit.

Said citizens account for 4*l.* farm of the Fayth for said terms. Paid this sum into the treasury, and they are quit.

Said citizens account for various debts specified in this account amounting to 3*l.* Paid 3*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury, and there is an excess of 10*s.* which is allowed them in their account *a.r.* vij.

Peter Pigoletti late custos and collector of the great NEW CUSTOM of the King in Ireland. Account of Walter de la Hyde, sheriff of Dublin, and Thomas de Gaynesford (appointed to inquire by the oath of good and lawful men of Co. Dublin what goods and chattels lands rents and tenements said Peter, who was bound to the King for a large sum of money in respect of the issues of said custom, had at Kylestre or elsewhere in said county, from or after 14 March *a.r.* vj., and to sell the same) of the issues of said goods and chattels.

They account for 71*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* from said issues for said time, as by roll of particulars delivered into the exchequer. Sum 71*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* Payments into the treasury amount to 9*l.* 15*s.* ; allowed 53*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.* paid by order of the King to Adam de Lymbergh, chancellor of the King in Ireland, in the price of 80 acres sown with wheat, 80 acres sown with oats, 10 acres with beans and peas, 7 cows, 1 calf, and hay at Kyllestre, for which said Adam answers below ; 16*s.* paid for wages to a bailiff, a shepherd and a cowherd, from 14 Mar. *a.r.* vj. to 7 July, viz. for 16 weeks, each receiving 4*d.* per week ; 9*s.* paid for wages to a bailiff and a cowherd there from 7 July aforesaid to 7 Sep. viz. for 9 weeks, each receiving 6*d.* per week ; 2*s.* 6*d.* paid for stipend of said bailiff from 14 Mar. to 7 Sep. ; 1*s.* 6*d.* for the cowherd and 12*d.* for the shepherd for same time ; 1*s.* 8*d.* paid for hoeing 30 acres of oats ; 4*s.* for mowing 8 acres of meadow ; 1*s.* 8*d.* for collecting the hay ; 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to Robert son of said Peter, Thomas his brother, Cristiana daughter of said Peter, and Margaret her sister, in the price of 4 heifers, 3 steers, 3 one year old calves, and 1 calf ; 2*l.* paid for the funeral of the said Peter by order of the King ; allowed 2*l.* by the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to accountants for their trouble. Sum 71*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.* and they owe 9*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix.

Adam de Lymbergh, aforesaid, accounts for 53*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.* specified in the previous account for which he is answerable.

Paid 53*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.* into the treasury, and he is quit.

CASHEL archbishopric.—Account of John Ograde, archbishop elect, of the extent of the temporalities which were in the King's hand by reason of the vacancy, from 17 June *a.r.* v. to 9 July *a.r.* vj. : the premises were committed to said archbishop elect on 17 June to hold while in the King's hand, paying according to the extent thereof, and 10 marks yearly in addition, and were delivered to said John, appointed to the archbishopric, on 9 July *a.r.* vj. They were so in his hands for 1 year, 3 weeks and 1 day.

He accounts for 8*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.* extent of the manors of Fythard and Kylmylok ; 8*l.* 18*s.* 5³/₄*d.* extent of the manor of Yuerard ; 15*l.* 1*s.* extent of the manor of Borgageleth ; 15*s.* 4*d.* extent of the manor of Old Legh and Nort ; 39*l.* 10*d.* extent of the manors of Cammes and Cashel town, Kylmaeleth and Kyllardry ; as by the four extents thereof : also 10 marks increase of said extents. Sum 79*l.* 8*s.* 7³/₄*d.*

Paid into the treasury 5*l.*, and he owes 74*l.* 8*s.* 7³/₄*d.* which he accounts for at the end of the account of the twentieth penny in this roll.

PURVEYORS accounts.—Account of John de Tunstall and John de la Bataille, receivers and custodians of provisions coming from England and other foreign parts, and purveyors and custodians of all his provisions in Ireland, to keep them safely, until the arrival of the King, or otherwise ordered, from 26 Aug. *a.r.* vj. to 1 Nov. following, viz for 68 days.

They account for 34*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* received from Thomas de Burgh treasurer of Ireland and the chamberlains of the Exchequer. Sum 34*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Paid 5*l.* by order of the King to master John de Sancto Albano, controller of these provisions, for the expenses of his clerk, from 19 Sep. *a.r.* vj. to 2 Dec. following, inclusive, viz. 75 days at 1*s.* 4*d.* per day, the rate while accountants should continue in office ; 5*l.* similarly paid for period from 3 Dec. *a.r.* vj. to 15 Feb. following inclusive ; 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* similarly paid for period from 16 Feb. *a.r.* vij. to 27 May next ensuing, inclusive ; paid 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for mowing 50 acres of meadow around the mountains near Kylmessantan in preparation for the King's arrival, and for turning, raising and collecting the hay about Michaelmas *a.r.* vj. at 1*s.* 4*d.* per acre, for which hay accountants answer below ; allowed said purveyors 18*l.* 14*s.* for wages for 68 days as aforesaid, John de Tonstall receiving 3*s.* per day, and John de la Bataill 2*s.* 6*d.*, according to their letters patent. Sum 34*l.* 14*s.*, and there is 7*s.* 4*d.* in excess.

Said purveyors, accounting for the hay of said 50 acres, above specified, say it became rotten and altogether useless on account of divers storms there, and through no fault of purveyors, as found by inquisition enrolled in Exchequer memorandum roll T. term *a.r.* vij. The King ordered that they should be exonerated for this reason, and they are quit.

PURVEYOR'S account.—Account of John de la Bataille, another purveyor as above, of 100 tuns of wine received from Thomas de Burgh, treasurer of Ireland who received them from William de la Farge attorney of Arnald Micol butler of the King, from 23 Mar. *a.r.* vij., when he received said wine by order of the King and by indenture between him and said treasurer, to Tuesday before the feast of Holy Trinity following when Almaric le Vineter, his attorney, delivered 67 of the said 100 tuns of wine to Robert de Barto receiver of the King's provisions at Carlel' and Skymburnes, by writ of the King directed to said Almaric from England : viz. for 67 days.

He accounts for said 100 tuns.

Sold 21 tuns 1 pipe of said wine at Dublin and Skymburneys for 38*l.* 16*s.* for which accountant answers hereunder ; allowed 2 tuns for ullage of said 100 tuns from 23 March to 13 April on which day he delivered 77 tuns, 2 pipes of wine from the cellar at Dublin to the ship called "the Margerete of Geseford" bound for Skymburnese, by order of the King, as found by inquisition enrolled in Exchequer memorandum roll M. term *a.r.* vij. and also the examination of Almaric le Vynter and Richard de Hatfeld sub-custodians of said wine made before the treasurer and barons and similarly enrolled ; allowed 5 tuns one pipe of wine lost in the sea, on account of the horrible storms that threatened there near Skymburneise as found by said inquisition and examination ; allowed 4 tuns for ullage of 67 tuns of wine delivered to Robert de Bartoun, receiver aforesaid, as found by said inquisition and examination ; allowed 67 tuns of wine delivered to said Robert de Bartoun, by order of the King, and by indenture between Robert and Almaric aforesaid.

John de la Bataille, purveyor, accounts for 38*l.* 16*s.* received from sale of 21 tuns 2 pipes of wine as specified in previous account.

Paid 19*l.* 10*s.* freight of the ship "the Margeret of Goseford" for 77 tuns 2 pipes of wine from Dublin to Skymburneys, at 5*s.* per tun, and 2*s.* 6*d.* per pipe ; paid 15*s.* 4*d.* to Laurence Lodeman to bring said ship with the wine to the harbour of Skymburneys ; paid 13*s.* for hoisting with a windlass (*wyndag'*) said wine at the tower on the Quay (*Keya*), Dublin, at 2*d.* per tun and 1*d.* per pipe, and a like sum for similarly hoisting it into a ship at Carnan in the port of Dublin ; 11*s.* 1*d.* paid for similarly hoisting 67 tuns of wine out of the ship at Skymburneys at same rate ; paid 19*s.* 6*d.* to Nicholas de Brystoll and his fellow carriers, for carriage of 77 tuns 2 pipes of wine from the cellar under Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, to said Quay at 3*d.* per tun, and 1½*d.* per pipe ; paid 19*s.* 6*d.*, hire of 2 barges to carry said wine from the said Quay to Carnan, at same rate ; paid 2*s.* hire of a boat to carry timber, stillage (frames for keeping the barrels from rolling), and other necessities belonging to the ship, on two occasions ; paid 10*s.* for timber for the stillage of the ship ; paid 5*s.* for 6 beams at 10*d.* each, to place the tuns in ; paid 3*s.* 9*d.* for 5 dozen hoops at 9*d.* per dozen, to be put around the said tuns at Dublin ; paid 1*s.* 8*d.* for 2½ dozen to "hoop" the tuns on the ship ; paid 6*s.* 8*d.* for the stillage of said ship at Carnan ; paid 3*s.* 9*d.* for 1,900 nails bought to fix said tuns in the ship ; paid 1*s.* 3*d.* for rope to make bands to draw said tuns in the water ; paid 1*s.* 6*d.* for nine pounds of Paris candles (*candelar' de parys*) to look after said wines through the night ; paid 11*d.* for carriage of 12 rundlets to the barges to be taken to the ship for ullage of said wines ; paid 3*d.* hire of a carpenter for 1 day to cut wood for the stillage ; paid 4*s.* for rent of 2 cellars to put the wines in at Dublin from 23 Mar. *a.r.* vij. to 7 April next ensuing, viz. for 16 days at 2*s.* per week ; allowed 8*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* to said John for his wages in said office, from said 23 Mar. to Friday before the feast of Holy Trinity next ensuing, inclusive, viz. for 67 days at 2*s.* 6*d.* per day ; paid 4*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.* into the treasury. Sum 38*l.* 16*s.*, and he is quit.

MANORS.

NEWCASTLE MCKENEGAN.—Luke Tussard provost there (for the burgesses) accounts for 10*l.* rent of the burgesses of said town for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* v. ; and 10*l.* for E. term *a.r.* xv., and M. term *a.r.* xvj. Ed. II. Sum 20*l.*

Paid 15*l.* into the treasury and he owes 5*l.*

William son of Peter, provost, similarly accounts for 10*l.* for E. and M. terms *a.r.* iv. Sum 10*l.*

Robert Whytesyde, provost, similarly accounts for 10*l.* for E. and M. terms *a.r.* iij. Sum 10*l.* Paid 4*l.* into treasury and he owes 6*l.*

Robert Treweloue, provost, similarly accounts for 10*l.* for E. and M. terms, *a.r.* j. Sum 10*l.* Paid 5*l.* into treasury and he owes 5*l.*

Walter son of Thomas Laweles owes an account for E. and M. terms, *a.r.* ij. : he accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* ix.

Simon Gosselyn, provost, similarly accounts for E. term *a.r.* xix. and M. term *a.r.* xx. Ed. II. Sum 10*l.*

William Hengestoun, provost, similarly accounts for E. term *a.r.* xvij. and M. term *a.r.* xix. Ed. II. Sum 10*l.*

John de Carryk, provost, similarly accounts for E. term *a.r.* xvij. and M. term *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II. Sum 10*l.* Paid into the treasury 5*l.* (*account unfinished*).

Robert Lukyn owes an account for E. term *a.r.* xvj. and M. term *a.r.* xvij. He accounts for same among the manors in this roll.

TAXAGARD.—Thomas Bretnagh, provost there, accounts for 32*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* rent of the farm of the burgage land of said town, together with the rents of the demesne lands, one water mill and pleas and perquisites of court there, for E. and M. terms *a.r.* vj., as by the extent thereof made by Thomas de Burgh treasurer of Ireland and Thomas Bagod, baron of the Exchequer, Dublin. Sum 32*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 20*l.* into treasury ; paid 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* by order of the King to Thomas Bagod second baron of the Exchequer, Dublin, in part payment of 5 marks granted by the King to said Thomas for his labour and expenses in going to divers parts of the counties of Meath and Uriel, as well to make extents of lands in the King's hand as to speed other business of the King there, in Autumn *a.r.* vj. Sum 21*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 10*l.* 10*s.* which he accounts for in roll *a.r.* ix.

William le Dyer, extern provost there, accounts for 16*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* extern rent of Ballymargyn, Balytyr and Waspaillestown, and also of the rent of certain extern lands of the Nardan, Luoristoun, Cloghan and Bothirecolyn, with the pleas and perquisites issuing from said lands and tenements for E. and M. terms *a.r.* vj. Sum 16*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* Paid into the treasury 6*l.* 10*s.* and he owes 10*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix.

KYLLOTHERAN, co. Waterford.—Account of William de Wellesleye of the extent of the lands and tenements which belonged to Richard de Weylond, there, in the King's hand owing to the minority of Richard's heir ; from 10 May *a.r.* iv. to 9 Dec. *a.r.* vj. viz. for 5 terms and containing 2 years, 30 weeks and 3 days. The premises were committed to Wm. de Wellesleye on said 10 May, to hold during the King's pleasure rendering according to the extent thereof, at Michaelmas and Easter, by equal portions.

He accounts for 46*l.* 6*s.* 5½*d.* extent of premises for said period. Sum 46*l.* 6*s.* 5½*d.*

Allowed 46*l.* 6*s.* 5½*d.* in part payment of 20*l.* yearly granted to said William by King Ed. II. from the extent of the lands and tenements of said Richard in co. Waterford, until the majority of Richard's heir. Sum 46*l.* 6*s.* 5½*d.*, and he is quit.

KYLDALK' (Kildalkey co. Westmeath).—Account of John de Freysyngfeld of the extent of the manor of Kyldalk' which belonged to Walter de Lacy, in the King's hand for certain reasons; from 4 Nov. *a.r.* iv. to 3 May next ensuing, viz. for 25 weeks and 3 days: said premises were committed to said John on 4 Nov. aforesaid, to hold according to the extent thereof, during the King's pleasure, and remained in his custody until 3 May when the custody of all the lands and tenements which belonged to Walter and Hugh de Lacy in the liberty of Trym and were in the King's hand by the forfeiture of Roger de Mortuo Mari, late earl of March (the manors of Rathwer and Rathfeagh excepted), was committed to Johanna who was the wife of said Roger, by commission from the King, to hold as before.

He accounts for 5*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.* extent of said manor for E. term *a.r.* v. Sum 5*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.* Payments into treasury amount to 5*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.*, and he is quit.

Johanna de Mortuo Mari, countess of March, accounts for the extent of said manor from 3 May *a.r.* v. to 3 Dec. *a.r.* vj., viz. for 1 year 30 weeks and 4 days.

She accounts for 16*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* for M. term *a.r.* vj. and the two previous terms at 11*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* per year. Sum 16*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* Paid 16*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* into the treasury, and she is quit.

BALYSLY, Balylagh, Clogheran and Braffanestoun [co.].—Account of these lands which belonged to said Walter and Hugh de Lacy; period as in last account.

Said Countess Johanna accounts for 11*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.*, extent thereof for said period. Paid 11*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.* into treasury, and she is quit.

BALYSKEAGH, Rathcour and Isakestoun [co. Meath].—Account of Robert Poer, clerk, of the extent of two [third] parts of these lands which belonged to John de Bermyngham late earl of Loueth, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heirs: from 10 Sep. *a.r.* vj. when custody of said two parts was committed to Robert, to hold during the King's pleasure, according to the extent made thereof, until 15 Nov. next ensuing viz. for 10 weeks.

He accounts for 6*l.* 15*s.* 8½*d.* extent for said period at 13*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.* per year. Sum 6*l.* 15*s.* 8½*d.* Paid into treasury 6*l.* 1*s.* 3½*d.*; allowed 11*s.* 1*d.* by the treasurer and barons, extent (at 3½*d.* per acre) of [35] acres sown with wheat and 3 with oats in the time of William de Bermyngham who held these lands as noted in exchequer memorandum roll T. term *a.r.* vj.; paid 3*s.* 4*d.* by order of the King to Johanna formerly wife of Roger de Mortuo Mari, lady of Trym, for two parts of the lands and tenements of Balyskeagh for said term. Sum 6*l.* 15*s.* 8½*d.*, and he is quit.

OSSORY BISHOPRIC, temporalities.—Account of Master Adam de Trillek, dean, and the chapter of the church of St. Cannice, Kylkenny, of the extent of the temporalities of the bishopric of Ossory, in the King's hand from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* vj. to 20 Nov. next ensuing, when the temporalities were delivered to the Bishop by writ directed to the dean and chapter: viz. for half a year, 3 weeks and 4 days, being M. term *a.r.* vj.

They account for 92*l.* 14*s.* 1¾*d.* extent of said temporalities viz. the manors of Clomore, Insnak, Logh, Athour, Tascohyn, Iryschetoun of Kylkenny, Outragh, Deruagh, Balyslegh and Kylkeys for said time; and 6*l.* arrears of account for manors of Deruagh, Balyslegh and Kylkeys, as noted in roll *a.r.* v. Sum 98*l.* 14*s.* 1¾*d.*

Paid into the treasury 56*l.* ; allowed 20*l.* by the treasurer and barons for labour and expenses in connection with the custody of the temporalities from 26 January *a.r.* iv. to 20 Nov. *a.r.* vj. ; paid by order of the King 22*l.* 14*s.* 1*¾d.* to Walter son of Hugh de Kilkenny attorney of said bishop, in part payment of the issues of the temporalities from 10 May *a.r.* v. to 13 Nov. *a.r.* vj. Sum 98*l.* 14*s.* 1*¾d.*, and they are quit.

DONBRO, co. [Dublin].—Account of Elias de Asshebourne tenant of the manor of Donbro, which belonged to Stephen de Fulbourne, late treasurer of Ireland, and is charged with debts for which Stephen while alive was bound to the Exchequer ; from 28 Feb. *a.r.* iij. to 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij. viz. for 4 years. Said premises were granted to Elias, his heirs, and others into whose hands said manor should fall, on 28 Feb. *a.r.* iij., to hold at a rent of 2 marks yearly until said debts were paid.

He accounts for 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for said period at 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* per year. Paid 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and he is quit.

BALYGRYFFYN, &c., co. Dublin.—Account of John de Graunteceter of the extent of two [third] parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to Sir William Comyn, knight, in co. Dublin, and are in the King's hand owing to the minority of his heir : from 12 Aug. *a.r.* iv. to 15 Mar. *a.r.* v., when the premises were delivered to William son and heir of said William, by writ of the King directed to John Moricz escheator of Ireland.

He accounts for 7*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.* extent of said two parts, for said period, at 14*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* per year. Sum 7*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.*

Allowed him 6*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.* for which Johanna who was the wife of said William Comyn, Matthew de Sutton, John de Wyght, Roger Brytayng, and Maurice son of Richard answer for hereunder, in respect of the extent of two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to said William, in Balygryflyn and Kylbryde. Sum 6*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.* and John owes 1*l.*, for which he accounts in roll *a.r.* viij.

Johanna who was the wife of William Comyn and the others noted in the previous account as answering for 6*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.* account for same in roll *a.r.* viij.

LE BRUYN, &c. [co. Dublin].—Account of Elias de Asshebourne, of the extent of the King's lands and tenements in Le Bruyn, Staghecony, Kyllynyn, Staghmany and Lyssnekyll, from 29 Feb. *a.r.* v. to 26 Oct. *a.r.* vj. viz. for 4 terms.

He accounts for 9*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* for said period at 4*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* yearly ; and 11*s.* 4*d.* arrears as noted in account of manors in roll *a.r.* iv. Sum 9*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.* for which he accounts in the account of manors *a.r.* vij.

ESKER, co. Dublin.—Account of Edmund de Bermyngham of two [third] parts of two [third] parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to John de Bermyngham late Earl of Loueth, deceased, in the manor of Esker, in the King's hand from the octave of St. Martin *a.r.* v. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* vij. The premises were committed to Edmund to hold during the King's pleasure, at the extent thereof.

He accounts for 17*l.* 16*s.* 3*½d.* in respect of E. and M. terms *a.r.* vj. and 8*l.* 18*s.* 1*¾d.* for E. term *a.r.* vij. Sum 26*l.* 14*s.* 5*¼d.*, for which he accounts in roll *a.r.* ix.

WEXFORD TOWN, prise of wines, &c.—Account of William de Aldenshales constable of Wexford Castle of the farm of the prise of wines, ale, fish and flesh in the town of Wexford, and also of the farm of the mill there ; in the King's hand by reason of the minority of Laurence son and heir of John de Hastyniges from 4 July *a.r.* vj. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* vij. viz. for 2 terms. The premises were committed to said William on said 4 July at a yearly rent of 14*l.*

He accounts for 14*l.* farm of the premises for said period.

Payments into the treasury amount to 6*l.* 5*s.* 9½*d.* ; 5*l.* allowed by the treasurer and barons for his fee as constable of Wexford Castle from 15 April *a.r.* vj. (when the King committed to him the office of constable aforesaid and also custody of the park and forest there, during the King's pleasure, at the usual fee) for one whole year, similar to John de Harlistoun, the late constable ; 15*s.* 2*d.* similarly allowed for custody of said park at ½*d.* per day during same period ; 1*l.* 19*s.* expended in repairing said castle and mill as found by inquisition taken before John de St. John sheriff of Wexford on Monday before the quinzaine of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* vij. at Wexford. Sum 14*l.* and he is quit.

NEWCASTLE MCKENEGAN, burgesses of. Robert Lykyn, provost, accounts for 10*l.* rent of the burgesses for E. term *a.r.* xvj. and M. term *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II.

WILLIAM DE BERMYNHAM, a felon, goods of.—Account of John de la Bataille, clerk, appointed by order of the King to receive from brother Hugh de Nasshe goods and chattels in his custody which belonged to said felon, to offer them for sale according to the advice of Thomas Smoth, and to answer for the money received for same at the Exchequer.

He accounts for 13*l.* 6*d.* received from the issues of the sale as aforesaid.

Payments into the Treasury amount to 10*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* ; allowed by the treasurer and barons 2*l.* for his trouble and expenses in going to Cashel to receive said goods from brother Hugh bringing same to Dublin and selling them there, as noted in memorandum roll of the Exchequer T. term, *a.r.* vij. ; paid 6*s.* to said brother Hugh for his trouble and expenses in connection with the custody of these goods ; allowed 2*s.* overpaid in his account when he was appointed clerk to pay the wages of the forces accompanying Antony de Lucy late justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* v., as noted in roll *a.r.* v. Sum 13*l.* 6*d.* and he is quit.

LEIXLIP manor (*maner' de Saltu Salmon'*).—Account of John de Grauntsete of the extent of said manor from 1 May *a.r.* v. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* vij. The King by letters patent enrolled in the Exchequer memorandum roll, Dublin, E. term, *a.r.* v., committed to said John the custody of Leixlip castle and manor, together with the mill and fishery ; to hold for ten years, rendering yearly the extent thereof and receiving yearly for custody of said castle the sum hitherto customary : said castle and manor were delivered to Jordan son of William, attorney of said John, on 1 May *a.r.* v. by letters patent of the King directed to Thomas Bagod and William de Wydeworth as by the indenture made between them delivered into the Exchequer.

He accounts for 155*l.* 1*d.* extent of manor for said period at 77*l.* 10*s.* ½*d.* yearly. Sum 155*l.* 1*d.*

Paid into the treasury 4*l.* 16*s.* 11½*d.*; allowed 33*l.* 18*s.* 8¾*d.* in part payment of 77*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* pardoned to said John, late a justice of the Bench, Dublin, for good service rendered to Ed. II. and Ed. III.; allowed 5*l.* granted by the King to John for his trouble and expenses in going with Nicholas Fastolf and Elyas de Asshebourne to Kilkenny, to keep a day for John Darcy justiciar of Ireland and the council there between William de Burgo, earl of Ulster of the one part and Thomas Earl of Dessemon' of the other, up to the feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* iiij., said John, Nicholas and Elyas having been appointed judges and arbitrators between the parties by said justiciar; allowed 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, for which Walter de la Hyde answers below, and which he acknowledges he ought to answer in Exchquer memorandum roll M. term *a.r.* vj.; allowed 43*l.* pardoned by the King to John for good service rendered as a justice appointed to hold the pleas of the King in Ireland, and to recoup his expenses in said service. Sum 137*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 17*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.* accounted for among the accounts of the manors in roll *a.r.* vij.

King Edward for the good service rendered by John Grauntsete one of the justices for holding pleas in Ireland, and to recoup his expenses, pardons him 43*l.* in which he is liable to the King. Dated at York 6 Feb. *a.r.* vij. By writ of privy seal.

King Edward for the good service rendered by John Grauntsete one of the justices of the Bench, Dublin, to Ed. II. and himself, pardons to said John 77*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* in which he is bound to the King. Dated at Oltham 26 Mar. *a.r.* v.

Walter de la Hyde owes 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for John de Grauntsete as above contained, and accounts for same in roll *a.r.* viij.

DERGAGH, co. Tipperary.—Account of the Bishop of Lysmore of the farm of two [third] parts of two [third] parts of the manor of Dergagh which belonged to John de Bermyngham late earl of Louth, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heirs of said John, from 11 July *a.r.* vj. to 11 July *a.r.* vij. The premises were committed to the Bishop on 11 July *a.r.* vj. to hold during the King's pleasure, at a yearly rent of 17*l.* 19*s.*, and rendering to the chief lords of that fee the services due and accustomed.

He accounts for 17*l.* 19*s.* farm of the premises for the period.

Payments into the treasury amount to 16*l.* 14*s.*; allowed 1*l.* 5*s.* by the treasurer and barons for the crop of 100 acres of land sown with seed in the time of William de Bermyngham, who held that land for M. term *a.r.* vj., viz., at 3*d.* per acre as appears by the certificate of John Moritz, escheator of Ireland, and the estimate of the goods and chattels of said William, both returned into the Exchequer. Sum 17*l.* 19*s.*, and he is quit.

WEXFORD TOWN, PRISE OF WINES, &c.—Account of John de Harlestoun, constable of Wexford castle and custos of the park there, of the issues of the mill, prise of wines, ale and flesh of the town of Wexford, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of Laurence de Hastynge one of the heirs of Aymer de Valen' late earl of Pembrok and lord of the liberty of Wexford, from 22 Mar. *a.r.* vj. to 4 July next ensuing, when said John by writ of the King delivered to William de Adeshales the said prise of wines, ale, fish and flesh, and also the mill together with the issues thereof received since the previous Easter. John held the premises, at the King's pleasure by answering for the issues thereof at the Exchequer.

He accounts for 1*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* received from the issues of said premises for the time aforesaid. Sum 1*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* for which he accounts in roll *a.r.* ix.

DUBLIN CITY.—John Callan and William le Waleys, bailiffs, account for 100 marks farm of the city for E. term *a.r.* vij. and a like sum for M. term, *a.r.* vj. Sum 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 124*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.* into the treasury ; and the allowances amount to 9*l.* 1*s.* 10*d.* Sum 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The allowances include 5*l.* paid to Robert de Emyldoun clerk of Thomas de Burgh, treasurer, in the receipt of the Exchequer, Dublin, granted to him by the justiciar and council for his work in the Exchequer, in the vacancies there during two years ; compensation for rent of place bought from Edward Colet to enlarge the place of the Exchequer ; and 2*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* paid for two standards with the King's arms, and one with the arms of St. George, newly made, which were delivered into the treasury by the mayor and bailiffs as acknowledged by Thomas de Burgh, treasurer, in memorandum roll of M. term, *a.r.* vij.

There are accounts of the rent of the house which belonged to Michael le Forister, the rent of the curtilage of Hamund Passelewe, and the farm of the houses which belonged to Jordan Warre.

Robert le Woder accounts for 32*l.* 3*s.* 2½*d.* arrears of his account of the prise of wines in roll *a.r.* v. and 10*l.* for same as noted there. Sum 42*l.* 3*s.* 2½*d.* Allowed 1*l.* 17*s.* 6½*d.* to said citizens, for which they answer at the end of this account and there is due 40*l.* 5*s.* 7¾*d.*

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 20*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.* Paid 14*l.* into the treasury, and they owe 6*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.*

NEWCASTLE of Lyones, Tassagard and Cromelyn, manors of.—Account of Thomas de Warilowe, clerk, of the extent of the pleas and perquisites of court of said manors, from 6 July *a.r.* j. to feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* vj.

On said 6 July, the King appointed Thomas seneschal of his manors in co. Dublin to hold, during the King's pleasure, like previous seneschals, and rendering as they did.

He accounts for 30*l.* extent for said period (the yearly extent being 5 marks for Newcastle, 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for Tassagard, and 1*l.* for Cromelyn). Sum 30*l.*

Pardoned 30*l.* to said Thomas, for good service to Ed. II. and to the King himself while Thomas held the said office, and he is quit.

CUSTOM Accounts.

CORK City.—Account of the Great New Custom from 4 Sep. *a.r.* v to 2 Sep. *a.r.* vj. by Roger Heyne and Jordan le Waleys, collectors and custodians.

They account for 118*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.* received from issues of said custom during said time, as by indented roll between them delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 118*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 117*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.* ; allowed 1*l.* by the treasurer and barons, for their trouble and expenses as well in collecting the great new custom as the small custom. Sum 118*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.*, and they are quit.

Account of the issues of the small custom of said city, from 10 Feb. *a.r.* vj. to 10 Sep. next ensuing, by said collectors.

Receipts 1*l.* 4*s.* 2½*d.*, which were paid into the treasury, and they are quit.

ROSPONT.—Account of the Great New Custom from 2 Aug. *a.r.* v. to 2 Sep. *a.r.* vj. by Richard Warwik and John Walhop, collectors and custodians.

Receipts 37*l.* 16*s.* Paid into treasury 36*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* ; allowed for trouble and expenses as in Cork account 1*l.* ; and allowed by the treasurer and barons 7*s.* 8*d.* for a beam (*trona*) and a rope bought to weigh the wool there. Sum 37*l.* 16*s.*, and they are quit.

Account of the issues of the small custom of said town from 26 Jan. *a.r.* v. to 13 Aug. next ensuing, by said collectors.

Receipts 3*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.* which were paid into the treasury, and they are quit.

WEYSFORD.—Account of the Great New Custom from 4 Mar. *a.r.* vj. to 14 Sep. next ensuing by John le Specer and Roger le Tournour, collectors and custodians.

Receipts 15*s.* 8*d.* which were paid into the treasury and they are quit.

DROGHEDA on both sides of the water.—Account of the Great New Custom from 10 June *a.r.* vj. to 10 January next ensuing, by Nicholas Chamber and Michael Collan, collectors.

Received from issues of said custom during said time 59*l.* 14*s.* 3*d.* ; and received from Richard de Prestoun and John de Rathodan late collectors of same custom 15*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.* Sum 75*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.*

Paid into the treasury 69*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.* ; allowed 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid by order of the King to Robert Poer, chief baron of the Exchequer for his trouble and expenses while accompanying Thomas Burgh treasurer of Ireland in the counties of Uriel and Meath to superintend and hasten the levy of the King's debts in H. term *a.r.* v. and vj. ; allowed 13*s.* 7*d.* expended in the repair of the houses of the King's castle at Drogheda by the advice and testimony of Walter de Bykenor, constable of the castle ; allowed by the treasurer and barons 2*l.* for the collection and custody of the great new custom during the period of the account, and of the small custom from 2 June *a.r.* vj. to 10 Sep. next ensuing, and also of the prise of wines from 5 June *a.r.* vj. to 4 Nov. next ensuing. Sum 75*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.*, and they are quit.

Account of the small custom of said town from 2 June *a.r.* vj. to 10 Sep. next ensuing by said collectors.

Receipts 4*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.* which were paid into the treasury, and they are quit.

CORK CITY.—Account of the Great New Custom from 20 Oct. *a.r.* vj. to 3 Mar. *a.r.* vij. by Roger Heyne and Jordan Waleys, custodians and collectors. On 3 Mar. *a.r.* vii. the custody was committed to Andrew Gerard, to hold during the King's pleasure.

They account for 69*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.* received from the issues of the custom for said period. Sum 69*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.* Paid into the treasury 67*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.* ; allowed by the treasurer and barons 2*l.* for their trouble and expenses in the collection and custody of the issues of said custom for said period, and of the small custom from 1 Feb. *a.r.* vij. to 27 March next ensuing. Sum 69*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.*, and they are quit.

Account of the small custom of said city from 1 Feb. *a.r.* vij. to 27 March next ensuing by said custodians and collectors.

Receipts 3*l.* 16*s.* 4½*d.* which were paid into the treasury, and they are quit.

TWENTIETHS.—LEGHLEN Diocese.—Account of the twentieths granted by the clergy of Ireland to Ed. II. in the diocese of Leighlin, *a.r.* ix. Ed. II., by the Abbot of Balkynglas, collector thereof, deputed by the Bishop of Leighlin.

He accounts for 5*l.* 3*s.* 6½*d.* issues of said subsidy in said diocese according to the taxation of the diocese made by Alexander archbishop of Dublin and delivered into the Exchequer ; 13*s.* 6*d.* received from divers rectors and vicars whose churches are not put into said taxation. Sum 5*l.* 17*s.* ½*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 4*l.* 8*s.* 9½*d.* ; allowed 2*s.* 7*d.* by the treasurer and barons for his trouble and expenses in said office as noted in Exchequer memorandum roll M. term *a.r.* vj. Sum 4*l.* 11*s.* 4½*d.*, and he owes 1*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xvij.

THE
FORTY-FOURTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON :

PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C., and

32 ABINGDON STREET, S.W. ; or

H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET,
EDINBURGH ; or

E. PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN ; or
from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies, the United States
of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

PRINTED BY

A. THOM AND CO., LTD., 87, 88, AND 89, ABBEY STREET, DUBLIN.

1912.

Price 3d.

[Cd. 6432.]

DUBLIN CASTLE,

12th. *September*, 1912.

15824.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 6th. instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, a copy of the Forty-Fourth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed), J. B. DOUGHERTY.

The Deputy Keeper of the Records,
Public Record Office of Ireland,
Four Courts,
Dublin.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
REPORT,	5
APPENDIX—Catalogue of Accounts in the Pipe Rolls of the Irish Exchequer, viii. and ix., Edward III.,	18

THE FORTY-FOURTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF
ABERDEEN.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

I respectfully beg to submit my Report, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, on the proceedings had during the year 1911 in connexion with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. On your Excellency's recommendation the Lords of His Majesty's Treasury have been pleased to improve the scale of salary of the Assistant Deputy Keeper of the Records, and to create a second post of Assistant Keeper of Records, placing them on the same scale as the officers of the same class in the London Record Office. To the new office of Assistant Keeper your Excellency has been pleased, on the recommendation of the Master of the Rolls, to promote Mr. M. J. MacEnery, previously senior clerk in this Office.

2. Mr. T. E. Harvey, LL.D., a Class I. clerk appointed to this Office in 1899 has been, with your Excellency's sanction, permitted to exchange with Mr. H. Thorp, B.A., a clerk of the same grade in the Inland Revenue Department, London, and Mr. Thorp has accordingly joined the staff of this Office.

3. The work in connexion with Old Age Pensions claimants still continues to occupy a large amount of attention. 44,800 references were received from the Inland Revenue and Local Government Board Departments in Scotland and Ireland. These with 23,500 outstanding at the end of 1910 make a total of 68,300 searches on official references, of which 67,000 were reported on

in 1911. In addition, more than 18,000 applications made directly to this Office on behalf of the claimants themselves, were dealt with.

4. At a further sale of Manuscripts formerly in the possession of the late Sir Thomas Phillipps, held in April, 1911, several volumes properly public records were offered for sale. The Lords of the Treasury, at your Excellency's instance, sanctioned the purchase of some of these volumes for this Office. Particulars of these are given in paragraph 26. In connexion with this sale, it may be mentioned that notices were inserted in the sale catalogue in reference to some lots connected with Irish State affairs, to the effect that the originals of some of the books offered for sale had been destroyed by fire in 1711. These statements were made entirely without authority, and as regards the books to which they refer are quite unfounded.

5. A volume of original Barony Maps of the County of Dublin, prepared for the use of the Commissioners of Assessment of the County in 1658, purchased at the same sale for the Right Honourable the Lord Viscount Iveagh, K.P., was most generously presented by his Lordship to this Office. The Maps are founded on the Down Survey, supplemented by the same surveyors by the addition of the non-forfeited lands omitted from that survey. These maps form, therefore, the earliest complete measured survey of the county. The maps were prepared to accompany a written Book of Survey, which was purchased for this Office at a former sale of the Phillipps Manuscripts in 1899 (See 32nd Report, par. 7). They are now, therefore, through the goodness of Lord Iveagh, again restored to their place with the papers to which they relate.

6. The Records of the ancient Guild of Shoemakers of the City of Dublin have been deposited in the Office by Mr. Thomas Bagnall, representative of the Charitable Society which preserved and administered its property after the extinction of the ancient Guild. They include lists of admissions of members and apprentices, minute books and other records of the Guild, from 1627 to 1841. (See paragraph 24.) This presentation adds another to the list of City Guilds of Dublin, whose records are now placed in the safe keeping of this Office. (See 41st Report, par. 4; 43rd Report, par. 6.)

7. The space in the Record Treasury available for incoming Records will in a few years become exhausted. It will very soon be necessary, if the present rate of receiving new records be continued, to extend the storage space for Records, by the extension of the Record Treasury, or by the provision of another building in the immediate neighbourhood of the Office. If additional space cannot soon be provided, it will be necessary to discontinue the reception of bulky collections not included in the original scope of the Records Act, such as the County Records, and the Records of the Common Law Courts under the age of twenty years.

8. The proposal made in the 33rd Report of the Records, sec 15, for the issue of a Guide to the Public Records of Ireland, has been steadily kept in view, though the pressure of public duties has prevented the work from making as much advance as I

desired. Mr. Wood, who has been engaged on this work, has, however, now got the bulk of the material prepared, and I hope at an early date to submit to your Excellency a scheme for its publication. As mentioned in the 33rd Report, a prominent reason for such a Guide is the fact that many of the early Reports of the Deputy Keeper of the Records are out of print, and that a Guide might bring together in more convenient form such matter in these reports as is of permanent value. Besides the matter suitable for a Guide, the Reports out of print contain Calendars and Lists of much value for historical and genealogical students. Of these, the Calendars of Fiants, Henry VIII. to Elizabeth, and the Index to Grant Books and Wills of the Diocese of Dublin to 1800, are frequently asked for, and their reprint as Stationery Office publications would be very desirable.

RECEIPT OF RECORDS.

9. There were received during the year from the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division :—

Affidavits, 1888-89; Indexes to, 1887-90.
 Appearances, 1888-90.
 Awards, Piers and Harbours, 1888-89.
 Board of Trade Grants, 1888-89.
 Cause Books, 1888-9.
 Certificates, Chief Clerk's, 1888-89; Indexes to, 1884-88.
 „ of Lower Scale, 1887-90.
 Certificate of Secretary War Department *re* Curragh Camp, 1888.
 Claims, 1888-89.
 Consents, 1888-89.
 Decrees, Memoranda of Service of, 1884-89.
 Deed Rolls, 1888-89.
 Defences, 1887-89.
 Drainage Awards, 1888-89.
 Fiants, 1887-89.
 Miscellaneous Documents, Index to, 1888-89.
 Motions, Notices of, 1888-89.
 „ and Summonses (Land Judges), 1888-89.
 „ „ „ Entry Books, 1888-89.
 „ „ „ Receipt Books, 1886-89.
 Notices of Appeal, 1886-89.
 „ Common (Land Judges), 1888-89; Entry Books, 1888-89
 „ „ Entry Books, 1887-89.
 Orders, Court of Appeal, 1886-88.
 „ General Index to, 1888-89.
 „ Land Judges, 1887-89.
 „ Lord Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1888-89; Chamber (Original), 1888-89.
 „ Rolls Court and Chamber, 1888-89; Chamber (Origl.), 1888-89
 „ Side Bar, 1888-89.
 „ Vice-Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1888-89; Chamber (Origl.), 1888-89.
 „ and Notices (Common), 1888-89.
 Patent Rolls, 1888-89.
 Petitions, 1888-89; Index to, 1888-89.
 Powers of Attorney, 1888-89.
 Præcipes, 1888-89.
 Receivers' Accounts, 1888-89; Index to, 1884-89.
 Recognizance Rolls, 1888-89.
 Recognizances (Origl.), 1888-89.
 Replies and Joinder of Issue, 1886-89.

Solicitors' Licences, 1888-89.

Summonses, 1888-89.

„ (Administration), 1887-89.

„ Writs of, (Chancery), 1888-89.

„ (Common Law, Exchequer, and Queen's Bench Divisions),
1888; Entry Books, 1888-89.

10. From the Office of Registrar in Lunacy :—

Accounts, Affidavits, Orders, Petitions and Reports, 1888-90.

11. From the Accountant-General's Office :—

Inland Revenue Duty; Stays and Removals of, 1891.

Lodgment and Payment Schedules, 1891; Indexes, 1888-1891.

12. From the King's Bench Division :—

Affidavits, with Index, 1899.

„ Judgment Mortgage, with Index, 1899.

Bills of Sale, 1899.

Cause Books, with Indexes, 1899.

Certificates of Taxed Costs, 1899.

Consents and Awards, with Index, 1899.

Court Books, 1899.

Deeds of Arrangement, 1899.

Judgments, with Index, 1899.

Land Act Notices, with Index, 1899.

Petitions for Arrangement, 1899.

Pleadings, 1899.

Præcipes, with Index, 1899.

„ for Subpœna, 1899.

Registrar's Certificates, Index to, 1899.

Returned Writs, with Index, 1899.

Rule Books, 1899.

Satisfactions, with Index, 1899.

Warrants, with Index, 1899.

Writs of Summons, 1899.

13. From the King's Bench Division (Probate), Principal Registry :—

Administration Bonds and Papers leading to Grants; Affidavits leading to Citations; Affidavits of Scripts, 1890.

Affidavits leading to Citations, Subpœnas, &c., Index to, 1879-90.

Caveat Book, 1890.

Contentious Papers, 1890.

Court Records (Bound), 1890.

Day Book, 1890.

Fees, Impressed Stamp, Schedules of, 1890.

Grant Books (Probate, Intestate, Wills Annexed, Special and Un-administered), 1890.

„ „ District (Probate and Intestate), 1890.

Matrimonial Cause Papers, 1890.

Order or Rule Books, Court (with Copy), 1890.

„ „ „ Registrars, 1890.

„ „ „ Side Bar, 1881-90.

„ „ „ „ „ (Consents), 1883-90.

„ „ „ „ „ (Renunciations), 1890.

Schedules, 1890.

Stamp Office Certificates, 1890.

Will Books, 1890; (District), 1890.

Wills, 1890.

„ (Unproved), 1890.

14. From the Armagh District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1889.

Grant Book, 1889.

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1889.

„ (Unproved), 1889.

15. From the Ballina District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1889.

16. From the Belfast District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1889.

Grant Book (Probates), 1888-89.

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1889.

17. From the Cork District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book (Special and Unadministered), 1872-1888.

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1889.

18. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1889.

19. From the Limerick District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1889.

20. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book (Admons., Wills Annexed), 1878-89.

„ „ (Probates), 1884-89.

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1889.

„ (Unproved), 1889.

21. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1889.

22. From the Tuam District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1889.

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1889.

23. From the Consolidated Taxing Office :—

Costs Certified (Master Coffey) Chancery, Land Judge and Probate, 1890.

„ „ „ „ Solicitor and Client, 1890.

„ „ (Master Davis), 1890.

„ „ „ „ Solicitor and Client, 1890-91.

„ „ (Master Mathews), Chancery, Land Judge, Probate and Law, 1890.

„ „ „ „ Solicitor and Client, 1890.

„ Certifying Book (Master Coffey), 1887-90.

„ Receipt Book for, 1889-90.

24. Records of the Shoemakers' Guild, Dublin :—

Inspeximus, 1547, of Charter of Guild, 1426.

Election of Masters, 1643-1723.

Oaths of Masters, &c., 1768-1841.

Accounts, 1618-1841.

Book of Orders, 1657-1769.

Minute Books, 1678-1814.

Quarter Day Proceedings, 1805-37.

Minute Books of Protestant Shoemakers' Society, 1841-83.

Freemen's Admissions, 1789-1815.

List of Brogue Makers and Cobblers, 1627.

Apprentices, 1630-1751.

List of Properties of the Society, 1721.

Conveyances, Leases, &c., of Guild Property, 1664-1858.

25. Presented by Lord Iveagh :—

Barony Maps of the County of Dublin, to accompany a Survey made for the Commissioners for Assessment of the County, 1658.

26. Purchased by authority of H. M. Treasury at sale of MSS. of Sir Thomas Phillipps : —

Register of Warrants, &c., passing the Great Seal of Ireland, 3rd July, 1702-11th August, 1713.

Entry Book of Civil Warrants of Ld. Lt. Ormonde and Lds. Justices, 16th June, 1703, to 31st March, 1707.

Draft Instructions for the Officers of the Ordnance in Ireland, circ. 1700.

Precedent Book of Writs issued from the Plea Side of the Court of Exchequer (16th and 17th centuries).

27. Records of the Offices of Clerk of the Crown and Peace for Antrim and Londonderry were received during the year. Particulars of those for Antrim are included in the list in paragraph 35, with other records of the county previously received. The Records of Londonderry await arrangement.

28. From the Department of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues there were received 371 Deeds affecting rights of the Crown. They include 237 conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents sold; 28 leases and conveyances of Crown property; and 106 certificates of apportionment of Crown Rent under the Irish Land Act of 1903.

29. Donations to the Library have been received from :—

The Master of the Rolls, England, fourteen volumes of Record publications.
Mr. J. Nugent Lentaigne, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, Journals of the Irish House of Commons, 15 vols. 1613 to 1789.

Mr. T. J. Westropp, Irish Topographical pamphlets.

SEARCH ROOM.

30. The stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records, and on attendance in Court during the year 1911, amounted to £1,875 19s. 6d., as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
Inspections (5,874)	293	14	0
Copies at 1s. (1,107 folios)	55	7	0
„ „ 6d. (60,333 folios)	1,508	6	6
„ Maps	15	5	6
„ countermanded before Examination	0	14	6
Fee for Certifying Copy	0	10	0
Attendance	2	2	0

£1,875 19 6

31. Fees to the amount of £14 18s. 0d. have been remitted on copies bespoken by Public Departments for the public service.

32. Inspections and searches, on behalf of Public Departments, have been made without fees, as follows :—

Inland Revenue	...	...	...	...	65,800
Quit Rent Office	...	...	...	...	624
Local Government Board, Ireland	...	...	...	...	585
Local Government Board, Scotland	...	...	...	...	548
Land Judges Court	...	...	...	...	111
Ulster King of Arms	...	...	...	...	78
King's Bench Division	...	...	...	...	69
Board of Public Works	...	...	...	...	32
Irish Land Commission	...	...	...	...	12
Estate Duty Office	...	...	...	...	12
Chancery Offices	...	...	...	...	10
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	39
					<hr/> 67,920

33. Certificates to the number of 210 were granted for inspection of Records for literary purposes. Under these, 5,099 volumes, records, and files were produced for literary readers during the year.

ARRANGEMENT AND PRESERVATION OF RECORDS.

34. The pressure caused by the demands of the Old Age Pension work during the last three years necessitated the putting aside of a large amount of County Records to await checking and arrangement. These are mentioned in 41st Report, par. 31, 42nd Report, par. 13, and 43rd Report, par. 33. This work was in the course of last year undertaken under direction of Mr. J. F. Morrissey, and the arrangement of the Records from the following counties was completed :—

35. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Antrim, and County of the City of Belfast :—

Accounts and Reports (County Antrim and Carrickfergus), 1863-82.

Appeals to Assizes (County Antrim and Belfast), 1853-91.

„ „ „ Lists (Co. Antrim and Belfast), 1883-88.

„ „ „ Quarter Sessions (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1871.

Arms Licence Application Lists (Co. Antrim), 1843-44.

„ „ „ „ (Carrickfergus), 1844-45.

„ „ „ „ Registers (Co. Antrim), 1843-44.

„ „ „ Paper (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1835.

„ „ „ Register of, 1843.

„ „ „ Registry Book (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1832-42.

Attorney's Accounts, 1851.

„ „ „ Book, 1854-55.

„ „ „ List, 1875.

Bailiffs, Return of Appointment of (Carrickfergus), 1865.

Bills of Costs (Borough of Belfast), 1880-90.

„ „ „ Sale, Abstracts of (Co. Antrim), 1883-91.

Bye-Laws, Carrickfergus Harbour, 1855.

Capias Books (Co. Antrim and Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1744-1887.

Census Return, 1831.

„ „ „ Papers (Co. Antrim and Carrickfergus), 1814-44.

Charter of Carrickfergus (Copy of), 1612.

- Civil Bill Books and Registers (Co. Antrim), 1796-1887.
- " " Instalment Decree Register, 1879-80.
- " " Papers (Borough and City of Belfast), 1867-90.
- " " Register (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1866-68.
- " " Registers (Borough of Belfast), 1867-88.
- Clerk of the Peace's Affidavits and Recognizances (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1852-66.
- Clerk of the Peace's File (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus and Co. Antrim), 1807-37, and undated.
- Commission of Assize Patent (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1830.
- Commissions (Affidavits, Special Bail, &c.), 1831-49.
- Convict, Penal Servitude, Offenders', &c., Returns, 1869-77.
- Convictions (Records and Orders), 1839-90.
- Coroners' Inquests (Co. Antrim), 1796-1890.
- " " (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1810-86.
- " " Return of, (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1831-41.
- Crown Books at Assizes (Co. Antrim and Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1772-1889.
- " " " Quarter Sessions (Co. Antrim), 1794-1889.
- " " " " " (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1838-53.
- " " " " " (Borough of Belfast), 1867-88.
- " " " " and Insolency Books at Quarter Sessions (Judge's and Draft), 1871-91.
- " " " " Files at Assizes (Co. Antrim), 1768-83.
- " " " " (Co. Antrim and Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1784-1890.
- " " " " (Co. Antrim and Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1850-1892.
- " " " " Quarter Sessions (Borough and City of Belfast), 1867-90.
- " " " " Quarter Sessions (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1837-88.
- Crown and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions (Co. Antrim), 1866-90.
- Defended Civil Bill Causes, Lists of (Co. Antrim), 1863-90.
- " " " " " " (Borough of Belfast), 1878-91.
- Ejectment Books or Registers, 1817-90.
- " " Papers, 1843-55.
- Equity Certificates (Registrar's), (Co. Antrim), 1878-91.
- " Civil Bill Books (Co. Antrim), 1878-90.
- " " " Suits or Matters; Indexes to, 1878-89.
- " Claims Book (Co. Antrim), 1878-85.
- " Cost Book (Co. Antrim), 1886-88.
- " Costs, 1878-87.
- " Files (Co. Antrim), 1878-87.
- " Judgments (Co. Antrim), 1879-84.
- " Minute and Registrar's Note Books (Co. Antrim), 1878-90.
- " Orders and Decrees (Co. Antrim), 1878-91.
- " Receipts (Co. Antrim), 1878-88.
- " and Judge's Note Books (Co. Antrim), 1878-87.
- Fees Accounts (Town Clerk and Clerk of Peace), (Carrickfergus), 1821-35.
- " (Clerk of the Crown), Returns and Accounts, 1787-1881.
- " &c., Accounts of (Clerk of Peace, Co. Antrim), 1824-99.
- " " " " (Clerk of Peace, Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1830-92.
- Fines Account Book (Sessions), (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1857-82.
- " and Estreats, Returns of, &c. (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1838-43.
- " Returns of (Borough of Belfast), 1873-76.
- Fishery Papers (Co. Antrim and Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1844-77.
- Freeholders' Affidavits (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1805-31.
- " Registers (Co. Antrim), 1761-1850.
- " Registry of (Copy), 1813-45.
- " Roll of (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), Registered, 1825-31.
- Freemasons' Memorials (Co. Antrim and Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1839-76.
- Freemen, Freeholders, &c., Registry Book (Carrickfergus).
- " Householders, &c., Applications to Register, Book (Carrickfergus), 1833.
- " Householders, Freeholders, &c., Affidavits (Co. of Town and Borough of Carrickfergus), 1832-50.

- Freemen, Householders, Freeholders, &c., Certificates (Co. of Town and Borough of Carrickfergus), 1832-50.
 „ Registered, List of, (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1837.
 „ Return of, (Borough of Carrickfergus), 1834.
 Freemen's Admission Book (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1818.
 Friendly Society Rules, &c. (Co. Antrim and Carrickfergus), 1841-58.
 Grand Jury Books (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1775-1837.
 Gunpowder Licence Certificates (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1823-24.
 Householders' Affidavits (Borough of Lisburn), 1795-1832.
 Indictment Books (Co. Antrim), 1735-1848.
 Insolvency Petitions, Notes on Hearing (Co. Antrim), 1852-73.
 Jurors' Books (Co. Antrim), 1844-87.
 „ „ (Borough of Belfast), 1867-76.
 „ Fines, Collection of, Papers (Town of Belfast), 1879.
 „ „ Papers (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1881-85.
 „ Lists (Co. Antrim and Borough of Belfast), 1884-87.
 „ „ Revision of, Papers (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1865-71.
 „ Panels, Draft (Borough of Belfast), 1872-77.
 „ Returns and Lists, &c. (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1839-88.
 Land Law Ireland Act (1887), Papers (Affidavits and Notices, &c.), 1887-90.
 „ Sessions—Chairman's Note Books (Co. Antrim), 1873-80.
 „ „ Clerk of the Peace's Accounts, 1883-88.
 „ „ Court Book (Co. Antrim), 1871-78.
 „ „ Papers, 1881-90.
 Landed Property Improvement (1860) Act, Papers, 1872-78.
 Landlord and Tenant, Ireland (1870), Act, Papers, 1870-81.
 Landlord and Tenant, Ireland (1870) Act, Record of Claim and Dispute Books (Co. Antrim), 1870-76.
 Loan Fund Rules, 1844.
 Magistrates' Commissions (Co. Antrim and Co. of Town and Borough of Carrickfergus), 1838-71.
 „ Lists of, &c., 1867, and undated.
 „ and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1881-88.
 „ and Cess Payers' Declarations, and Affidavits, 1834-37.
 Manor Court Books, 1853-59.
 „ „ Paper, 1844.
 Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1807-90, and undated.
 Militia Ballot Book, 1807.
 Miscellaneous Books, 1801-46.
 „ Papers, 1840-73.
 Oath of Allegiance Certificate, 1821.
 „ „ „ Rolls, &c., 1797-1838, and undated.
 Offenders' Returns, 1846-49.
 Poll Books, 1830-41.
 Poundkeepers' Bonds (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1827-34.
 Precepts (Borough of Belfast), 1877-79.
 Presentment Papers (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1784-1824.
 „ „ and Query Books (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1787-1817.
 Process Server's Appointment Paper, 1831.
 Proclamation, 1851.
 Protection Orders (Co. Antrim and Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1871-87.
 Publicans' Licence Application (Court) Books, 1875-87.
 „ „ Certificate Application Books (Co. Antrim), 1843-59
 „ „ „ Application Lists, 1822-34.
 „ „ „ Book (Carrickfergus), 1820.
 „ „ Lists and Notices of Application (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1833-1871.
 „ „ Lists and Notices of Application, Certificates, &c. (Co. Antrim), 1847-60.
 „ „ Notices, 1884-88.
 „ „ „ Certificates, &c., 1833-55.
 „ „ Registers, 1838-90, and undated.
 „ „ Renewal Registers, 1867-83.
 „ Licences, Excise Lists, &c., 1848-88, and undated.
 „ Registry Book (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1833 (?) - 1836.

Quarter Sessions Papers, 1799-1860, and undated.
 Recognizances, Examinations, &c., 1804-50.
 " (Peace), 1850-51.
 Renewal Affidavits, 1851-55.
 " Decree Books (Co. Antrim), 1810-66.
 Returns of Criminals, 1837-80.
 " Orders, and Correspondence, 1812-93.
 Sessions (Petty) Book, 1870-71.
 " " Clerk's Bond, 1851.
 " " Election Papers, 1877.
 " " District Papers, 1847-79.
 Sheriff's (Under) Appointment Paper, 1867.
 Tithe Owners' Memorial and Schedule, 1833.
 " Papers, 1862.
 Treasurers' Accounts (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1837-98.
 " Election Papers, 1852.
 Trees, Affidavits to Register, 1826-74.
 " Registry Books, 1767-1836.
 Turnpike Road Accounts, 1829-1838.
 Valuation Paper (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1838.
 Voters' Application to Register Book, 1838-50.
 " Lists (Co. Antrim), 1869-90.
 " " (Borough of Belfast), 1873-75.
 " " (Borough of Carrickfergus), 1850-84.
 " " of Applications and Notices, 1838-50.
 " " " " " (Court), 1838-40.
 " " " Persons registered, 1840-48.
 " Notices of Application, 1838-50, and undated.
 " Registers (Co. Antrim), 1851-87.
 " " (Borough of Belfast), 1868-77.
 " " (Borough of Carrickfergus), 1854-85.
 " " (Borough of Lisburn), 1862-84.
 " Registry Book (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1832-37.
 " " Books (Borough of Belfast), 1832-50.
 " and Jurors' Revision, &c., Papers, 1855-78, and undated.
 Witnesses' Expenses, Certificates, &c., 1881-85.

36. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Armagh :—

Accounts, Abstract of, Camlough Waterworks, 1887.
 Appeals to Assizes, 1887.
 Arms Licence, Application Lists, 1888.
 Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1887.
 Civil Bill Book, 1885-87.
 " " Papers, 1886-87.
 Coroners' Inquests, 1887.
 Crown Files at Assizes, 1887.
 " " " Quarter Sessions, 1887.
 Equity Minute Book, 1883-87.
 Jurors' Lists, 1887.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1887, Affidavits, 1837.
 Lunatic Asylum Licence Papers, 1887.
 Polling Districts Order, 1885.
 Presentment Books, 1887.
 " Papers, 1887.
 Process Servers' Appointment Papers, 1886-87.
 Publicans' Licences, Notices and Lists, &c., 1886-87.
 Query Books, 1887.
 Solicitors, List of, 1887.
 Voters' Lists, 1887.
 Voters, Notices of Claims, &c., 1887.
 " " " Objections, 1887.
 Voters' Registers, 1887.

37. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Donegal :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1886-87.
 " " " (Lists), 1886-87.
 Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1886-87.
 Civil Bill Books, 1885-87.
 " " Papers, 1886-87.
 Constabulary Papers, 1852-57.
 Coroners' District Papers, 1847-73.
 Criminals, Returns of (Crown and Peace), 1886-87.
 Crown Books at Assizes, 1824-29, and 1847-57.
 " " " (Court and Rough), 1886-87.
 " Files at Assizes, 1886-87.
 " " at Quarter Sessions, 1886-87.
 Deputy Lieutenants' Qualifications Appointment Papers, 1886-87.
 Ejectments (1844-80), Return of, Correspondence, &c., 1880.
 Ejectment Book, 1886-87.
 Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1886-87.
 Fishery Papers, 1886-87.
 " " (Piers, Harbours, Bye-laws, &c.), 1856, 1883, and 1885.
 Jurors' Books, 1886-88.
 " Lists, 1886-87.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881, Papers, 1885-88.
 " " " " 1887, Affidavits, 1887.
 Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1854-87.
 Polling District Paper, 1872.
 Presentment Books, 1885-87.
 " " (Public Orders), 1885 and 1887.
 " Papers, 1886-87.
 Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1872-74, and 1885-87.
 " Licences, Lists of Persons registered, 1876-86.
 " " Lists (Excise, &c.), and Correspondence, 1883-87.
 Query Books, 1886-88.
 Renewal Affidavits, 1886-87.
 Returns, Orders, and Correspondence, 1885-87.
 Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Appointment Papers, 1866-86.
 " " Recognizances, 1851-55.
 " " Districts Papers, 1867-79 and 1886.
 Under Sheriff's Deputation, 1887.
 Voters' Registers, Claims, Lists, &c., 1885-87.

38. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Down : --

Accounts, 1887.
 Appeals to Assizes, 1887.
 Civil Bill Papers, 1887.
 Civil Bill and Ejectment Books, 1887.
 Convictions, 1887.
 Crown Book at Assizes, 1887.
 Crown Files at Assizes, 1887.
 " " " Quarter Sessions, 1887.
 Equity Records, 1886-87.
 Jurors' Books, 1887.
 " Lists, 1882 and 1887.
 Lunacy Informations, 1886-87.
 Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1886-87.
 Presentment Book, 1887.
 " Papers, 1887.
 Publicans' Licence Notices, 1886-87.
 Query Books, 1887.
 Renewal Affidavits, 1887.
 Voters' Lists and Registers, 1887.

39. The checking, re-arrangement and parcelling of the Equity Exchequer Pleadings has been continued, the Bills from 9th January, 1684, to 26th April, 1686; and the Answers from 2nd January, 1684, to 6th December, 1686.

40. Contentious Papers, Court of Probate, 1880 to 1887, have been flattened, stamped and arranged in alphabetical order.

41. In the Bookbinding and Repairing Department 120 volumes of Records have been re-bound; 4 volumes of Parish Registers have been repaired throughout every folio; 400 Census Returns, and 41 Bills and other Records have been repaired.

INDEXING AND CALENDARING.

42. Progress has been made by Mr. MacEnery in the preparation of the Catalogue of Accounts on the Pipe Rolls of Edward III.

PRINTING OF CALENDARS, INDEXES AND RECORDS.

43. Progress has been made with a third volume of the Statutes of the Parliament of Ireland, 25 sheets covering the period i. to vii. Edward IV., had been marked for press by Dr. Berry at the end of 1911.

44. A further section of the Catalogue of Accounts on the Pipe Rolls, containing the Rolls for 8th and 9th years of King Edward III., is printed as an Appendix to this Report.

PROCEEDINGS UNDER PAROCHIAL RECORDS ACT.

45. Orders for the Retention of Records in local custody under 39 and 40 Vic., c. 58, have been made in the cases of three parishes—S. John, Belfast; Kiltennell (Leighlin), and Lurgan (Kilmore). The number of such Orders made by the Master of the Roll is now 631, of which 599 were in force at the end of 1911. Annual Reports under the 6th section of this Act have been duly received from the Incumbents of the respective parishes. New safes have been provided in three parishes for which Retention Orders are in force, viz., Templemore (Derry), Finner (Raphoe), and All Saints, Newtown Park (Dublin). These safes have been duly inspected by the Board of Works officers, and satisfactory reports have been returned.

46. Books of the parishes of Ahoghill and Seapatricks, the custody of which remains with the Incumbents, have been re-bound in this office.

STATE PAPER OFFICE.

47. The Government Papers and Books received during 1911 included :—

Chief Secretary's Office Registered Papers of 1901, 74 boxes,
and Register and Index, 1899, 3 volumes.

High Sheriff Appointment Papers, 1896-1905, 5 boxes.

Law Opinions, 1898-1901, 5 boxes.

Papers supplemental to previous transfers.

48. The Registered Papers have been checked and put up in cartons numbered 4421-69.

49. The transcription of the Card Index to Official Papers, 1790-1831, was nearly completed.

50. A considerable portion of the Calendar to State Papers was revised and expanded. An Index has been commenced and considerable progress made.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office, Dublin, this 6th day of September, 1912.

JAMES MILLS,

*Deputy Keeper of the Records and Keeper of the
State Papers in Ireland.*

I humbly submit to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Records, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

CHARLES A. O'CONNOR,

M.R.

APPENDIX.

CATALOGUE OF ACCOUNTS IN THE GREAT ROLLS OF
THE PIPE OF THE IRISH EXCHEQUER.

FOR THE REIGN OF EDWARD III.

*(With notes of the more important or interesting entries.)*PIPE ROLL *a.r.* VIII., EDWARD III. (No. 58).

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account from the quinzaine of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* vj. to the octave of St. Michael *a.r.* viij. by Richard Derpatrik, Wlfrann de Berneuale, Hugh Tyrell, Peter Harold, John de Cruys of the Nalle, Richard Talbot of Feldrom and Walter de la Hyde, sheriffs; and John de Bury, bailiff of St. Sepulchre (Alexander archbishop of Dublin for him).

The said Richard Derpatrick, sheriff, owes 1*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* divers debts noted in roll *a.r.* v. and accounted for at the end of this account. Similarly said Hugh owes and accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.*, said John for 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and said Walter for 30*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*

John the bailiff (said archbishop for him) owes 264*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

Stephen bishop of Waterford owes 37,659*l.* 18*s.* 8½*d.* various debts as noted in roll *a.r.* xviii. Ed. II.

Accounts of various farm rents viz. the monks of St. Mary's near Dublin for lands in the manor of Newcastle of Lyouns; Palmerstown for its rent; Doubleday's mill; Reginald de Kysalghan for rent of Kysalghan; etc. (A full account of rents and services as in previous accounts for the county of Dublin.)

Accounts of the farm rents of various serjeanties viz. the vale of Dublin on the side of Leinster in the districts of Tassagard and Newcastle of Lyouns, Bree and Newcastle McKynegan, Fyngal serjeanties on either side of the Gouere, the Cross of Meath, the Crosses of Leighlin, Ossory and Ferns.

Similar accounts of services to those on page 32 of 43rd Report.

John de Hothum, clerk, ought to account for 14*l.* 1*s.* 3½*d.* arrears in respect of demesnes meadow and pasture and a mill at the Nalle, which Isabella widow of Richard Cruys held in dower in co. Dublin as noted in roll *a.r.* xj. Ed. II.

The entire community of the manor of Tassagard ought to account for 1,311*l.* 1*s.* 6½*d.* arrears of the farm there.

Entries and accounts concerning services in respect of the army of Tylagh proclaimed in the time of John Darcy, Justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II. viz. John Clahull for 1 service for Dondrome, Richard de St. Michael for 1½ services for Balymelyn, Stephen de Herford for half a service, Adam de Rupe for service of one foot serjeant, and John Walhop for 1 service.

John Coterell and Alianora his wife, and Richard Coterell and Alicia his wife, said wives being sisters and co-heirs of the inheritance of Thomas de Clahul, account for sums imposed on them, as the wives were married without royal licence.

James le Botiller ought to account for the true value of the lands which belonged to Edmund le Botiller his father at Turuy, Balyscadan and elsewhere in Ireland from 25 Feb. *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II.. See Escheator's account *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II. p. 56, 42nd Report.

There is due in respect of the Serjeanty of co. Dublin 2*l.* 6*s.* for E. and M. terms *a.r.* viij.; 4*l.* 12*s.* for two years previous, and 4*l.* 12*s.* arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* v. : said Serjeanty is in the hand of the King. Sum 11*l.* 10*s.*

Walter de Rydelesford owes 3*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for 2 services for Bree in respect of the army of Tylagh in the time of J. Darey, Justiciar of Ireland, proclaimed *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II. He accounts for the same at the end of the account for Dublin City *a.r.* ix.

Simon de Roucestre, clerk, accounts for 10*s.* in respect of the chattels of Adam the Reue a felon that was hanged : security noted in roll *a.r.* v. Paid said R. Derpatrick sheriff, 1*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 8*s.* 4*d.*

Accounts of services in respect of the army of Athysel in the time of brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darey justiciar of Ireland, proclaimed *a.r.* v.

John Barby vicar of the church of Larabruyn owes 3*s.* 4*d.* for unjust detention, and accounts for same in roll *a.r.* ix.

Robert de Scardeburgh ought to account for 20 marks, fine, for having the marriage of Thomas son and heir of Richard Talbot of Molaghlyde.

Gilbert de Moenes farmer of Newcastle McKynegan accounts for 1 mark because he did not make his proffer. Paid said J. the Bailiff 3*s.* 4*d.* for which he accounts at the end of this account and he owes 10*s.*

Accounts of services in respect of the army of Lymerrick in the time of Antony de Lucy, justiciar of Ireland, proclaimed *a.r.* vj. The Archbishop of Dublin accounts for 1 service for the Coylagh; etc.

The said Richard Derpatrick, sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 7*s.* 7*d.* profit of the county from Wednesday after the feast of St. Laurence *a.r.* viij. to Thursday after the feast of St. Thomas, apostle, next ensuing, viz. for 18 weeks) amounting to 52*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 45*l.* 3*s.* 11*d.* and he owes 7*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* The allowances include 5*s.* paid to Walter the goldsmith for a seal for the Seneschaley of the liberty of Weysford and the making of same; 8*s.* 9*d.* paid to William de Medborne watchman of the King's castle of Dublin for wages for 70 days at 1½*d.* per day from 8 Oct. *a.r.* viij.; 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to Thomas Wodeloke, receiver of the King's money in said county, for his expenses in said office from 4 May *a.r.* vij. to 4 Aug. *a.r.* viij.

The said Hugh the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 1*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* profit of the county from Tuesday before the feast of All Saints *a.r.* vij. to Wednesday after the feast of SS. Philip and James, next ensuing) amounting to 29*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.*

The allowances amount to 18*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.* and he owes 10*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* for which he accounts hereunder.

The allowances include payments made to various officials in the Exchequer; to John de Mauncestre, clerk, custos of the stores of said castle and of the works there; 5*l.* paid to Thomas Smothe, clerk, for his trouble and expenses in connection with levying and suing for the debts of the merchants of the Society of the Ricardi of Luca and Sons of Bettori to the King's use, etc.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 1*l.* 11*s.* profit of the county from Thursday after the feast of the Decollation of St. John the baptist *a.r.* vj. to Friday before the feast of SS. Philip and James, next ensuing) amounting to 62*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 51*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 10*l.* 17*s.* 1*d.* accounted for hereunder.

The allowances include 15*s.* paid to various messengers carrying 88 writs to various prelates and magnates of Ireland; 8*s.* paid to a messenger carrying 8 writs to divers sheriffs and seneschals of Ireland; 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to John de Carletoun, custos of the works of the King's castle of Dublin, granted to him by the King in addition to his yearly fee of 5*l.* for his great trouble and expenses in said office; 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to Wm. de Combe lately appointed to sue on behalf of the King the levies of the debts of the merchants of the Society of the Ricardi of Luca and also of the merchants of the Society of the Sons of Bettori of Luca in the King's hand for certain reasons; 2*l.* 10*s.* paid to Thomas Bagod, second baron of the Exchequer which the King granted to him for his trouble and expenses in going to divers parts of co.

Meath as well to make divers extents as to speed other affairs of the King there in the meantime in M. term *a.r.* vj.; 1*l.* 10*s.* paid to brother Hugh de Nasshe for his trouble and expenses in going to divers parts of Munster to bring to Dublin certain goods which belonged to William de Bernyngham, but, by reason of his felony, are now the property of the King; 10*s.* paid to William de Wheltoun which the King granted to him for a brass engine bought from him and delivered into the King's castle of Clonmore, in the custody of William de Rupeforti, constable, and also for his outlay and trouble at the castle of Ardo.

The said Walter the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 8*s.* profit of the county from Wednesday before the feast of St. Patrick, *a.r.* vj. to Monday before the feast of the Decollation of St. John the baptist next ensuing, viz. for 23 weeks) amounting to 45*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 5*l.* to Thomas Crosse, a baron of the Exchequer, granted to him by the King for his trouble and expenses when going by order of the King into the districts of Meath and Uriel to see after and hasten the levies of debts due to the King, and to speed other matters concerning the King, in the time of the vacation, M. term, *a.r.* viij. Sum 5*l.* and he owes 40*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

The said Wlfrann the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 5*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county from Wednesday after the feast of SS. Philip and James, *a.r.* viij. to Wednesday after the feast of St. Laurence, next ensuing, viz. for 14 weeks), amounting to 12*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 12*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*, and he is quit.

The allowances include payments made in connection with levying and suing for the debts of the merchants of the Society of the Ricardi of Luca and the Sons of Bettori; and wages to William Medborne, watchman of the King's castle of Dublin.

The said John the sheriff accounts for 10*l.* 17*s.* 1*d.* arrears of his account as noted above. Sum 10*l.* 17*s.* 1*d.*

Allowed 1*l.* 3*s.* paid to John de Billerica, watchman of the King's castle of Dublin for 184 days at 1½*d.* per day; and 2*l.* paid to Thomas Smothe, clerk, remembrancer of the Exchequer, Dublin, granted to him by the King, above his accustomed fee, for his trouble and outlay in his office in M. term, *a.r.* viij. Sum 3*l.* 3*s.*, and he owes 7*l.* 14*s.* 1*d.*

The said Peter the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 16*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from Friday before the feast of SS. Philip and James, apostles, *a.r.* vij. to Tuesday before the feast of All Saints next ensuing, viz. for 25 weeks) amounting to 17*l.* 4*d.*

Paid 6*l.* into the treasury; and the allowances amount to 6*l.* 9*s.* 3½*d.* sum 12*l.* 9*s.* 3½*d.* and he owes 4*l.* 11*s.* ½*d.*

The allowances include payments to various officers in the Exchequer; and 1*l.* 4*s.* paid to Thomas de Louthe, arrears of the wages of three men at arms which he had in the force of Antony de Lucy late justiciar of Ireland setting out for Thomond in the King's service from 9 Sep. *a.r.* vj. to 15 Nov. inclusive viz. for 68 days, each man at arms receiving 1*s.* per day, as appears by the account of said expedition delivered into the Exchequer by Thomas de Dent, clerk.

The said John, bailiff of St. Sepulchre (said Alexander archbishop of Dublin for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 277*l.* 2*s.* ½*d.* at the end of this account.

William Holewey late provost of Newcastle of Lyouns accounts for 30*l.* 6*s.* 2¼*d.* arrears of his account as previously noted. Sum 30*l.* 6*s.* 2¼*d.*

Paid 10*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury; allowed 1*l.* paid to John de Beuerley, clerk, to whom it was granted by the King for his trouble and expenses in transcribing estreats in connection with accounts in the Exchequer, Dublin. Sum 11*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 18*l.* 7*s.* 10¼*d.*, which he accounts for among the manor accounts *a.r.* ix.

Sir Philip le Bret, knight, Maurice Howell, Gilbert de Meones, Reymund Laweles, James Laweles, and Richard Derpatrick account for 3*l.*, because they had not John Laweles as noted in this account. Sum 3*l.* Pardoned said sum for good service and they are quit.

The said Hugh the sheriff accounts for 10*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* arrears of his account as noted. Sum 10*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 3*l.* to Thomas Bagod, a baron of the Exchequer, Dublin, in part payment of 5*l.* granted to him by the King, for his trouble and expenses in connection with levying and suing for the debts of the merchants of the Society of the Ricardi of Luca and the Sons of Bettori, to the use of the King; and paid 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury. Sum 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 6*l.* 3*s.* accounted for hereunder.

The said Richard Talbot, sheriff, accounts for 2*s.* profit of the county from Monday before the feast of the Decollation of St. John the baptist *a.r.* vj. to the following Thursday, viz. for 4 days. Paid 2*s.* into treasury and he is quit.

Philip le Bret late sheriff of Dublin (Geoffrey his son and heir for him) accounts for 38*l.* 16*s.* 3½*d.*, arrears of account as noted. Sum 38*l.* 16*s.* 3½*d.*

Allowed 15*l.* 5*s.* 4½*d.* for which Alexander archbishop of Dublin answers in respect of goods and chattels of Philip which came to his hands. Sum 15*l.* 5*s.* 4½*d.* and he owes 23*l.* 10*s.* 11*d.*

Geoffrey de Brandewod, late sheriff of Dublin accounts for 29*l.* 2¾*d.* arrears of his account for co. Dublin; and 43*l.* arrears of his account for co. Uriel. Sum 72*l.* 2¾*d.*

Paid 12*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* into the treasury; allowed 10 marks paid by order of the King to John de Breydestoun, in part payment of 20 marks granted to him for his outlay and expenses when going by order of the King with the forces accompanying brother Roger Outlawe prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of the Justiciar, to Munster, to subdue Breen O Breen and his accomplices, in rebellion against the King, and for the loss of four of his horses in same expedition; allowed 10 marks similarly paid to Roger de Preston who went on same expedition and lost two horses; allowed 6*l.* paid to Adam Jordan, receiver of the money of the King in co. Uriel, which sum was granted to him for his trouble and expenses in said office for 2½ years, from 22 June *a.r.* j. to 22 Sep. *a.r.* iiij.; and allowed 1*l.* paid to Robert de Wyght, a chamberlain of the Exchequer, Dublin, in part payment of 10 marks which the King (by the deputy of the Justiciar of Ireland and the Council) granted to him for his expenses in going to England by the King's order, and on his behalf, to charge Robert Poer treasurer of Ireland on his account delivered into the English Exchequer, remaining in England and returning. Sum 32*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 39*l.* 7*s.* ¾*d.*

Milo le Bret accounts for 183*l.* 7*s.* 5½*d.*, divers debts of himself and his father as already noted. Sum 183*l.* 7*s.* 5½*d.* Allowed 100*l.* which Milo when Sheriff of Cork, by writ of Ed. I., paid to Robert son of Maurice; Dermot McCarthy was bound for this sum as a fine for trespass. Milo charged himself with this sum in his account, as noted in roll *a.r.* liij. Hen. III., and the King ordered that allowance for same should be made to him in the debts which he owed to the King, at the Exchequer. Sum 100*l.*, and he owes 83*l.* 7*s.* 5½*d.*

Hugh Tyrell son and heir of Richard Tyrell of Castlecrok, late farmer of Kyllyny accounts for 26*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.* for his said father who was bound for same to the King, as arrears of his account as farmer of said manor, by the security and manucaption of John Oweyn for 3*l.*, and of Sir Richard de Cruys, knight, Nicholas de Cruys, Andrew Tyrell, Bertram Abbot, John le Hunt and John de Renneuyll, for the residue, as in the Exchequer memorandum roll H. term *a.r.* vij. Sum 26*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.* Paid 11*l.* 7*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 15*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.* He also owes 6*l.* 3*s.* arrears of an account as already noted in this account. Sum 21*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.*

Geoffrey le Bret accounts for 3*l.* 8*s.* (for Walter le Bret), in respect of a service and a half and the fifth part of a service for the army of Lymerick in the time of Antony de Lucy justiciar of Ireland as noted in this account. Sum 3*l.* 8*s.* He is exonerated from this amount because it was found by inquisition that said Geoffrey was in his proper person in the company of said Justiciar at Lymerick when the service was proclaimed, viz. on Monday after the feast of St. Michael *a.r.* vj. in the King's service at his own expense prepared as was becoming with a man at arms and a hobeler. Sum 3*l.* 8*s.*, and he is quit.

Alexander archbishop of Dublin accounts for 277*l.* 2*s.* ½*d.* (for John de Bury bailiff of St. Sepulchre), arrears of his account as noted in this account; 15*l.* 5*s.* 4½*d.* for Geoffrey son and heir of Philip le Bret, late sheriff of Dublin; 11*l.* 15*s.* ½*d.*, arrears of his account for the extent of the manor of Ardbreacan

as contained at end of account for Dublin city in roll *a.r.* xv. Ed. II. Sum 304*l.* 2*s.* 5½*d.* Paid 1*l.* 5*s.* into the Treasury: allowed 43*l.* 10¼*d.*, excess in his account of an annual tenth granted by pope John XXII. to King Ed. II., as noted in roll *a.r.* vij.; allowed 67*l.* a similar excess similarly noted; allowed 111*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.* paid into the Exchequer in respect of one of these accounts for which he got no credit therein as appears in roll *a.r.* vij. Sum 222*l.* 12*s.* ¼*d.*, and he owes 81*l.* 10*s.* 5¼*d.* He is allowed 37*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.* wherewith he was charged as the price of corn which belonged to brother Richard bishop of Ossory in the manors of Deruagh and Balyslyth, because, after he was possessed of same by his attorney, Magyflatryk with his retainers seized it, as found by inquisition taken before master Adam de Tryllek, dean of the church of St. Canice, Kylkenny, and Reymund Lerecekene, and returned into the Exchequer: therefore he owes 44*l.* 3¼*d.* He accounts for this, and 34*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.* for master William de Rodyerd, dean, and the chapter of St. Patrick's, sub-collectors of a certain biennial tenth, granted to the King, as noted in roll *a.r.* iv. Sum 78*l.* 4*s.* 1¼*d.* Pardoned on account of his good service, 20*l.* amount of various amercements and also in respect of outlay and expenses in the King's service, and he owes 58*l.* 4*s.* 1¼*d.*

Rericus son of Rericus accounts for 26*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.* arrears of his account of the extent of two third parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to Richard Talbot at Molaghyde. Sum 26*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.* Allowed 10*l.* granted by the King, for good service performed by said Rithricus son of Rithricus in the force accompanying Antony de Lucy, late Justiciar of Ireland, to the district of Arco to subdue the Obrynnnes, Irish felons in rebellion, and for a horse lost there in the King's service; paid 7*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury. Sum 17*l.* 10*s.*, and he owes 8*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.*

Johanna widow of William Comyn, Matthew de Suttoun, John de Whyght, Roger Brytaigne, and Maurice son of Richard account for 16*l.* 2*s.* 7½*d.* for John de Grauncestre. Sum 16*l.* 2*s.* 7½*d.* John de Grauncestre answers for this amount, and they are quit.

TRYM LIBERTY.—Account of the liberty of Trym from the morrow of St. Michael *a.r.* vij. to the octaves of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* ix. by Simon de Geneuill, seneschal (Johanna de Mortuo Mari lady of Trym for him).

The said Simon the seneschal (said Johanna lady of Trym for him), owes 304*l.* 16*s.* 7¾*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* vij., and answers therefor at the foot of this account.

Matthew de Hanewod, serjeant pleader of the King, owes an account of 34*l.* 6*s.* 2¾*d.* arrears of rent of demesnes, meadow, pasture and a mill at the Nalle, held in dower by Isabella widow of Richard de Cruys in co. Dublin, and of the rent of the demesnes, meadow, pasture, garden, fishery and cottars of Ardmasse, similarly held; for divers terms. See account for co. Dublin in roll *a.r.* xj. Ed. II.

Robert de Kylmessan sheriff accounts for 74*l.* 4*s.* 9½*d.* as noted in roll *a.r.* v. Paid 1*l.* to said Simon the seneschal, and he owes 73*l.* 4*s.* 9½*d.*, for which he accounts hereunder.

Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster, owes an account of 10 marks fine for himself and his Irish of Musery. See roll *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II.

Henry de la Sale, Henry le Blound, clerk, and John Gerard, executors of the will of Matthew de la Sale, account for 1*l.* 10*s.*, for licence to plead by bill, as noted in roll *a.r.* iv. Sum 1*l.* 10*s.* Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to said S. the seneschal, and they owe 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The Bishop of Down owes 1*l.* fine for contempt by the security of Thomas Talbot of Ulster and John de Kylmessan.

Master William de Castlemartyn, Henry de Castlemartyn, John Kylmessan, John Aubrey, John Burton, Thomas Talbot and John Baghill, each owe half a mark because he had not the Bishop of Down whom he had in mainprise. Each had two of the others for sureties, but the sureties of John Baghill were Wm. de Saunford and Henry Hunt.

Trym accounts for 50*l.* for 25 services in respect of the army of Lymerick, in the time of Antony de Lucy, justiciar of Ireland, proclaimed *a.r.* vj. Paid 50*l.* to said S. the seneschal, and it is quit.

Brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, accounts for 147*l.* 18*s.* 7½*d.*, which the King recovered against him for goods which belonged to Roger de Mortuo Mari late Earl of March, and for the issues of lands and tenements which belonged to said Earl, as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll, Dublin, T. term, *a.r.* viij Paid this sum to the treasury, and he is quit.

The said Simon the seneschal (said Johanna lady of Trym for him), accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 402*l.* 8*s.* 5¾*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 187*l.* 3*s.* 4¾*d.* and he owes 215*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.* accounted for hereunder.

Richard de Tuyt accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 20*l.* because he came not to parliament), amounting to 558*l.* 4*s.* 6½*d.* Allowed him 474*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* in arrear to him in respect of 100 librates of land and rent which Ed. II. granted him from the lands and tenements which belonged to Theobald de Verdm in the manor of Deuelek, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heirs, and to hold during said minority as appears by the account enrolled in the memorandum rolls of the Exchequer, Dublin, in II. term *a.r.* ix. and x. Sum 474*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 83*l.* 7*s.* ½*d.*

Robert de Kylmessan late sheriff of Meath accounts for arrears of his account as noted. Sum 73*l.* 4*s.* 9½*d.* Allowed 12*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* divers debts wherewith he charged himself in his account of divers fines etc. delivered into the Exchequer, as the liberty was in the hand of King Ed. II. at the time, and said sum was assigned to Roger de Mortuo Mari, lord of the liberty, by writ of the King, as enrolled in the memorandum rolls of the Exchequer in E. term *a.r.* ij.; paid 11*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* into the treasury. Sum 24*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 48*l.* 10*s.* 7½*d.*

Simon de Geneuill, seneschal (Johanna, widow of Roger de Mortuo Mari, lady of Trym for him) accounts for arrears of his account as noted. Sum 215*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.*

Allowed 50*l.* which is charged against said Johanna in the account lodged in the Exchequer *a.r.* v. by Simon. Said sum was charged in respect of 25 services proclaimed at Tylagh *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II., but then and before and after the proclamation all the lands of said Roger together with the liberty were in the King's hand; Fraunceys and Pagan Tancard were appointed collectors of said service in the liberty, and made divers payments of same into the Exchequer: Pagan is about to account for same as contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer *a.r.* x. Sum 50*l.*, and he owes 165*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.*

Account due from Pagan Tancard one of the collectors of the King's service proclaimed at Tylagh *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II., for the sums noted in the account rendered by him in roll *a.r.* ix. viz. from Galtrym 10*s.* 2*d.*; Moylagh' near Trym 1*l.* 3*s.*; Fertyllagh 6*l.*; Grynegedagh' 4*l.*; Rathwere 4*l.*; Nouan 2*s.*; Seryn, 1*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*; Tolaghnok, 1*s.*; Crobroy, 14*s.*; Inchemor, 3*d.*; Okenclan 3*s.*; Balyskeagh 4*d.*; Ussenath and Moytauenagh 1 mark; Lethrath 1 mark; Moycassel ½ mark; Moldrom 3*s.* 4*d.*; Kyllaloun and Tyb'messan 6*l.* 12*s.*; Knokill and Killoxi, 7*l.* 10*s.*; Sleuen 1*d.*; Moymany 2 marks; Dernegaragli ½ mark; Villa Archer by Roger le Sage 4*s.*; Kildermysf 3*s.* 4*d.*; Villa Archer by Roger son of Regin' 2*s.* 8*d.*; Lyspobel ½ mark; Kilkenny 1*l.*; Dromsony 9*s.* 4*d.*; Krek 2*s.* 8*d.*; Henry Dalton for Black castle 1 mark; Athboy 2*l.*; Portlester 1 mark; Moyrath 1*l.* 19*s.*; Deluen 17*s.* 8*d.*; John de Tuyt 2 marks; Corbaly 3*s.* 4*d.*; Clarindon 3*s.* 4*d.*; John Hop' 4*s.*; Hoyestoun 10*s.*; Grenard 1*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.*; Botauand 1*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.*; John the Welshman for the land of Scolestown 6*d.*; Simon de Geneuill for Balmadryn 6*d.*

WATERFORD COUNTY.—Account from the quinzaine of the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xx. Ed. II. to the morrow of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* ix. Ed. III. by John de Stapiltoun, Maurice son of Thomas, William son of Richard le Botiller, George le Poer, Richard the Welshman, Richard Whitteye, Richard Dauton and Stephen Fraunceys (Andrew Fraunceys his son and heir for him), sheriffs.

The said Maurice son of Thomas, sheriff, owes 1822*l.* 16*s.* 1¾*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xix. Ed. II., and accounted for hereunder.

Jordan de Exeter (*Exon'*) accounts for 248*l.* arrears of account of his purparty of the rent of Decies, for which Maurice son of Thomas earl of Desmond (*Dessemon'*) ought to answer, together with a rent of 200 marks yearly of the farm of Decies, which said Maurice, said Jordan, Richard de Weylond and John son of Robert de Stapiltoun were wont to pay at the Exchequer, Dublin. The King ordered that Jordan should be exonerated from said 248*l.*, and that the Earl should be charged with rent of 200 marks, accrued due since his last account delivered into the Exchequer, as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll M. term *a.r.* viij. Said Jordan is therefore quit.

Richard de Weylond accounts for 216*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears of his account of his purparty of the rent of Decies as in last item, together with a rent of 200 marks yearly of said farm. The King ordered that Richard should be exonerated from sum of 216*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and that said Earl should be charged with rent of 200 marks as in last item. Richard is quit.

John son of Robert de Stapiltoun accounts for 183*l.* 3*s.* arrears of his account of his purparty as in last item. Like order by the King and he is quit.

Maurice son of Thomas Earl of Desmond (*Dessemon'*) accounts for 200 marks rent of the farm of Decies for E. and M. terms *a.r.* viij.; 1,000*l.* rent of same for 7½ years previous; 248*l.* arrears of account of Jordan de Exeter (*Exon'*) 216*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears of account of Richard de Weylond, and 183*l.* 3*s.* arrears of account of John son of Robert de Stapiltoun, as above noted; and 285*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, arrears of his account of his purparty of the rent of Decies. Sum 2,066*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.*

Allowed 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for E. and M. term *a.r.* viij. in respect of 200 marks yearly as aforesaid, which the King ordered, the Earl should be yearly exonerated from during his pleasure as noted in memorandum roll of the Exchequer, Dublin, E. term, *a.r.* ix.; and allowed him 1,933*l.* 3*s.*, for which he accounts hereunder. Sum 2,066*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.*, and he is quit

Entries of arrears of farm rents: sparrowhawks for land of Cloneridan, furred gloves for land in Offath held by the Templars.

John le Poer, sheriff, owes an account of 6*s.* 8*d.* from the issues of 50 acres of the land of Mennull for E. and M. terms *a.r.* viij., and 2*l.* 10*s.* for 7½ years previously. Sum 2*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

John Baret late sheriff owes 75*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, arrears of his account as noted in roll *a.r.* xv. Ed. II.

Maurice Russel late sheriff of Waterford accounts for 301*l.* arrears of his account as noted in roll *a.r.* xxxij. Ed. I. Paid said Maurice the sheriff 3*l.* and he owes 298*l.*

Robert de Stapiltoun, keeper of the gaol at Cork accounts for various debts as noted in roll *a.r.* xix., Ed. II., amounting to 45*l.* Paid the said J. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 44*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

John le Poer, sheriff, owes an account of the profit of the county from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* v. to quinzaine of St. Martin *a.r.* vj., Ed. II.

John le Botiller, sheriff, owes an account of the profit of the county from quinzaine of St. Martin *a.r.* vj. to quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* vij., Ed. II.

Margery widow of William de Stapiltoun owes an account of 12*l.* farm of a third part of the land which belonged to William de Stapiltoun for her purparty of the farm of Decies assigned to Margaret in dower, from 16 Oct. *a.r.* iv. to 22 Jan. *a.r.* vij., Ed. II., as noted in roll of *a.r.* vij., Ed. II.

Adam son of Henry Wys accounts for 3*l.* fine for trespass, by the security noted in roll *a.r.* ix., Ed. II. Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to said W. the sheriff, and he owes 2*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Entries of debts of sir Stephen le Poer, knight; John le Poer, baron of Donoyl; John son of Peter le Poer of Donoyl; Reginald Brown, late sheriff of Connaught, and also sheriff of co. Kildare; Maurice Russel's account for co. Cork.

Thomas le Maresch' and Constance his wife owe an account for 2*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, for their relief for the manor of Dunmore, by the security of William le Botiller.

John le Poer, baron of Donoyl, owes an account of the issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to Richard de Clare in Tothemound and the

manor of Ineskyfty, as they were committed to him by the King paying into the Exchequer according to the extent made or to be made thereof: viz., from 19 May *a.r.* xj. to 12 Aug. *a.r.* xij., Ed. II.

Rythery Omylyn accounts for 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass by the security of Stephen Fraunceys. Paid said W. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 1*l.* 10*s.*

William son of Nicholas coroner of co. Waterford accounts for 4*l.* for the free land of Jordan le Poer, Foyghunoyne in co. Waterford, for 4½ years. Paid said J. the sheriff 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

John le Poer baron of Donnoyl owes an account of 20*l.*, because he came not when summoned nor did he send sufficient excuse.

Accounts, or entries of sums unaccounted for, in respect of services for the army of Tylagh proclaimed in the time of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, viz., *a.r.* xvij., Ed. II., as follows:—John le Poer 8*l.* for 4 services; John le Flemmyng 1*l.* for ½ service; Richard Belet 1*l.* for ½ service; Robert Brown ½ mark for ⅓ service; John son of Maurice 3*s.* 4*d.* for ⅓ service; Geoffrey de Northwyche 10*s.* for ¼ service; the heirs of Thomas son of Antony 10*s.* for ¼ service; Henry de Whytfield 1 mark for ⅓ service; Richard le Botiller, John de Penbrok and Matilda de Crounstoun 1*l.* for ½ service; John de Kerdyf 5*s.* 8½*d.* for ⅓ service; Roes' de Verdun 1 mark for ⅓ service; the barony of Ohangus 2*l.* for 1 service; Richard son of Elias 8*s.* for ⅓ service; Kyngestoun 40*s.* for 1 service.

Theobald le Poer, late sheriff, owes an account of 523*l.* 10*s.* 10½*d.* arrears of his account of said county, as noted in roll *a.r.* xix., Ed. II.

John son of Robert le Poer owes an account of 267*l.* 3*s.* 3½*d.*, arrears of the rents and issues of two [third] parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to Stephen de Exeter (*Exon'*) of Athemethan as noted in roll *a.r.* xix., Ed. II.

The said John the sheriff owes 2*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in the transcripts of the estreats, as well before John Darcy, brother Roger Outlawe prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, and Antony de Lucy, justiciars of Ireland, as Thomas de Burgh deputy of the justiciar of Ireland, from the feast of Easter *a.r.* xix., Ed. II., to the feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* viij., Ed. III. He accounts for same at the end of this account.

The Mayor and community of Waterford city owe an account of 5*l.* for the escape of Rithery Omilyn a felon and fugitive; and of 2 marks in respect of the chattels of John M'Schyterok and Philip Omorgan, felons, that were forfeited.

William Obrogan owes an account of 1*l.* fine for trespass by the security of Walter le Deueneys, Dominic Godyng, Richard le Dyer and Geoffrey de Ipre.

Robert de Boys, clerk, executor of the will of Jordan Wodebury owes 3*s.* 4*d.* for unjust detention.

John Walop and Margaret his wife owe 3*s.* 4*d.* for excess of their plaint. They account for same in roll *a.r.* ix.

Maurice Gogh' of Waterford, late sub-sheriff of co. Waterford owes 2*l.* fine for trespass by the security of Andrew Gerard. He accounts for same in roll *a.r.* ix.

Maurice son of Thomas Earl of Desmond (*Dessemon'*) sheriff of Waterford accounts for 10*l.* for having a writ of formedon. Paid said Maurice the sheriff 10*l.*, and he is quit.

Robert son of John le Poer of Clonfadde owes an account of 10 marks fine, for having licence to sue for certain tenements which are held of the King.

Theobald le Botiller sheriff of Waterford owes an account of 10*l.* because he came not to Parliament on Monday after the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* ij.

Nicholas Balriche, William son of Nicholas, John son of Nicholas, Elias Mape, Maurice the Welshman and John Sabyn, collectors of the pontage of the town of Dungarvan account for 1*l.* because they came not [to account]. Sum 1*l.* Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to said George the sheriff, and 3*s.* 4*d.* to said R. Dautoun, sheriff. Sum 6*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 1 mark.

John de Stapiltoun, Adam le Poer of Balydoun and Hamund de Gascoigne, custodians of the castle of Dungarvan and all the lands and tenements which

belonged to Maurice son of Thomas account for 2*l.*, because they did not make their proffer. Sum 2*l.* Paid 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to said J. the sheriff, and half a mark to said R. Whytteye the sheriff, and they are quit.

John bishop of Lysmore, tenant of two [third] parts of the manor of Dergard, owes an account of 1 mark for the same.

Walter Deuceuys and Andrew Gerard, custodians of the Great New Custom at Waterford owe 2*l.* for same. They account for this sum hereunder.

Adam son of Benediet le Poer, custos of the land of the heir of John son of Matthew le Poer accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* for unjust detention. Paid 1*s.* 8*d.* to said R. Whytteye the sheriff, and he owes 1*s.* 8*d.*

The villata of Dunganuan accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* fine for measures as noted in the transcripts of the escheats before John son of Simon of Clondalkan, custos of market and measures of the King in Ireland, from the feast of All Saints *a.r.* v. to same feast *a.r.* viij. Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to said George the sheriff, and it is quit.

The provost and community of the town of Stradbaly account for 1*s.* 8*d.* for an undue return. Paid 1*s.* 8*d.* to said J. the sheriff, and it is quit.

Accounts and entries, similar to those on page 25, of sums unaccounted for in respect of services for the army of Athissell proclaimed in the time of Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* iv.; and for the army of Lymerick proclaimed in the time of Antony de Lucy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* vj. There is additional entry in case of the armies of Athissell and Lymerick: in each case Thomas son of Maurice has to account for 1*l.* for half a service for his lands of Dessie and Dessemon.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 31*l.* 1*s.*

Paid 15*l.* 3*s.* 10½*d.* into the treasury; allowed 3*l.* 10*s.* paid to John de Balscote, engrosser of the Exchequer, Dublin, in part payment of 7*l.* in arrear from Christmas *a.r.* viij. to the feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist next ensuing; said sum of 7*l.* was granted yearly to him as long as he should hold said office, in addition to his fee of 5*d.* daily when the Exchequer was open, on account of the great increase of expense and work in said office. There is also allowed 10*s.* paid to Nicholas de Hornyngtoun, clerk, granted to him for his trouble in writing out the engrosser's roll of account of escheats. Sum 19*l.* 3*s.* 10½*d.*, and he owes 11*l.* 17*s.* 1½*d.*

The said Maurice the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 4,000*l.* 6*s.* 5¾*d.*

Allowed him the following sums charged against him in his account of arrears of the rent of Dessie, viz., 1,119*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* for his father, Thomas son of Maurice, arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* xv., Ed. II.; 442*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for Reginald Russell and Margaret his wife, as noted in same roll; and 1,933*l.* 3*s.*, as noted at the beginning of this account. He was discharged from said arrears by writ from the King as is noted in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer T. term, *a.r.* xi. Sum 3,494*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 505*l.* 6*s.* 9¾*d.*

The said William the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 6*s.* 11*d.* profit of the county from Tuesday after the feast of St. Gregory, pope, *a.r.* j. to Tuesday after the feast of the conversion of St. Paul next ensuing, viz., for 46 weeks), amounting to 41*l.* 16*s.* 11*d.*

Paid into the treasury 21*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 20*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.*

The said George the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 1*l.* profit of the county from 25 Feb. *a.r.* vj. to 14 June *a.r.* vij.) amounting to 171*l.* 12*s.*

Paid 1*l.* into the treasury; allowed 35*l.* in which he was amerced for not having come to account on the first, second and third day, as commanded, in the quinzaine of Holy Trinity *a.r.* vj., at which time he was in the King's service at Clonmore, in the company of Antony de Lucy late justiciar of Ireland, and for this reason was pardoned by the King; pardoned for his good service 15*l.* of the 35*l.* in which he was amerced for a like reason on the morrow of St. Margaret, virgin, in said year. Sum 51*l.*, and he owes 120*l.* 12*s.*

The said Stephen, sheriff (his said son and heir Andrew for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 65*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

The said Richard the Welshman, sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 10s. profit of the county from 18 Nov. *a.r.* v. to 25 Feb. next ensuing, viz., for 14 weeks), amounting to 26*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to this sum, and he is quit.

The said Richard Whytley, sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 14*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 3*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 10*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.*

He accounts for this, and a sum of 6*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from 14 June *a.r.* vij. to 10 Sep. next ensuing, total 11*l.* 1*s.* 10*d.*, in roll *a.r.* ix.

The said Richard Dautoun, sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 165*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Allowed him 142*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* residue of 152*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* wherewith he was charged in his account, being various sums in which he was amerced before the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer, and the King pardoned said residue because during the whole time he was sheriff no office could be executed in said county owing to the war between Maurice son of Thomas earl of Desmond (*Dessemoun*) and his adherents, and Arnold le Poer and others of his family (*parentela*). Sum 142*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* He owes 23*l.* 10*s.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xj.

Andrew Gerard custos of the Great New Custom of the King in Ireland owes an account of the issues thereof at the town of Cragfergus from 3 Mar. *a.r.* vij. to 3 Mar. *a.r.* viij. as noted at the end of the account of Waterford city in this roll. He ought not to be summoned because it was found by inquisition before the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer that Andrew when appointed custos and collector, by letters patent, sent Bindo Lumbard his attorney to Cragfergus to ask in his name a part of the seal of said office in the custody of John Jolyf, collector, and Thomas son of James controller there, and other matters in order to exercise said office, but they refused to give same, and in the meantime William de Burgo Earl of Ulster was murdered. Wherefore Bindo had no livery of said office, did not exercise it, and received no issues of said custom as well from said causes as from divers wars in Ulster after the death of said Earl. Therefore it was considered that Andrew should be exonerated, and that John Jolyf and Thomas son of James should be liable for said account, and Andrew is quit.

John Jolyf, collector, and Thomas son of James controller of the Great New Custom in the town of Cragfergus owe an account of the issues of same there for Andrew Gerard custos of the Great New Custom in Ireland, for the time specified in last item.

WARDSHIPS AND ESCHEATS.—Account of John Moric', escheator of Ireland of the wardships and escheats in the King's hand from 2 Dec. *a.r.* v. to 5 Mar. *a.r.* ix., viz. for 3 years and 13 weeks.

CONNAUGHT.—He accounts for 4*l.* 10*s.*, rents and issues of lands in Connaught which belonged to Thomas le Treour, and were taken into the King's hand by John de Saunford late escheator of Ireland: for E. and M. terms *a.r.* vj., vij. and viij. at 1*l.* 10*s.* yearly. Sum 4*l.* 10*s.*

TRISTELMOTHAN, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent and issues of 80 acres of land, etc., and two third parts of a mill there, which Henry de Rupe held of the nuns of the abbey of Kylkilghyn in the King's hand by vacancy in the abbey: a custody within a custody. For terms aforesaid at 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly. Sum 2*l.*

LYSNEKYLLE, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 1*l.* rent of 20 acres of land there, which Gilbert de Penbrok who held these lands of the King in capite enfeoffed contrary to the statute, without having asked or obtained the King's licence therefor; in the King's hand for this reason, for said terms at 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly. Sum 1*l.*

FYNUAGH, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 4*l.* rent and issues of two parts of the lands which belonged to Philip son of Matthew le Poer there: he died without heir and held the lands of Eustace le Poer deceased, who held of the King in capite, and the lands are now in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of said Matthew: a custody within a custody. Sum 4*l.*

MANSTERBUD, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 7s. 6d. rent of thirty acres of land which Nicholas late archbishop of Armagh, tenant in capite of the King, aliened without licence, contrary to the Statute, to Ismania de Repenteny. For this reason the premises were in the King's hand for E. term *a.r.* vj. before same was pardoned to Stephen de Segrave, archbishop of Armagh, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 6 Aug. *a.r.* vj. Sum 7s. 6d.

IURMEBURY, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 3s. 10d. rent of a messuage and twenty-six acres there, similarly aliened to Nicholas son of Richard, in the King's hand for same term, and similarly restored to said Archbishop by writ delivered to the Exchequer on 30 July *a.r.* vj. Sum 3s. 10d.

DROMESKYN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 9d. rent of one acre there, similarly aliened to Johanna widow of Walter le Reue, and similarly in the King's hand and restored. Sum 9d.

DROMESKYN, co. Uriel.—He similarly accounts for 6d. rent of a messuage there similarly aliened to Thomas le Bond. Sum 6d.

MOURES RATH, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 4l. 2s. $\frac{3}{4}$ d. rent, &c., of two parts of the land there, which belonged to John Mowr deceased. Mowr held the land of the Archbishop of Armagh, and when the See was vacant owing to the resignation of Rouland the late Archbishop, it was taken into the King's hand on account of the minority of the heir of said John: a custody within a custody. He also accounts for 13s. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ d. increase of the premises at 4s. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. yearly. Total 4l. 15s. 9d.: from this deduct 4s. rent from the premises to the Archbishop of Armagh at 1s. 4d. yearly: balance 4l. 11s. 9d.

ANY [co. Lim.].—He accounts for 7s. 6d. rent and issues of a place in the town of Any, acquired by the Friars of St. Augustine from John son of Robert without licence, contrary to the statute, and for this reason in the King's hand: at 2s. 6d. yearly. Sum 7s. 6d.

ADARE [co. Lim.].—He accounts for 1s. 6d. rent and issues of a place in the town of Adare, similarly acquired from Robert White (*Albus*) without licence. Sum 1s. 6d.

KYLMAHUDE, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 1l. 5s. 2d. rent, &c., of the lands there which belonged to Richard de la Sale, who held them of the heir of Robert de Notyngham, whose lands are in the King's hand by reason of the minority of said heir, a custody within a custody, at 1l. 5s. 2d. yearly. Total 1l. 5s. 2d.: from this deduct 13s. 4d. rent due to the heir of the aforesaid Robert, lord of Thorncastle, for said time (E. and M. terms *a.r.* vj.) before the lands were delivered to Richard, son and heir of the aforesaid Richard, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 14 May *a.r.* vij.: balance 11s. 10d.

TAGHMONN and Rathescop, co. [Westmeath]. He accounts for 7l. 10s. rent and issues of a carucate of land at Taghmonn and a small portion of land at Rathescop in co. Meath, part of the temporalities of the bishopric of Ardagh, in the King's hand by the death of Matthew the late Bishop: at 2l. 10s. yearly. Sum 7l. 10s.

KYLCOMYN, co. Kerry.—He accounts for 2l. rent and issues of forty acres of land there which Nicholas bishop of Ardfert, who held this land as parcel of his temporalities, of the King, in capite, aliened without licence to Alexander son of Richard: in the King's hand for this reason, at 13s. 4d. yearly. Sum 2l.

OTORN, co. Kerry.—He accounts for 3s. 6d. rent, &c., of seven acres of land there which the Abbot of Rathtoyt, who held them of the King in capite, aliened without licence to Andrew son of Andrew, and for this reason in the King's hand: at 1s. 2d. yearly. Sum 3s. 6d.

KYLDARE, co. Kildare.—He accounts for 19l. 6s. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. rent, &c., of certain free tenants and burgesses at Kyldare, from two third parts of two third parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to Richard son of Thomas, late Earl of Kildare, deceased, in the King's hand on account of the minority of Maurice brother and heir of said Richard during E. and M. terms, *a.r.* vj. Total 19l. 6s. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.: from this deduct 2l. 19s. 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ d. rent payable to the Bishop of Kyldare for said terms, for the site of the castle of Kyldare, from the said premises, before the custody of the premises was granted to John Darcy; to hold from heir to heir until the majority of an

heir of said Richard, rendering according to the extent thereof, as by writ delivered into the Exchequer 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij., and John answers for such amount in roll *a.r.* viij., in the account of the manors. Sum 16*l.* 7*s.* 7½*d.*

MAYNOTH, co. Kildare.—He answers nothing for the rent, &c., of a like portion of the manor of Maynoth, in the King's hand for a like reason, because the premises were delivered to Simon fitz Richard by the King's commission, to answer according to the extent, before the custody thereof was granted to John Darcy; to hold as aforesaid, and rendering as aforesaid; and he answers for same as aforesaid.

CROMYTH, &c., co. Lymerick.—He accounts for 4*l.* 18*s.* 11½*d.* extent of 1 carucate 104 acres 1 stang of arable land, 4½ acres of meadow pasture and wood, of the demesnes of two third parts of two third parts in the manors of Cromyth, Corkemoyth, Carregketyl, and Adare with its member of Castelrobard, co. Lymerick, which belonged to Richard late earl of Kildare, in the King's hand by his death, from 2 Dec. *a.r.* v. to 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij., viz., for E. and M. terms *a.r.* vj.: 28*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* extent of 8 carucates 13½ acres of land and 2 cottages in the hands of farmers, betaghs and cottars there, with their works, in the same manors; 30*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.* rent of free tenements and burgages in the same manors; 5*l.* 12*s.* 9¼*d.* issues of mills, weirs, toll of market, pleas, perquisites of foreign courts, hundreds and fairs in the same manors: before the custody of said premises was delivered to said John Darcy, to hold as aforesaid, rendering according to the extent aforesaid, for which he answers as aforesaid. Sum 69*l.* 16*s.* 5¾*d.*

KEDRYTH, co. Typar'.—He accounts for 3*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.* rent and issues of two parts of the land and tenements which Richard Talbot deceased held of the heir of John de Bermyngham late Earl of Loueth, at the Kedryth in the tenement of Cnokgraffan co. Tipperary, whose lands are in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of said John and of the heir of said Richard, as a custody within a custody; 1*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* issues of two parts of a mill there, and 3*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.* increment of said two parts for the period of the account. Sum 8*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*

OFFATH, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 5*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* rent and issues of a messuage, land and tenement the purparty of Faith (*Fidis*) sister of Richard son of John le Botiller, and one of the heirs of said Richard, in Offath co. Waterford, in the King's hand by reason of her minority during period of account. Sum 5*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*

DUNMOUR, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 6*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.* rent and issues of two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to Gerald son of William le Botiller at Dunmour co. Waterford, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of said Gerald. Sum 6*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.*

GLASSARE, co. Kilkenny.—He accounts for 3*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* rent and issues of two parts of the lands and tenements and issues of court which belonged to Richard late earl of Kyldare, deceased, at Glassare co. Kilkenny in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir, for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* vj. before custody of the premises was granted to John Darcy to hold from heir to heir until the majority of an heir, yielding according to the extent thereof, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated ... Feb. *a.r.* vij. Sum 3*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* Deduct 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent paid to Robert de Lyshorne for said parts of the demesnes during said terms, and John answers therefor. Balance 1*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.*

KILBRYDE, co. Weysford.—He answers nothing in respect of the rent and issues of a carucate and a half of land in Kilbryde co. Weysford which belonged to the Templars . . . in the King's hand from 2 Dec. *a.r.* v. . . . because said lands were delivered to the abbot of Port St. Mary of Dunbrothy . . . by writ delivered into the Exchequer 12 July *a.r.* viij.

CLOUNARD, co. Weysford.—He accounts for 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rent and issues of a messuage and three carucates of land in Clounard co. Weysford, which Richard late bishop of Ferns, who held his temporalities of the King in capite, aliened without licence to Geoffrey de Bybury, and for this reason in the King's hand for E. term *a.r.* vj., before the premises were delivered to John de Suttoun for a fine made to the King by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 26 Sep. *a.r.* vj. Sum 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

BALYNCAILLAGH, co. Weysford.—He answers nothing in respect of the issues and rent of one messuage, two and a half carucates of land in Balyncaillagh

co. Weysford, which Walter formerly prior of the House of St. John, Weysford acquired of Edda formerly abbess of Taghmon without licence, and for this reason, because the premises and mesne issues were delivered to the present Prior by writ delivered into the Exchequer 25 Sep. *a.r.* vj.

KYLMYDAN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 1*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.* rent and issues of lands and tenements which belonged to John son of Benedict le Poer in the manor of Kylmydan co. Waterford, in the King's hand by the death of said John, for E. term *a.r.* vj., before custody of the premises was granted to George le Poer by commission to hold until the majority of an heir of said John, yielding according to the extent thereof; by writ delivered into the Exchequer 6 May *a.r.* vj., and said George answers for same at the end of this account. Sum 1*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.*

Ela who was the wife of Eustace le Poer received dower from all the premises by writ delivered into the Exchequer 26 Sep. *a.r.* vij.

NEW ESCHEATS.

CASHEL ARCHBISHOPRIC.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the temporalities of the archbishopric of Cashel, taken into the King's hand on the death of Walter the late archbishop there, because Master John Ograde held these temporalities by commission while they were in the King's hand yielding according to the extent until they were delivered to said John Ograde archbishop of Cashel by writ delivered into the Exchequer 9 July, *a.r.* vj., and said John answers therefor at the end of the account of the twentieth penny in roll *a.r.* vj.

The NORRAGH, co. Kildare.—He accounts for 3*l.* 3*½d.* in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to Walter Calf late bishop of Kildare, deceased, at the Norragh co. Kildare: he held them of the heir of John de Hastynges whose lands were in the King's hand by reason of the minority of said heir as a custody within a custody, from 19 Nov. *a.r.* vj. to 19 Nov. *a.r.* vij., as by the extent thereof delivered into the Exchequer. He accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* issues of the hundred there. Afterwards the premises were delivered to William de Welesleye to answer for 3*l.* 11*s.* at the Exchequer, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 19 Nov. *a.r.* vij., and he answers for same at the foot of this account. Sum 3*l.* 3*s.* 7*½d.*

ORMOND Royalties, co. Typerry.—He answers nothing in respect of the issues of the royalties and other liberties with knight's fee, &c., which the King held in co. Typerry, and which James le Botiller Earl of Ormond (*Ermonia*) in Ireland held of the King, taken into the King's hand, except the four pleas of arson, rape, forestalling and treasure trove, and also profits in the same county, because immediately after said caption the premises were delivered to said Earl James to hold during the King's pleasure, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 13 Nov. *a.r.* vj.

ROSBEG, co. Cork.—He answers nothing for the rent and issues of a quarter of land in Rosbeg called the Rederigge as far as the middle of the water of Cork, which belongs to Richard Roche, and was taken into the King's hand because said quarter of land was delivered to said Richard together with the mesne issues by writ delivered into the Exchequer 3 Nov. *a.r.* vj.

THE LEGA near Cork.—He answers nothing in respect of the rent and issues of five carucates of land in the Lega near Cork, held by the Prior of the house of St. John the Evangelist near Waterford, taken into the King's hand on 20 Feb. *a.r.* iv., because the said Prior did not find sustenance for four chaplains performing divine service daily at Cork for the souls of the King's ancestors and of all the faithful deceased yearly, and twelve beds for paupers, and sustenance of two brethren and two sisters there, for ever because the premises immediately after the caption thereof before any term of rent, were delivered to said Prior to answer according to the extent thereof by writ delivered into the Exchequer 26 Feb. *a.r.* iv., and he answers therefor at the foot of this account.

DERGARD, co. Typerry.—He answers nothing for the rent and issues of two parts of two parts of the manor of Dergard co. Typerry, which belonged to John de Bermyngham late Earl of Loueth, and are in the King's hand by reason of the death of said John, because said two parts of two parts of

said manor were delivered to Adam de Londoun, to hold during the King's pleasure, as in former account, before the same were delivered to John bishop of Lysmor, to hold during the King's pleasure, yielding yearly 17*l.* 19*s.* into the Exchequer, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 11 July *a.r.* *vj.* and the bishop answers for same in roll *a.r.* *vj.* among the manors.

KYLNWY [Killinure], co. Meath.—He answers nothing in respect of the rent and issues of a messuage and a carucate of land in Kyhwy (taken into the King's hand because William formerly prior of Dyuelek aliened the premises without licence to the Prior of Holpatrik), because the premises with the mesne issues were delivered to said Prior of Holpatrik by writ delivered into the Exchequer 2 Feb. *a.r.* *vij.*

FREGHANES, co. Tiperary.—He answers nothing in respect of the rent and issues of a messuage and six score acres of land in Freghanes, which belonged to William de Bermyngham, and were in the King's hand by reason of his forfeiture, because the premises were not taken into the King's hand by the escheator, nor were they in his custody before they were delivered to John bishop of Lysmore, to hold during the King's pleasure, answering therefor at the Exchequer the sum of 1*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* yearly; by writ delivered into the Exchequer 17 Dec. *a.r.* *vj.*, and said Bishop answers for this amount at the end of this account.

BALYSKEAGH, &c., co. Meath.—He answers nothing in respect of the issues of two parts of all the lands and tenements which belonged to John de Bermyngham late Earl of Loueth, in Balyskeagh, Rathcour and Isaakestown co. Meath, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of said Earl, because Roger de Mortuo Mari late Earl of March (*Marchia*) and William de Bermyngham occupied said two parts, and took away their issues after the death of said Earl, as appears by inquisition taken before the escheator, before the premises were delivered to Robert le Poer, to hold during the King's pleasure, yielding according to the extent thereof; by writ delivered into the Exchequer 10 Sep. *a.r.* *vj.* The Earl of March and William de Bermyngham answer for the rents and issues of the premises during the period of their occupation, at the foot of this account, and said Robert answers according to said extent in roll *vj.* and *vij.*

LYN and Frewyn, co. Meath.—He accounts for 11*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* in respect of the rents and issues of two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to John de Bermyngham late Earl of Loueth, in Lyn and Frewyn co. Meath, taken into the King's hand after the occupation of Roger de Mortuo Mari late Earl of March and William de Bermyngham, as appears by said inquisition, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of said Earl of Loueth, from Saturday after the feast of SS. Peter and Paul, *a.r.* *vj.* to 20 June *a.r.* *vij.*; and 3*s.* 7*d.* increase during said time before the premises were delivered to Sir Hugh de Lacy, knight, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 20 June *a.r.* *vij.* Sum 11*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.*

LANDS of RICHARD DE TUYT, co Meath.—He answers nothing concerning the rents and issues of the castles, manors and lands of Richard de Tuyt (taken into the King's hand because said Richard crossed to England contrary to the King's prohibition), because the said premises (except the Manor of Demor) were delivered to said Richard, together with the mesne issues, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 30 July, *a.r.* *vj.*

DEMOR, co. Meath.—He answers nothing in respect of the issues of the manor of Demor with lands and tenements in Ardereuagh co. Meath, in the King's hand by the forfeiture of Roger de Mortuo Mari late Earl of March, because Sir Richard de Tuyt, knight, occupied said manor with the lands and tenements aforesaid and took the issues as appears by inquisition by writ delivered into the Exchequer viz. from the day of the forfeiture of said Roger to Thursday after the feast of the Assumption of the B.V.M. *a.r.* *vj.* and Richard answers for these issues at the foot of this account. He accounts for 15*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* in respect of the rent and issues of the manor and lands aforesaid from Thursday aforesaid to 15 Mar. *a.r.* *vij.* viz. for M. term *a.r.* *vj.* From this deduct 10*s.* rent paid to William le Blound for certain lands in Gallethestown during same term before the premises were delivered to Sir Richard de Tuyt, knight, to hold during the King's pleasure,

answering for the issues at the Exchequer; by writ delivered into the Exchequer 15 Mar. *a.r.* vij., and Richard answers for the issues at the foot of this account. Sum 15*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.*

THE SETOUN near Dromeskyn, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 2*l.* from a yearly rent issuing from a carucate of land there taken into the King's hand because Nicholas formerly archbishop of Armagh acquired said rent from Richard Slymeriche, to him and his church of Armagh for ever, without royal licence; said premises were for this reason in the King's hand from 15 Mar. *a.r.* vij. to 5 Mar. *a.r.* ix. Sum 2*l.*

CALLAN near Loueth, co. Uriel.—He answers nothing in respect of a yearly rent of 2½ marks in Callan, taken into the King's hand as appears in the account of Edmund de Hakelut late escheator of Ireland rendered into the Exchequer *a.r.* xij. Ed. II. because said rent was granted to Alexander archbishop of Dublin as appears in said account, by writ, before it was delivered to John Taaf by writ delivered into the Exchequer 11 June *a.r.* vij.

DERVIR, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 4*l.* 9*s.* 4½*d.* rent and issues of a moiety of the manor of Dervir, co. Uriel, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of Richard de Exeter (*Exon'*), junior, from 24 July *a.r.* v. to 26 Oct. next ensuing, viz., for one term, according to the extent, before said moiety was delivered to John de Graunceste, to hold until the majority of an heir of said Richard, together with the marriage of same heir rendering to the Exchequer according to said extent by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 26 Oct. *a.r.* [v.], and John answers at the foot of this account. Sum 4*l.* 9*s.* 4½*d.*

Johanna widow of Richard de Exeter (*Exon'*), junior, had dower from all the lands and tenements of said Richard by writ delivered into the Exchequer 14 December *a.r.* v.

DERVIR, co. Uriel.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of a sixth part of the manor of Dervir, co. Uriel, which belonged to Richard son of Richard de Exeter who held of the King in capite (taken into the King's hand on 30 Nov. *a.r.* v. because Elizabeth who was the wife of Richard de Exeter senior, acquired said sixth part of said manor for the term of her life from said Richard son of Richard without licence) because said sixth part was delivered to said Elizabeth to hold for her life for a fine made to the King by writ delivered into the Exchequer 18 Dec. *a.r.* v.

CLONAYBREN, near Roscoman.—He accounts for 2*l.* 12*s.* rent and issues of two parts of two parts of two carucates of land which said Richard de Exeter held, on the day he died, of the Bishop of Elphin (*Elphinensis*) in Clonaybren, near Roscoman, in the King's hand by the death of said Richard, from 24 July *a.r.* v. to 24 March *a.r.* vij., viz., for three terms, as by the extent of the lands and tenements of said Richard in co. Roscoman delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 2*l.* 12*s.* Deduct 17*s.* 8½*d.* rent paid to John bishop of Elphin for said terms before said two parts of two parts were delivered to him, yielding into the Exchequer according to the extent made or to be made thereof, by writ dated 24 Mar. *a.r.* vij., and said Bishop answers therefor at the foot of this account. Sum 1*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.*

TOTEMOY, co. Kildare.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the manor of Totemoy, held of Rathymegan, which belonged to John de Bermyngham late Earl of Loueth, deceased, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of said John, because said manor and the mesne issues from the date of caption were delivered to John Darcy and Johanna his wife by writ delivered into the Exchequer 25 Nov. *a.r.* vij.

RATHTOUTHE barony, co. Meath.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the barony of Rathtouthe in Meath, taken into the King's hand of 7 June *a.r.* vij., on account of the death of William de Burgo late Earl of Ulster, by reason of the minority of his heir, because said barony was delivered to Johanna widow of Roger de Mortuo Mari, together with the mesne issues, by writ dated 3 Mar. *a.r.* vij.

KILDARE BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 2*s.* 6½*d.* issues and profits of a mill, dovecote, and court, which are portion of the temporalities of Kildare bishopric, in the King's hand by the death of Walter late bishop of Kildare from 29 Nov. *a.r.* vj. to 19 Jan. next ensuing, viz., for 7 weeks according to the extent, before said temporalities were delivered to the Dean and Chapter

of said bishopric, to answer according to the extent, by writ dated 19th Jan. *a.r.* vj., before Richard the present Bishop of Kildare had seisin of said temporalities by writ dated 25 April *a.r.* viij. Sum 2s. 6½*d.*

MOLAGHYDE, co. Dublin.—He answers nothing in respect of the rent and issues of two parts of the manor of Molaghhyde, co. Dublin, which Richard Talbot deceased held of the King in capite, in the King's hand by his death on account of the minority of Thomas son and heir of said Richard because *Riricus* son of *Riricus* held them as appears in the previous account of the Escheator, before said two parts were delivered to Robert de Scardeburgh together with the marriage of said heir, to hold until the majority of an heir of said Richard, rendering yearly at the Exchequer 18*l.* by writ of 11 Sep. *a.r.* vj., and said Robert answers for this at the foot of this account.

DROMENAGH, &c., co. Dublin.—He accounts for 6*d.* in respect of the issues of a water mill, a dove-cote and profits of court of the lands and tenements in the Dromenagh and Tynnywyr, co. Dublin, which belonged to Reginald de Berneuale, deceased, in the King's hand by the death of said Reginald, from 26 Aug. *a.r.* vj. to 2 Sep. next ensuing, viz., for 7 days according to the extent, before the lands and tenements were delivered to Wlfræn de Berneuale his son and heir, by writ dated 2 Sep. *a.r.* vj. Sum 6*d.*

RATHDOW, co. Dublin.—He answers nothing concerning the rents and issues of the manor of Rathdow, co. Dublin (taken into the King's hand because Fromund le Brun who held said manor of the King in capite aliened it in fee to Master Walter de Istelep without licence, and for that reason in the King's hand from 22 May *a.r.* vj. to 1 June next ensuing, viz., for 10 days), because said manor immediately after the caption aforesaid was delivered to Thomas de Mountpellers, clerk, to answer according to the extent, by writ dated 1 June *a.r.* vj., and said Thomas answers therefor at the end of this account.

Divers Counties.—He accounts for 16s. 11*d.* in respect of issues of hundred court, mills, market tolls, lands and tenements which belonged to PETER DE COGAN, deceased, in divers counties of Ireland, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir, viz., from 17 Nov. *a.r.* v. to 16 March next ensuing according to the extent, before custody of said lands and tenements, with reversions of lands and tenements held in dower or of others for a term of life of the inheritance of said heir when they fall in, and all others to that custody belonging, were delivered to David son of David de Barry, he rendering the true value at the Exchequer by writ dated 16 Mar. *a.r.* vj. and David answers therefor at the foot of this account. Sum 16s. 11*d.*

LANDS OF MAURICE DE RUPEFORTI.—He accounts for 6s. 10*d.* in respect of issues of mill and perquisites of court of the lands which belonged to Maurice de Rupeforti, in the King's hand by the death of Maurice from 27 June *a.r.* vij. to 12 Sep. next ensuing, viz., at 1*l.* 7s. yearly as appears by three extents, before said lands and tenements were delivered to Gerald de Rupeforti son and heir of said Maurice, by writ of seisin dated 12 Sep. *a.r.* vij.

BERTON, &c., co. Kildare.—He accounts for 2*l.* 15s. 1½*d.*, in respect of the rents and issues of demesnes, meadows, pastures and rents of free tenants, which belonged to John de Mohoun, deceased, at Berton, Glashely and Crompeston, in co. Kildare, in the King's hand by the death of John from 2 July *a.r.* vj. to 9 June *a.r.* vij., viz., for two terms, according to the extent thereof; and for 2s. 1¾*d.* for harvest works of tenants there, as by the same extent, before the custody of the lands and tenements aforesaid was delivered to William de Wellesleye, to have and hold from heir to heir until an heir shall reach his majority, rendering to the Exchequer according to the extent made thereof, by writ dated 9 June *a.r.* vij.; and said William answers according to the extent in roll *a.r.* viij. among the manors. Sum 2*l.* 17s. 3¼*d.*

OUTERTYR, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 9*l.* in respect of the rents and issues of nine score acres of land which belonged to John son of Benedict le Poer deceased, at Outertyr, co. Waterford. He held these lands of the heir of Peter le Poer of Donnol, whose lands and tenements are in the King's hand by reason of the minority of Peter's heir; a custody within a custody. The sum for 3 years at 3*l.* per year is 9*l.*

CLOYNE BISHOPRIC, co. Cork.—He accounts for 119*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.* in respect of the rents and issues of the demesnes, meadows, pastures, farmers, cottars, betaghs and free tenants in the manors of Cloyne (*Clone*), West Muskerrey or Muscraighe Mitine (*Moskymyth*), Coole (*Coulcolyne*), Clenor (*Klenwyr*) and Kilmaclenine (*Kylmaclenyn*), which are of the temporalities of Cloyne bishopric in co. Cork; in the King's hand by the death of Maurice O Solehan late bishop, deceased, from 31 Mar. *a.r.* vij. to 5 Mar. *a.r.* ix. according to 5 extents thereof. Sum 119*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.*

Lands of THEOBALD DE VERDUN in Ireland. He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the purparties of all the lands and tenements of Thomas de Furnyuale who married Johanna the eldest daughter, Bartholomew de Boronasshe who married Elizabeth another daughter, and William le Blound who married Margery the third daughter of Theobald de Verdun, deceased, taken into the King's hand anew to make equal purparties of the lands which belonged to said Theobald in Ireland between said Thomas and Johanna, Bartholomew and Elizabeth, William and Margery, and Henry de Ferers who married Isabella fourth daughter of said Theobald, because the purparties of said four daughters and heiresses of Theobald and their husbands were delivered to them by writ of 12 May *a.r.* vij. together with the mesne issues by writ of 22 May *a.r.* vij.

MORESTOUN TURBEVILLE, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 14*s.* in respect of the rents and issues of two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to Robert Casselle of Loueth at Morestoun Turbeville, co. Uriel, in the King's hand by Robert's death, from 20 June *a.r.* vij. to 24 June *a.r.* vij., viz., for two terms, according to the extent. Sum 14*s.* Deduct 4*d.* rent paid to the lord of Atherde, for the time being, for said premises during said terms before they were delivered to John de Newcastle, to hold until the majority of the heir of said Robert, by writ of 24 June *a.r.* vij. Sum 13*s.* 8*d.*

DROGHEDA, &c. [co. Louth].—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of a messuage, three acres of arable land, and three acres of meadow which belonged to William de Burgo Earl of Ulster, at Drogheda and Nogentestoun, in the King's hand by the death of the Earl and the minority of his heir, from 6 June *a.r.* vij. to 18 June next ensuing, because before any term of rent the premises were delivered to Roger de Prestoun, to answer according to the extent until the majority of said heir, by writ of 18 June *a.r.* vij.; and he answers for same in roll *a.r.* vij. among the manors.

CROMYTH, &c., Munster.—He accounts for 76*l.* 17*s.* 10½*d.* in respect of the rents and issues of demesnes, meadows, pastures, farmers, betaghs and cottars, burgesses and free tenants of the lands and tenements which Blanch late countess of Kildare held in dower at Cromyth, Adare and elsewhere in Munster, in the King's hand by the death of Blanch from 6 Dec. *a.r.* v. to 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij., viz., for E. and M. terms *a.r.* vij. at 76*l.* 17*s.* 10½*d.* yearly, as by two extents delivered into the Exchequer: 3*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* profits and issues of mills, hundred courts and fairs (*nundinarum*) there, as by same extent. Sum 80*l.* 9*s.* 2½*d.* Deduct 3*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* in respect of 92 acres at 5*d.* per acre per annum, and 76 acres at 4*d.* according to the extents, sown with seed before the death of said countess, during said terms, before the premises together with other lands and tenements of the late Earl of Kildare were delivered to John Darcy, to render according to the extent thereof; by writ of 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij. and said John answers therefor in roll *a.r.* viij., among the manors. Sum 77*l.* 5*s.* 6½*d.*

MAYNOTH, co. Kyldare.—He accounts for 6*s.* 3*d.* in respect of the profits and issues of a third part of a mill at Maynoth and the issues of the court there, which Blanch late countess of Kildare held in dower, in the King's hand by her death from 6 Dec. *a.r.* v. to 18 Mar. *a.r.* vij., according to the extent, before the lands and tenements which said Blanch held in dower at Maynoth were delivered to Simon Fitz Richard on said 18 Mar., as appears in Simon's account in roll *a.r.* vij., except 20 marcatcs of land and rent which the King first granted to Alexander de Fethirstonhalgh and Herbert de Grymseby, to be received from said lands and tenements, by writ of 8 Jan. *a.r.* v., before said lands and tenements were delivered to John Darcy by writ of 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij., and John answers therefor in roll *a.r.* viij. among the manors. Sum 6*s.* 3*d.*

The ARST, co. Kyldare.—He accounts for 5½*d.* in respect of the issues and profits of the court of Blakhalle and Taghmoho in the Arst, co. Kyldare, which Blanch late countess of Kyldare had in dower, in the King's hand by her death, from 6 Dec. *a.r.* v. to 14 Feb. *a.r.* vj., according to the extent, before the profits of said court with the lands, tenements and rents which belonged to said Blanch there, were delivered to Robert son of Maurice, to hold during the King's will, rendering yearly to the Exchequer twelve pounds of silver, by writ of 14 Feb. *a.r.* vj., before the lands and tenements, rents and profits aforesaid, were delivered to John Darcy, by writ of 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij. Robert answers for said sum of 12 pounds at the foot of this account, and John answers concerning the extent of said lands and tenements in roll *a.r.* viij. among the manors. Sum 5½*d.*

KYLDARE, co. Kildare.—He accounts for 15*l.* 3*s.* 2*d.* in respect of the rents and issues of the burgagery of the town of Kildare, free tenants, and serjeanty rents in the tenement of Kildare which Blanch late countess of Kyldare held in dower, in the King's hand by her death, from 6 Dec. *a.r.* v. to 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij., viz., for two terms, according to the extent. Sum 15*l.* 3*s.* 2*d.* Deduct 2*l.* 4*s.* 5½*d.* rent payable to the Bishop of Kildare for the site of Kildare castle for said time, according to the extent, before said lands and tenements were delivered to John Darcy by writ of 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij., and John answers for same in roll *a.r.* viij. among the manors. Sum 12*l.* 18*s.* 8¾*d.*

NEWTOWN of SETOUN, co. Uriel.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of a messuage and ten acres of land in the Newtown of Setoun, co. Uriel, which Nicholas late archbishop of Armagh, who held the temporalities of the King in capite, aliened to Robert le Botiller, without licence, and in the King's hand for this reason, because the issues of the premises were delivered to Alexander archbishop of Dublin, in part payment of 200 marks granted to him by the King, as appears in the account of Edmund Hakelyut late escheator of Ireland, in roll *a.r.* xij. Ed. II., before the King pardoned the trespass of said alienation to Stephen de Segrave late archbishop of Armagh, to hold the premises again to him and his church for ever, by writ dated 30 July *a.r.* vj.

KYLSKYR [co. Meath].—He accounts for 1*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.* in respect of the profits of the court of Kyskyr, in the King's hand by reason of the forfeiture of Walter de Lasey, from Thursday after the feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* v. to 5 Mar. *a.r.* ix. as by the inquisition taken, and delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 1*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.*

ULSTER.—He accounts for 36*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* rents and issues of two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to William de Burgo late Earl of Ulster deceased, in his castles and manors in Ulster, in the counties of Down, Blawyck, Antrym, Cragfergus and Coulrath', in the King's hand by the Earl's death, from 6 June *a.r.* vij. to 14 Feb. *a.r.* viij., viz., for one term, as by the extent; and 11*l.* 7*s.* for issues profits and perquisites of county courts, hundred courts, mills and market tolls of said two parts in the same counties as by the extent:—before said two parts were delivered to William de Logan, treasurer of the King in Ulster to answer for the issues at the Exchequer Dublin, as by writ delivered into the Exchequer 14 Feb. *a.r.* viij., and William de Logan answers therefor at the foot of this account. Sum 48*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.*—Memorandum. Matilda the wife of said William de Burgo had dower from all the premises by writ from England, delivered into the Exchequer, dated 26 August *a.r.* viij.; with the issues of a third part of all the lands and tenements which belonged to said William in Ireland from the day of the Earl's death, by a like writ, dated 3 Mar. *a.r.* viij.

CARLYNGFORD and Balydongan.—He accounts for 21*l.* 8*s.* in respect of the rents and issues of two parts of the demesnes, meadows, pastures, mills, farmers, free tenants, pleas and perquisites of hundred courts, market tolls, rabbit warrens, and a park which belonged to said William de Burgo late Earl of Ulster, deceased, in the manors of Carlyngford and Balydongan, in the King's hand by the death of said William, from 6 June *a.r.* vij. to 26 Aug. *a.r.* viij., viz., for the terms of Michaelmas and All Saints *a.r.* vij. and Easter and SS. Philip and James *a.r.* viij., as by two extents made thereof, before the said two parts were delivered to said Matilda countess of Ulster,

to hold in dower with the other castles manors lands and tenements in the writ from England contained, delivered into the Exchequer, dated 26 Aug. *a.r.* viij. Sum 21*l.* 8*s.*

Connaught, &c.—He answers nothing in respect of the lands and tenements which belonged to said William de Burgo Earl of Ulster in the county of Connaught, Tyrenglas and Lothre, because the custody of said lands and tenements was delivered to the Archbishop of Tuam and Edmund son of Richard de Burgo late Earl of Ulster, to answer at the Exchequer for their issues, by the hands of John de Rydelford and Richard son of David de Burgo, receivers of said issues, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 10 June *a.r.* vij., and the said Archbishop and Edmund answer therefor at foot of this account.

The WASTYN, co. Meath.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of all the lands and tenements which belonged to said William de Burgo late Earl of Ulster, in his manor of the Wastyn, co. Meath, in the King's hand by the death of said Earl, from 6 June *a.r.* vij. to 26 Aug. *a.r.* viij. because said lands and tenements immediately after the Earl's death were destroyed and burned by Molaghlyn and other Irish felons, before they were delivered to said Matilda countess of Ulster, to hold in dower, by writ from England delivered into the Exchequer dated 26 Aug. *a.r.* viij.

KYLMONE, co. Meath.—He accounts for 31*l.* 7*d.* in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to Stephen late archbishop of Armagh in his manor of Kylmone co. Meath, in the King's hand by his death from 27 Oct. *a.r.* vij. to 16 Mar. *a.r.* ix., viz., for Christmas term *a.r.* vij. and the terms of St. Patrick, Nativity of St. John the baptist, and Christmas *a.r.* viij. according to the extent, before said lands and tenements were delivered to David now archbishop of Armagh by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 16 Mar. *a.r.* ix. Sum 31*l.* 7*d.*

The NOBYR, co. Meath.—Like account for 25*l.* 8*s.* 3½*d.* in respect of said Archbishop's manor of the Nobyr, co. Meath: the other particulars are the same as in preceding account, except that in this the period is divided into the terms of All Saints *a.r.* vij.; and Easter, the apostles Philip and James, Michaelmas, and All Saints *a.r.* viij. Sum 25*l.* 8*s.* 3½*d.*

TARMEFEGHYN, co. Uriel.—Like account for 97*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.* in respect of said Archbishop's lands and tenements at Tarmefeghyn co. Uriel: the other particulars are the same as in account for Kylmone co. Meath, except that in this the period is divided into the terms of All Saints and Christmas *a.r.* vij.; and Easter, the apostles Philip and James, Nativity of St. John the baptist, Michaelmas, All Saints and Christmas *a.r.* viij. Sum 97*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.*

Deduct 4*s.* rent paid to the Nuns of Tarmefeghyn for one year, viz., for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* viij.; 5*l.* to Roger Gernoun, junior, for Christmas term *a.r.* vij., and for the terms of the Nativity of St. John the baptist and Christmas *a.r.* viij., viz., at 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* per year; 10*l.* to the Prior of the House of St. John without the New Gate, Dublin, and to Roger Gernoun, aforesaid, for the term of All Saints *a.r.* vij.; and the terms of the apostles Philip and James and All Saints *a.r.* viij., according to said extent, before said lands and tenements were delivered to said David now archbishop of Armagh, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 16 Mar. *a.r.* ix. Sum 82*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*

DROMESKYN, co. Uriel.—Like account for 8*l.* 2*s.* 6½*d.* in respect of said Archbishop's manor of Dromeskyn co. Uriel: the premises were in the King's hand until 14 Feb. *a.r.* viij., viz., for the term of All Saints *a.r.* vij., before they were delivered to John Gernoun, to answer according to the extent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 14 Feb. *a.r.* viij.: they remained in his possession until they were delivered to said David now archbishop of Armagh by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 16 Mar. *a.r.* ix. John Gernoun answers for same at foot of this account. Sum 8*l.* 2*s.* 6½*d.*

Lands of ROGER LE POER.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of the lands and tenements, which belonged to Roger le Poer, deceased, in divers counties and liberties in Ireland, in the King's hand by the death of said Roger, because the premises, with the mesne issues, were delivered to Peter son and heir of said Roger, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer dated 6 June *a.r.* viij.

Connaught.—He accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* in respect of the rents and issues of the temporalities of the BISHOPRIC of ANNAGHDOWN (*Enaghdunensis*) in Connaught in the King's hand by the death of Thomas Omayl, late bishop there, from the feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* iv. to 5 Mar. *a.r.* ix., according to the extent thereof made by Roger de Fleet, by the King's writ, and delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 37*l.* 7*s.*

DUNMOR in Connaught.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to John de Bernyngham late Earl of Louethe in his manor of Dunmor in Connaught, which ought to be in the King's hand by his death, because Master Richard son of William de Burgo, Walter de Burgo and John de Burgo brothers of said Richard, immediately after the death of the said Earl, entered said manor which they occupied and held by force, and took away the issues, as appears by the extent of these lands made by said Roger de Fleet and delivered into the Exchequer, before said two parts of the premises were delivered to Edmund de Burgo to hold until the majority of the heir of said Earl by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 9th June *a.r.* vij. Said Edmund answers therefor at the foot of this account; and said Richard Walter and John de Burgo similarly answer from the day of the Earl's death to said 9 June.

KERRE in Connaught.—He accounts for 11*l.* in respect of the rents and issues of two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to said John de Bernyngham late Earl of Loueth in his manor of Kerre in Connaught, received by the hands of Bernard de Stauntoun receiver of the King's money of same manor after the Earl's death when the Escheator by force and arms seized the manor into the King's hand, before said two parts were delivered to Edmund son of Richard de Burgo late Earl of Ulster to hold in the form aforesaid, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 9 June *a.r.* vij., and Edmund answers therefor at the foot of this account; and Bernard similarly answers for said issues from the day of the Earl's death to said 9 June. Sum 11*l.*

ATHMEKYN in Connaught.—He accounts for 16*l.* in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements of the King in his manor of Athmekyn in Connaught, received by the hands of Robert Gaynard receiver of the King's money of said manor, when the said Escheator by force and arms seised said manor into the King's hand, before said manor was delivered to said Robert Gaynard to hold for 3 years from 10 Oct. *a.r.* vj., rendering yearly to the Exchequer 84 marks, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 10 Oct. *a.r.* vj., and Robert answers therefor at the foot of this account. Sum 16*l.*

KYLMEHALLOK, co. Limerick.—He accounts for 15*s.* in respect of the issues and profits of a water mill in the town of Kylmehallok, in the King's hand because Eustace the present bishop of Limerick, who held said town of the King in capite, aliened said mill with the watercourse there to Philip de Lychefeld without licence, viz., from 14 May *a.r.* vij. to 22 Sep. next ensuing, namely for a quarter and half a quarter of a year, at 2*l.* per year as by the inquisition taken thereon appears, before the King's hand was amoved, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 22 Sep. *a.r.* vij. Sum 15*s.*

HOUTHE, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 1*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.* in respect of the issues and profits of the court, harbour, pasture, rabbit warren and doveote, which belonged to Adam de Houthe, at Houthe, co. Dublin, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of Adam's heir, from 19 Nov. *a.r.* viij. to 29 December next ensuing, according to the extent made thereof; before the premises were delivered to Thomas de Louthe, to hold until the majority of the heir of said Adam, rendering into the Exchequer according to the extent; by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 29 Dec. *a.r.* viij., and Thomas answers therefor at the foot of this account. Sum 1*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.*

Scolastica widow of said Adam received dower from all the lands and tenements aforesaid by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 10 January *a.r.* viij.

DROMESKYN, co. Uriel.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of 10 acres of land in Dromeskyn which Thomas le Brewer formerly

held by the feoffment of Nicholas formerly archbishop of Armagh, contrary to the Statute, because Simon fitz Richard held them by commission from the King to answer for the issues at the Exchequer, as appears in the account of Walter de la Pulle escheator of Ireland in roll *a.r.* xx. Ed. II., before said lands and tenements were delivered to Stephen archbishop of Armagh by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 6 Aug. *a.r.* vj.

[Meath].—He answers nothing in respect of the lands and tenements which belonged to HUGH DE TURPILTOUN [in Meath], because said lands and tenements were delivered to Stephen archbishop of Armagh to answer for the issues, as appears in the previous account before said lands and tenements were delivered to Walter de Turpiltoun son and heir of said Hugh, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer dated 25 June *a.r.* vij.

The following memoranda appear on the margin :—Meath : lands of Hugh de Turpiltoun : relief.

CNOKGRAFFAN, &c., co. Typerary.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to John de Bermyngham late Earl of Louethe, in his manors of Cnokgraffan and Kylaunen in co. Typerary in the liberty of the Earl of Ormond (*Ormoun*), because Adam de Loundre held said lands and tenements by commission to the King, to answer for the issues, as appears in the account of Dromeskyn aforesaid, before said manors lands and tenements were delivered to James le Botiller Earl of Ormond, in the name of custody in right of his liberty, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 11 June *a.r.* vij.

Lands of WILLIAM DE CAUNTOUN.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to William de Cauntoun, in the King's hand by his death, because the premises were delivered to Walter de Cauntoun and Elizabeth widow of said William, to hold during the King's pleasure, rendering according to the extent as appears in the account of said Walter de la Pulle delivered into the Exchequer in roll *a.r.* xx. Ed. II., before two parts of the lands and tenements aforesaid were delivered to David son of Maurice de Cauntoun, brother of said William, to hold at the King's will, rendering at the Exchequer as much only as any other, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 6 Dec. *a.r.* v., before said two parts were delivered to David brother and heir of said William by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer dated 19 Nov. *a.r.* viij. David answers for the issues of said two parts up to said 19 Nov. at the foot of this account.

Co. Roscoman.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of 12½ villates of land which NICHOLAS DE EXETER (*Exon*) junior held of the King in capite, in co. Roscoman, on the day of his death, taken into the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir, because Tyrdelaghe O'Conghur, prince (*princeps*) of the Irish of Connaught, Cathyl his brother, and other Irishmen of Connaught who are against the King's peace, occupy and hold said lands so that the King's officers (*ministri*) can get no profit therefrom for the King's use.

GERYPOUNT [co. Kilkenny], &c.—He answers nothings in this account in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to Thomas de Suttoun [and] John Balygauran, of a mill at Gerypount and the lands and tenements of Thomas de Dene in Ireland, because their extents are not yet made : he must answer for same in his next account.

ATHIRDE [co. Louth].—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of a third part of two parts of the manor of Athirde, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the daughters and heiresses of John de Bermyngham late Earl of Louethe, who held these lands of the King in capite because John Moricz held that third part by commission, to answer for the issues, before it was delivered to Eustace le Poer who married Matilda the eldest daughter and heiress of said Earl, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer dated 26 Sep. *a.r.* vj.

ATHYRDE [co. Louth].—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of two parts of said manor, in the King's hand as aforesaid, because said two parts were delivered to Stephen archbishop of Armagh, to answer for the issues as appears in a former account in roll *a.r.* v., before said two

parts were delivered to John Moricz to answer for the issues at the Exchequer, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 28 Sep. *a.r.* v., and he answers therefore after this account among the manors in this roll.

Total of the sums 675*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.*

Paid into the treasury 399*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.*, and 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Allowed 130*l.* to the escheator for his fee at 40*l.* yearly for period from 2 Dec. *a.r.* v. to 5 Mar. *a.r.* ix.; 6*l.* 10*s.* for his robes for same period; 32*l.* 10*s.* paid to his 12 sub-escheators in the counties of Dublin, Carlow, Kildare and Kilkenny, Tipperary, Wexford, Waterford, Cork, Kerry, Limerick, Meath, Uriel and Ulster, for same period; 1*l.* paid for the sustenance of the son and heir of John Mowr, in the King's custody; 1*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* paid to divers messengers carrying writs, concerning the escheator's office, to divers places in Ireland during said period; 6*l.* 8*s.* fee of two constables of the castles of Cromyth and Adare co. Limerick, in the King's hand from 2 Dec. *a.r.* v. to 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij., each receiving one shilling per week; 4*l.* 10*s.* paid to the receiver of the rents and issues of the temporalities of the Bishopric of Annaghdown in Connaught, in the King's hand from the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* iv. to 5 Mar. *a.r.* ix. at 1*l.* yearly; 18*l.* 6*s.* 5½*d.* for decrease of divers lands, &c., in divers counties in Ireland for which the escheator is charged, but from which he could levy nothing because during the period of the account they lay uncultivated, as appears in the roll of estreats delivered into the Exchequer; 10*l.* paid to Roger Gernoun, junior, in respect of those 10*l.* granted to him by the King for good service rendered and to be rendered in Ireland and Scotland, to be received from the lands and tenements which belonged to William de Burgo late Earl of Ulster, in Ulster and the county of Meath, and to hold until the majority of the heir of said Earl; 5*l.* similarly paid to Robert de Scardeburgh in part payment of 10*l.* similarly granted to be received from the Earl's lands and tenements in Carlyngford, and both Roger and Robert were to be of good behaviour towards the King, his officers and faithful people; 7*l.* 7*s.* paid to Richard Newent and Byndo de Guydelot, constables of Carlyngford Castle, for their fee from 6 June *a.r.* vij. to 26 Aug. *a.r.* viij., at 6*l.* yearly; 17*l.* portion of 37*l.* 7*s.* wherewith the escheator is charged in this account in respect of the temporalities of Annaghdown bishopric in Connaught, from which he was exonerated because it was found by inquisition taken before the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer that these temporalities are in the march among Irish felons and enemies of the King, and that on account of the war there the escheator could not levy this 17*l.* now in arrear as appears in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer M. term *a.r.* x. Sum 665*l.* 19*s.* 8½*d.*, and he owes 9*l.* 10*s.* 1½*d.*, for which he accounts in the account of said John Moricz of the extent of a third part of the manor of Atherde in roll *a.r.* xij. among the manors.

The greater part of the persons represented in the Wardships and Escheats account as rendering an account of issues at the foot of same account, are there noted as not having furnished such accounts:—the others are represented as follows:—John bishop of Lysmore owes an account of the issues of premises in Freghanes, co. Tipperary, and accounts for same in roll *a.r.* xij. among the manors; Roger de Mortuo Mari late earl of March, and William de Bermyngham owe an account of the issues of Balyskeagh, &c., co. Meath, and account for same in roll *a.r.* xij.; Richard de Tuyt has two accounts in respect of Demor manor in roll *a.r.* xij.; John de Grauntsete has an account in same roll among the manors concerning the manor of Dervir; Thomas de Mountpellers is exonerated from an account of the extent of the manor of Rathdoun, by writ; John Gernoun owes an account of the extent of lands and tenements which belonged to Stephen late archbishop of Armagh in the manor of Drummeskyn, but he accounts for same in roll *a.r.* xij.

THE CROSSES, co. Kilkenny.—Account of the Crosses in co. Kilkenny, from three weeks from Michaelmas Day *a.r.* vij. to the octave of St. Hilary ending *a.r.* viij., by Henry son of Robert Arnold, sheriff.

The said Henry the sheriff owes 141*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* vij., and answered for at the foot of this account.

Nicholas son of Andrew son of Philip owes an account of 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass, by the security noted in roll *a.r.* xiii*j.* Ed. II.

John de Pembrok late sheriff of the Crosses of said county owes an account of 2*l.* arrears of his account of same.

Fulc de Fraxinetu seneschal of the liberty of Kilkenny owes an account of half a mark for his insufficient return :—see the transcripts of the estreats before John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland and Thomas de Burgh, clerk, his deputy, from Saturday after the Octave of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* vij. to the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* vii*j.*

John Britnagh, Richard son of Philip de Odawe, and Richard son of William de Odawe, owe 1*s.* 8*d.* for each of them, because they came not, although summoned. John son of William de Ouerk similarly owes 1*s.* 8*d.*, but he accounts for same in roll *a.r.* x*j.*

John de Pembrok sheriff of the Crosses of Kilkenny owes an account of 3*s.* 4*d.* issues of the goods of Sir Eustace le Poer, knight, that were forfeited.

William Outlawe owes an account of 1*s.* 8*d.* because he had not Master Theobald de Donnyemegan, official of Ossory, whom he mainprised.

Roger de Baa owes an account of 1*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass, by the security of Master Howel de Baa and Henry son of Robert Arnold.

Robert son of William de Odogh owes 1*s.* 8*d.* because he came not although summoned : he accounts for same in roll *a.r.* xvi*j.*

The community of the Crosses of Kilkenny owe an account of 3*s.* 4*d.* fine for an office respited : see the transcripts of the receipts before John son of Symon of Clondolkan custos of the market and measures of the King in Ireland, from the feast of the exaltation of the Holy Cross *a.r.* v*j.* to feast of All Saints *a.r.* vii*j.*

The said Henry the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 5*s.* profit of the county for the period of the account) amounting to 145*l.* 8*d.*

Paid into the Treasury 16*l.* 10*s.*, and 10*s.* 8*d.*; allowed 128*l.* restored to Robert de Dountoun attorney of the Bishop of Ossory, to the said Bishop's use, portion of 204*l.* 14*s.* 1½*d.* in arrear to the Bishop in respect of his temporalities taken into the King's hand and subsequently restored to the Bishop on 10 May *a.r.* v., after which date answer was made to the King in the Exchequer in respect of said 204*l.* 14*s.* 1½*d.*, and it was ordered by the King that the sheriff should be allowed 128*l.* on passing his account.

Sum 145*l.* 8*d.*, and he is quit.

Richard bishop of Ossory owes an account of 3*l.* 5*s.* 7½*d.* arrears of his account of the extent of the lands and tenements which belonged to Hugh le Despenser, junior. See roll *a.r.* i.

Brother Thomas prior of the House of St. John, Kilkenny, late collector of the twentieth penny granted to the King by the clergy in the diocese of Ossory accounts for 5*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.* arrears of account as noted in roll *a.r.* xix. Ed. II. Allowed 2*l.* 10*s.* for which John de Balscote answers at the foot of the account of the Great New Custom in this roll; and allowed 2*l.* 10*s.* for trouble and expenses while collecting said twentieth penny. Sum 5*l.*, and he owes 4*s.* 7*d.*

KILDARE BISHOPRIC.—Account of the Dean and Chapter of the Church of Kildare, of the issues of the temporalities of Kildare bishopric, in the King's hand by reason of the vacancy in said bishopric, from 19 Jan. *a.r.* v*j.* (on which day the King, for a fine, granted to said Dean and Chapter the custody of the temporalities, to hold during his pleasure and to answer at the Exchequer according to the extent made or to be made thereof, at Easter and Michaelmas by equal portions; by the security of Sir John de Wellesleye, knight, master William Rowe, clerk, David vicar of Carnalwy and Walter son of Maurice), up to 6 May *a.r.* vii*j.*, when the temporalities were delivered to Richard, bishop of Kildare, according to the writ to said Dean and Chapter directed, and delivered into the Exchequer, viz., for two

terms, because it was found by inquisition that the term of payment of the rents of said temporalities is at the feast of Pentecost and not at Easter, as in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Trinity term *a.r.* viij.

They account for 45*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* issues of said temporalities, for said time at 45*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* yearly. Sum 45*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.*

Paid into the Treasury 40*l.* 8*s.*; allowed 5*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* in respect of the rent of 268 acres of land in divers manors of Walter late bishop of Kildare; sown with wheat and hastiuell, before the death of said bishop, viz., for the terms of Pentecost *a.r.* vij. and All Saints next ensuing, as is contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer, Hilary term *a.r.* viij. and ix. Sum 45*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and they have overpaid 10*s.* 5*d.*

MANORS.

GORMANESTOUN manor.—Account of Simon fitz Richard of the extent of Gormanestoun manor, which belonged to John de St. Amand, deceased, who held of the King in capite (the custody of said manor was committed to Simon as in his account in roll *a.r.* v. among the manors), from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* vij. to 28 Sep. *a.r.* viij., on which day it was committed by letters patent to said Simon, to hold until the majority of the heir of said John, without any rent to the King or his heirs: viz., for two terms.

He accounts for 47*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.* extent at same amount yearly. Pardoned this amount by the King and he is quit.

King Edward III. grants that the premises shall be free from rent during Simon's term and pardons him the arrears for two terms as aforesaid.

Dated at Westminster 28 Sep. *a.r.* viij.

MYRIYONG, &c. [Co. Dublin].—Account of Thomas Bagod (by Hervey Bagod, executor of his will) of the extent of a third part of the lands which belonged to master Walter de Istelepe in Myriyong and Douenaghbrok, and of the extent of Walter's lands in Thornecastell, which the King recovered against him in his court of Exchequer, England, for 1,332*l.* 18*s.* 1¼*d.* for concealments and undue allowances in his account delivered into the Exchequer, Ireland, when he was Treasurer there in the time of Ed. II., with other lands of Walter in the King's hand, from 18 July *a.r.* v. (when the premises in Myriyong, Douenaghbrok and Thornecastell aforesaid were committed by letters patent to said Thomas, to hold during the King's pleasure, rendering the value according to the extent made or to be made thereof) to 26 May next ensuing, when the entire premises were delivered to said Walter by writ, as appears in the Exchequer memorandum Roll E. term *a.r.* vj.:—viz., for two terms.

He accounts for 1*l.* 16*s.* 2¼*d.* extent of said third part and the extent of all the lands in Thornecastell for said two terms. Paid this amount into the Treasury, and he is quit.

CASHEL ARCHBISHOPRIC.—Account of the Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's Church, Cashel, of the extent of the temporalities of said archbishopric from Monday after the feast of St. Matthew the apostle *a.r.* xx. Ed. II. (when they were taken into the

King's hand by Walter de la Pulle, late escheator in Ireland, and committed to said Dean and Chapter, to hold during the King's pleasure, according to the extent thereof but answering for the issues of the premises from the time of the vacancy, as appears in the Exchequer memorandum roll Michaelmas term, *a.r.* xx. Ed. II.) to 18 May *a.r.* j., when they were delivered to John, archbishop elect of Cashel Church, to answer, according to the extent thereof, as in the account of Walter Wogan, late escheator of Ireland, in roll *a.r.* ij.

They account for 13*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* extent of the manor of Fythard for said period; 30*l.* 2*d.* extent of the manor of Kyllough; 14*l.* 6*s.* 5½*d.* extent of the manor of Everard; 50*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.*, four crannoes of wheat and two crannoes of oats extent of the burgagery of the new town of Cashel and Cammys; 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of the manors of Kylmaclef and Kyllardery which William de Bermyngham held by grant of the Archbishop, Dean and Chapter of Cashel Church at 20 marks yearly; and 8*l.* rent of the free tenants there for said period.

Sum 130*l.* 9*s.* 1½*d.*, four crannoes of wheat and two crannoes of oats: they account for same in roll *a.r.* xj.

OBOY, Co. Carlow, &c.—Account of Nicholas de Allesleye, John Benet and Thomas le Flemyng, of the issues of the lands, rents, &c., which belonged to John de Hastynges in Oboy, Co. Carlow, with 2 marcates yearly rent from a mill in Jerypoint, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of Laurence son and heir of said John, from 11 Mar. *a.r.* vj. (when the King committed the premises to accountants for a term of three years at a yearly rent of 20*l.*) until 21 August next ensuing when a third part of the lands, rents, &c., in Oboy was delivered to Isabella wife of said John de Hastynges, because it was found by inquisition taken before the seneschal of the liberty of Carlow and returned into the Exchequer, that Isabella was endowed with all the lands, rents, &c., held by her husband in Oboy long before they came into the hand of King Edward II. by reason of the minority of said heir, and held a third part thereof in dower until the King committed them to accountants aforesaid, as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll Trinity term *a.r.* vj.

They account for 10*l.* in respect of the issues of all the premises for said period at 20*l.* yearly. Sum 10*l.* Paid 8*l.* into the Treasury, and they account for 2*l.* in roll *a.r.* x. among the manors.

DERGRATH [Co. Tipperary].—Account of John, bishop of Lysmore, of the farm of two parts of two parts of the manor of Dergrath, which belonged to John de Bermyngham, late Earl of Loueth, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of said Earl's heirs, and committed by the King to said bishop as in his account in roll *a.r.* vj., at 17*l.* 19*s.* yearly; from 11 July *a.r.* vij. to 11 July *a.r.* viij., viz., for one year.

He accounts for 17*l.* 19*s.* for the farm of the premises for the period aforesaid. Paid into the Treasury 14*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*, and 3*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*, amounting to this sum, and he is quit.

MAYNOTH [Co. Kildare].—Account of Simon fitz Richard, of the extent of two parts of two parts of the manor of Maynoth, in the King's hand (custody of the premises was committed to said

Simon as contained in roll *a.r. v.*), from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r. vj.* to 28 Feb. *a.r. vij.*, when the premises were delivered to John Darcy, as appears by the King's writ to Simon directed, and delivered into the Exchequer on passing his account : viz., for 44 weeks.

He accounts for 26*l.* 15*s.* $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* extent of the premises for said time at 53*l.* 10*s.* $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* yearly; and 3*l.* 18*s.* 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* arrears of his account, as in roll *a.r. v.* among the manors. Sum 30*l.* 13*s.* 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* Paid into the Treasury 18*l.* 17*s.* 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.*, and he owes 11*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.*

He accounts for this and 14*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* arrears of his account as in roll *a.r. vij.* among the manors. Sum 26*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.* Allowed 12*l.* 10*s.* by order of the King for the custody of the castle of Maynoth from 8 July *a.r. v.* to 28 Feb. *a.r. vij.*, viz., for 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ years at 5*l.* yearly, and he owes 14*l.* 1*s.* 1*d.*

He accounts for this sum and 10*l.* 12*s.*, for which Simon was bound to the King, for certain corn which belonged to Walter de Cusak taken into the King's hand in discharge of certain debts for which Walter was bound to the King on the day of his death, as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Michaelmas term *a.r. vij.* Sum 24*l.* 13*s.* 1*d.* He accounts for this sum and for 2*l.* 0*s.* 3*d.*, for which he was similarly bound in respect of Walter's like debts to the King, as noted in Exchequer memorandum roll Hilary term *a.r. viij.* and ix. Sum 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* The King pardoned this amount, of his special grace, and Simon is quit.

PRIZE OF WINES, &c., Wexford.—Account of William de Aldesshales, constable of Weysford Castle, of the farm of the prizes of wines, ales, fish and flesh in the town of Weysford and also of the mill there (in the King's hand as contained in said William's account in roll *a.r. vj.* among the manors), from 11 July *a.r. viij.* to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r. ix.*; rendering yearly therefor 14*l.* :—viz., for two terms.

He accounts for 14*l.* farm aforesaid for said time. Sum 14*l.* Paid 3*l.* into the Treasury; allowed 5*l.* 8*s.* 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* expended by order of the King in repairing the hall, kitchen and other houses in said castle, by the view of Richard Whythey, then sheriff of co. Wexford, as by indenture between them delivered into the Exchequer; allowed 5*l.* by the Treasurer and Barons for custody of said castle, for one year ending 15 April *a.r. ix.*; and allowed 15*s.* 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* for the custody of a park there at $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* per day. Sum 14*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.*, and William has overpaid 4*s.* 2*d.*

WEYSFORD CASTLE, &c.—Account of John de St. John, custos of Weysford Castle, and of the manors, lands, and tenements in Co. Weysford, the purparty of Laurence de Hastynges, one of the heirs of Aymer de Valence (*Adomar de Valencia*), late earl of Pembroke, in the King's hand owing to the minority of said Laurence, from 5 Oct. *a.r. v.* to 22 Mar. next ensuing, viz., for 24 weeks.

On 5 Oct. the King committed to John de St. John the custody of the castle, manors, lands and tenements, mills, rents, prizes and park in Weysford town and woods in co. Weysford, to hold and exercise during the King's pleasure, he to answer for the issues of said premises, but to receive the customary fee for said office and custody; and on said 22 Mar. he committed to John de Harlestoun the office of constable of said castle, and custody of the park there, the mill and prizes of wines, ale and fish of said town, as appears by the writ to John de St. John directed, delivered into the Exchequer. Also from said 22 Mar. to 29 Oct. *a.r. vij.* when the King committed to David le Hore the office of Sheriff of Weysford and custody of all the lands rents and tenements aforesaid by like writ viz. for 2 years and 3 weeks.

John de St. John accounts for 6*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.* issues of said mill and prises from 5 Oct. *a.r.* v. to 22 Mar. next ensuing, as in the particulars delivered into the Exchequer; 137*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.* issues of said lands rents and tenements from 5 Oct. *a.r.* v. to 29 Oct. *a.r.* vij. viz. for 2 years and 3 weeks at 68*l.* 18*s.* 10½*d.* yearly. Sum 144*l.* 1*s.* 2*d.* Paid into the treasury 122*l.* 15*s.* 6½*d.*; allowed 2*l.* 5*s.* for custody of the castle from 5 Oct. *a.r.* v. to 22 Mar. following, viz., for 24 weeks at 5*l.* yearly; allowed 7*s.* for custody of the park for same period at ½*d.* per day; and allowed 3*l.* for trouble outlay and expenses in connection with the custody of the lands and tenements aforesaid from 5 Oct. *a.r.* v. to 29 Oct. *a.r.* vij., as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll Michaelmas term *a.r.* ix. Sum 128*l.* 7*s.* 5½*d.*, and he owes 15*l.* 13*s.* 7½*d.*, which he accounts for in roll *a.r.* vij.

Account of David le Hore, custos of the lands and tenements aforesaid from 29 Oct. *a.r.* vij., when the King granted him the custody thereof, during pleasure, he to answer for the issues thereof at the Exchequer, to 8 Aug. *a.r.* viij., when he committed the custody thereof to Richard Whytteye, as by his commission appears.

He accounts for 33*l.* 10*s.* issues of the premises, for said time in roll *a.r.* x.

Account of Richard Whytteye, custos, as aforesaid from 8 Aug. *a.r.* viij. to 2 Mar. *a.r.* ix., when the custody was committed to Nicholas Deuerous, as in his commission is contained.

He accounts for 35*l.* 1*s.* 4¾*d.* issues of the premises during said time. Sum 35*l.* 1*s.* 4¾*d.*

Paid 27*l.* into the treasury; allowed 15*s.* for his trouble outlay and expenses about the custody of the premises. Sum 27*l.* 15*s.* and he owes 7*l.* 6*s.* 4¾*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix.

Account of Nicholas Deuerous, custos as aforesaid, from 2 Mar. *a.r.* ix. to 8 Sept. next ensuing, when the custody was committed to John de Ellerker, clerk, as by writ directed to the sheriff of Weyseford, and delivered into the Exchequer appears.

He accounts for 33*l.* 11*s.* 5¾*d.* issues and profits of said premises for said period. Sum 33*l.* 11*s.* 5¾*d.* Payments into the treasury and an allowance of 15*s.* for his trouble outlay and expenses about the custody of the premises, amount to said sum, and he is quit.

ATHIRDE (Ardee) [Co. Louth].—Account of John Moricz of the extent of two parts of the manor of Athirde, which belonged to John de Bermyngham, late earl of Loueth, in the King's hand by the minority of his heirs from 5 Aug. *a.r.* iij., when the premises were delivered to John Moricz, to hold at the King's pleasure, rendering according to the Extent made or to be made, as in his account in roll *a.r.* v., to 21 Mar. *a.r.* v., when the premises were delivered to Stephen, archbishop of Armagh, to answer for their true value at the Exchequer, as contained in said account.

He accounts for 50*l.* 19*s.* 5¾*d.* extent of said premises for said time at 39*l.* 8*d.* yearly, as by the extent made before the said escheator *a.r.* iij. and delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 50*l.* 19*s.* 5¾*d.* for which he accounts below.

Account of said John Moricz of the extent of the premises from 28 Sep. *a.r.* v., when the custody of the premises was delivered to him, to hold until the majority of the heirs of the said earl rendering according to the extent as in his account in this roll, to 16 Sep. *a.r.* x., when a third part of said two parts was delivered to Barthereda second daughter and heiress of said earl, as in the account of John Ellerker, late escheator of Ireland, in roll *a.r.* x.

He accounts for 195*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* extent of said two parts for said time at 39*l.* 8*d.* yearly, as by the extent aforesaid, and 50*l.* 19*s.* 5½*d.* arrears of account as aforesaid. Sum 246*l.* 2*s.* 9½*d.* Paid into the treasury 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; allowed 52*l.* 10½*d.* extent of a third part of said two parts from 26 Sep. *a.r.* vj. when said third part was delivered to Eustace le Poer who married Matilda the eldest daughter and heiress of said Earl, as in the account of said John Moriez escheator of Ireland in this roll, to 16 Sep. *a.r.* x.; 6*l.* falling on said two parts of the manor delivered by order of the King to the Prior and brothers of the order of St. Mary of Mount Carmel of Ardee (*de Atrio Dei*), in respect of 6*l.* received yearly as alms from the King out of said manor viz. from 5 Aug. *a.r.* iij. to 21 Mar. *a.r.* v., viz. for three terms, at 4*l.* yearly from two parts of said manor; 4*l.* similarly paid to said Prior and brothers from 28 Sep. *a.r.* v. to 26 Sep. *a.r.* vj.; 10*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, similarly paid to said Prior and brothers from 26 Sep. *a.r.* vj. to 10 Aug. *a.r.* x.; and 120*l.* allowed by the King to said John, because it was found he lost in the King's service horses, silver vessels, armour, jewels and other goods to the value of 169*l.* and at the time of said loss was not a member of the retinue of any magnate at wages or other costs, also for his good service to the King and his ancestors, said sum of 120*l.* to be in full satisfaction of said losses. Sum 216*l.* 10½*d.* and he owes 30*l.* 1*s.* 11½*d.* accounted for in the account of the Escheator of Ireland *a.r.* ix.

THORNCASTEL [Co. Dublin].—Account of Thomas Smothe, clerk, of the extent of two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to Robert de Notyngnam in Thorncastel, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of Robert's heir from 14 Feb. *a.r.* ix., when said two parts were committed to him during the King's pleasure, rendering according to the extent thereof, until 14 Feb. *a.r.* x., when said lands and tenements were delivered to Thomas de Bathe husband of Eglentine de Notyngnam, sister and heiress of William son and heir of said Robert, as the inheritance of said Eglentine, as by the writ to Thomas directed and delivered into the Exchequer appears.

He accounts for 3*l.* 15*s.* 6½*d.* extent of two parts of said lands and tenements, for said time: 1*l.* 9*s.* for Philip son of Dermot McCornyn in respect of the issues of two parts of the manor of the Blakhall, as in Philip's account in roll *a.r.* ix. among the manors; 4*l.* 5*s.* 10½*d.* extent of the King's Mills near Dublin Castle as in the account thereof by Thomas in this roll; 1*l.* for William de Penkeston, sheriff of Kildare, as at the foot of the account for co. Kildare in roll *a.r.* ix. Sum 10*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.* Allowed 10*l.* for which Nicholas de Verdun ought to acquit him, and answers for in his account in this roll, among the manors; said Thomas owes 10*s.* 5*d.* for which he accounts in this roll, in his account of the extent of the mills aforesaid.

MUNSTER and LEINSTER, EARL OF KYLDARE'S lands.—Account of John Darcy of all the lands and tenements which belonged to Richard son of Thomas, late earl of Kyldare, in Munster and Leinster; and of all those which Blanch, formerly countess of Kyldare, held there in dower or for her life (except the lands and tenements which Alexander de Fethirstonhalghe, Herbert

de Grimseby and Robert son of Maurice hold by commissions from the King), in the King's hand by the minority of Maurice brother and heir of Richard, who held of the King in capite, at his death, from 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij., when the King granted the custody to said John to hold from heir to heir until the majority of any heir of said Richard, rendering according to the extent made or to be made thereof; and also the custody of the castles of Maynoth, Estgrene and Adare, to hold while he had custody of said lands, receiving as fee for the custody of the castles yearly, viz., 5*l.* for Maynoth, 10*l.* for Estgrene, and 10 marks for Adare; to 28 May *a.r.* ix.

He accounts for 379*l.* 7*s.* 9³/₄*d.* extent of said lands and tenements for said time at 151*l.* 15*s.* 1¹/₂*d.* yearly. Sum 379*l.* 7*s.* 9³/₄*d.*

Paid into the treasury 131*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.* and 11*l.* 1*s.* 6¹/₄*d.*; allowed 11*l.* 5*s.* for custody of the castle of Maynoth at 5*l.* yearly as aforesaid; 22*l.* 10*s.* for the custody of Estgrene, similarly; and 15*l.* for the custody of the castle of Adare, similarly; 12*l.* 19*s.* 5*d.* expended out of the issues of the premises, by order of the King, in repairing the castles, houses and buildings of Adare, Cromyth and Estgrene, from 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij. to 28 Feb. *a.r.* ix. as appears by an indenture between Geoffrey le Keu and Robert Young (*juvenis*) constable of Adare, delivered into the Exchequer, concerning same; 5*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.* similarly expended on the houses within the close of the castle of Kildare from 8 June *a.r.* vij. to 25 Jan. next ensuing, as appears by an indenture between John Barby, clerk, and Thomas Canoun, constable of Kildare castle, delivered into the Exchequer; 60*l.* paid to William Knaygh, master of Maurice brother and heir of said Earl out of said issues, granted by the King to said William for the sustenance of said Maurice, his master, a chamberlain, two grooms and their three horses, from 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij. to 28 May *a.r.* ix., viz., for 2¹/₄ years; 44*l.* 9*s.* 5¹/₄*d.* for the sustenance of said Maurice and his men from 28 June *a.r.* v. to 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij., at 40 marks yearly which the King ordered to be allowed to said John for the sustenance of Maurice and his men while the premises should continue in the King's hand; 40*l.* for the custody of the castle of Kyldare from 10 Feb. *a.r.* vij. to 10 Feb. *a.r.* ix. at 20*l.* yearly, similarly allowed while John should have the custody of the castle; 25*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.* for which Sir John de Wellesleye, knight, ought to acquit him, as he acknowledges in the Exchequer memorandum roll, M. term *a.r.* ix., and he answers for same hereunder. Sum 379*l.* 7*s.* 9³/₄*d.*, and he is quit.

Sir John de Wellesleye, knight, owes 25*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.* for John Darcy, as above contained, and answers therefor in roll *a.r.* ix.

Glynneth', Co. Lymerick.—Account of Thomas son of Gilbert of the extent of the manor of Glenneth, in the King's hand as contained in roll *a.r.* vij., from Michaelmas *a.r.* vij. to 10 Dec. *a.r.* viij., when the King committed to John Darcy the custody of the castle and manor of Glynneth', as by the writ to said Thomas directed, delivered into the Exchequer.

He accounts for 14*l.* 8*s.* 3*d.* extent of manor for said time at 9*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.* yearly. Sum 14*l.* 8*s.* 3*d.* Paid into the treasury 2*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.*; allowed 2*l.* paid to John de Balcote, engrosser of the Exchequer, which sum was granted to him by the King towards his outlay and expenses when going to Munster to speed the King's business there. Sum 4*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.*, and he owes 9*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.*, which he accounts for in roll *a.r.* x.

Lands of THEOBALD DE VERDOUN in Ireland.—Account of Nicholas de Verdoun and Milo his brother of the extent of the residue of the lands and tenements which belonged to Theobald de Verdoun in Ireland, on the day of his death, taken into the

King's hand by reason of the minority of his heirs (reasonable dower according to law and the custom of the various places being reserved for Elizabeth his widow; 100*l.* yearly from lands and rents granted by Ed. II. to Richard de Tuyt being also reserved; and 20*l.* from said lands and tenements similarly granted to Walter de la Pulle, in a certain way, being also reserved), to hold from 7 Oct. *a.r.* x. Ed. II. on which day King Edward II. committed to said Nicholas and Milo custody of said residue until the majority of said heirs, rendering at the Exchequer according to the extent, made or to be made, of said residue; to 12 May *a.r.* vj., on which day the King granted to Henry de Ferers and Isabella his wife, fourth daughter and heiress of said Theobald, their purparty of said lands and tenements, as in the account of John Moricz, escheator of Ireland, in roll *a.r.* viij.

Said John and Milo account for 139*l.* 18*s.* 1½*d.* extent of said residue of the manors of the Roche (*La Roche*), the Casteltoun of Dundalk, the Hagard, Dundugyn and Balybalrik in co. Uriel, for said time, as by the extent made before John of Newcastle delivered into the Exchequer; 45*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.* similarly from the like extent of said residue of the manor of Loxyuedy in co. Meath. Sum 185*l.* 7*s.* 8½*d.*

Allowed 30*l.* 12*s.* 2½*d.* being a fourth part of the extent of said residue, from 16 July *a.r.* xij. Ed. II. (when a fourth part of the lands and tenements which belonged to said Theobald in Ireland were delivered to Thomas de Furnyuale and Johanna his wife, eldest daughter and one of the heiresses of said Theobald as contained in the account of Edmund Hakeluyt, late escheator of Ireland, in roll *a.r.* xx. Ed. II.) to said 12 May *a.r.* vj.; 25*l.* 14*s.* for two third parts of the extent of said residue from 28 Oct. *a.r.* iij. (when the custody of the purparties of Elizabeth second daughter and heiress of said Theobald married to Bartholomew Boronasshe, and of Margery third daughter and heiress married to William le Blound, was delivered to the attorney of said Bartholomew, to hold while the purparties should remain in the King's hand, as in the account of John Moricz escheator of Ireland in roll *a.r.* v.) to said 12 May *a.r.* vj.; 20*l.* in respect of 10*l.* yearly which the King granted to said Nicholas, as an aid to meet the expenses of the custody of some of said lands and tenements, viz., from 7 Oct. *a.r.* x. Ed. II. to 16 July *a.r.* xij. Ed. II. when a fourth part of the lands and tenements aforesaid was delivered to Thomas de Furnyuale and Johanna his wife eldest daughter and heiress of said Theobald, as above specified; 78*l.* 15*s.* in respect of 10*l.* yearly as aforesaid allowed to Nicholas after the livery of said fourth part, for the custody of three parts from 16 July *a.r.* xij. Ed. II. to 28 Oct. *a.r.* iij., when the custody of the purparties of Elizabeth and Margery, daughters, and married as aforesaid, was delivered to the attorney of said Bartholomew, viz., 7*l.* 10*s.* yearly for the custody of said three parts; 6*l.* 5*s.* in respect of said 10*l.* yearly granted for the custody aforesaid, for the custody of a fourth part of said lands and tenements from 28 Oct. *a.r.* iij. to 12 May *a.r.* vj. when the King granted to Henry de Ferers and Isabella his wife fourth daughter and heiress of said Theobald her purparty of said lands and tenements, as in the account of said escheator in this roll, viz., 2*l.* 10*s.* yearly for said fourth part. Sum 166*l.* 6*s.* 2½*d.*, and they owe 19*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* for which said Nicholas ought to answer, as he acknowledges in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Trinity term *a.r.* ix.; and he answers therefor hereunder.

The said Nicholas accounts for 19*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* arrears of account aforesaid, for himself and his brother Milo; 52*l.* 8*s.* 5½*d.* arrears of account of the extent of two third parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to Simon de Feypo, deceased, at Skryn and Sauntref, as is contained in roll *a.r.* v. among the manors; 1*l.* 5*s.* 11*d.* arrears of account of the extent of the manor of Rathconyl in Moyessyll, which belonged to said Simon, within the Liberty of Trym, as noted in said roll; 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass as in the account of co. Uriel in roll *a.r.* vij. Sum 86*l.* 2*s.* 6½*d.* Pardoned 100

marks by the King for good service as in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Easter term *a.r.* ix., and he owes 19*l.* 9*s.* 2½*d.* which he has permission to pay at the rate of 5*l.* yearly.

The said Nicholas accounts for this sum, and for 10*l.* for John de Balseote, clerk, as contained in said John's account at the foot of the account of the Great New Custom in this roll; 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* of the subsidy granted to the King by said Nicholas for the expedition to his Scottish war as noted in the estreats of the subsidy granted to the King by individual persons *a.r.* ix.; 10*l.* for Thomas Smothe as contained in the account of said Thomas, in this roll, among the manors; 7*l.* 0*s.* 7½*d.* for Henry son of Otuel de Cruys, sheriff of Meath as at the foot of his account of co. Meath in roll *a.r.* vij. Sum 59*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.*; 59*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* allowed to him in respect of the arrears of 86*l.* 8*s.* for the wages of himself and the men at arms he lately had in the company of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, in the district of Donbretaigne in Scotland, as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll, Hilary term *a.r.* ix. and x. Sum 59*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.*, and he is quit.

Co. Kildare, lands of JOHN DE MOHUN.—Account of William de Wellesleye, of the issues of the lands and tenements in the county of Kildare which belonged to John de Mohun, who held of the King in capite, on the day of his death, and are in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir; from 9 June *a.r.* vij. (when by letters patent inrolled in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Trinity term *a.r.* ix. the King committed the custody of the premises to said William, to hold from heir to heir until the majority of an heir of said John, rendering 5*l.* yearly at the Exchequer) to 9 June *a.r.* ix.

He accounts for 10*l.* issues of the premises for said period. Sum 10*l.*

Allowed him said 10*l.* in part payment of 40*l.* granted to him by the King, as well for good service as for divers losses which he sustained in Munster, when accompanying divers justiciars and for the losses of horses and arms in the King's service: said allowance of 5*l.* yearly is to continue until the 40*l.* shall be paid. He is quit.

EXPEDITION against the Othothes and B . . . Account of John de la Bataille, clerk, to 3 Nov. . . .

Fragment of membrane only remaining.

DUBLIN CITY.—William de Wythertonn and Roger Grauntcourt, bailiffs, for it, account for 100 marks, farm of the city for Michaelmas term *a.r.* vij. Sum, 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 40*l.* into the treasury; allowed 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* in part payment of 100 marks pardoned to the citizens from said farm for one year, as is contained in the account for Dublin city in roll *a.r.* vij. Sum 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and they are quit.

Entries concerning accounts due from Robert de CoteGraue, clerk, custos of the Stores of Dublin Castle; and from Robert le Woder, William Callan and Robert Thursteyn; as in previous accounts.

There are accounts of the rent of the house which belonged to Michael le Fureter, the rent of the curtilage of Hamund Passelewe, and the farm of the houses which belonged to Jordan Warre:—all for Easter term *a.r.* ix.

Gerald Chymbard and his associates, merchants of the Society of the Ricardi of Luca, owe an account of 240*l.* arrears of their account of the New Custom, as in roll *a.r.* xxv. Ed. I.

Robert le Wodere, Robert Thursteyn and William Callan owe 50 marks received from Andrew Gerard collector of the custom of the King in Ireland, to buy provisions at Dublin as contained in Andrew's account in roll *a.r.* iv. Ed. II.

Bartholomew Malizard, late collector of the New Custom in Ireland, owes 15*l.* 8*s.* 1*d.*, arrears of his account.

William Douce owes 65*l.* for Henry de Walton as contained in roll *a.r.* iiij. Ed. II. by the surety therein, and it was granted that William pay nothing thence into the Exchequer for 6 years from 30 July *a.r.* viij., as contained in the account for Dublin city *a.r.* vij.; and then that William have terms therefor as contained in said account.

Robert Lengynour owes an account of 1*l.* 3*s.* 7½*d.* received from Robert Chepman provost of Newcastle of Lyouns.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 15*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Paid 12*l.* 8*s.* ½*d.* into the treasury; and allowed 1*l.* paid to Philip de la Sale, and Simon de Leggestoun, clerks, and Gervase Derby, for divers labours outgoings and expenses in the Exchequer. Sum 13*l.* 8*s.* ½*d.*, and they owe 2*l.* 5*s.* ¾*d.*

CORK CITY.—Roger Heyne and Walter Ricard, bailiffs (for it), account for 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm of the city, for Easter term *a.r.* ix.; and 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for the previous term. Sum, 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and they are quit.

The said citizens account for 4*l.* farm of the Fayth for said terms. Paid 4*l.* into the treasury, and they are quit.

They owe 7*s.* 3*d.* divers debts noted in the estreats, as well before John Darey, justiciar of Ireland, as Thomas Burgh, his deputy, from the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* vij. to the feast of the nativity of St. John the Baptist next ensuing; and 3*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass received from John Whyte. Sum 10*s.* 7*d.* Paid this amount into the treasury, and they are quit.

KING'S MILLS, near Dublin Castle.—Account of Thomas Smothe, clerk, of the extent of said mills from 17 Aug. *a.r.* viij. to same day *a.r.* ix., viz., for one year.

He accounts for 4*l.* extent of said mills for said year, as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer; and for 1*l.* 5*s.* 10¼*d.* arrears of his account of said mills as in roll *a.r.* vij. Sum 5*l.* 5*s.* 10¼*d.* Paid 3*l.* into the treasury, and he owes 2*l.* 5*s.* 10¼*d.* accounted for hereunder.

Like account from 17 Aug. *a.r.* ix. to 17 Feb. following.

He accounts for 2*l.* extent as aforesaid and 2*l.* 5*s.* 10¼*d.* arrears Sum 4*l.* 5*s.* 10¼*d.* for which he accounts in his account of the extent of two third parts of the lands and tenements in Thorncastel, among the accounts of the manors in this roll.

Like account from 17 Feb. *a.r.* x. to 17 November next ensuing.

He accounts for 3*l.* extent as aforesaid; and 10*s.* 5*d.* divers debts noted at foot of his account of two third parts of the premises in Thorncastel, among the accounts of the manors in this roll. Sum 3*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.* accounted for hereunder.

Like account from 17 Nov. *a.r.* x. to same day *a.r.* xi.

He accounts for 4*l.* extent as aforesaid; 3*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.* as aforesaid; 1*l.* for Henry de Chester (*Cestria*) as in membrane 4 of the account for co. Dublin in roll *a.r.* ix. Sum 8*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.*

Allowed this sum out of 10*l.* granted to Thomas by the King for good service, as well in respect of the farm of the mills, as other debts owing from him to the King, and he is quit.

WATERFORD CITY.—Thomas de Abindon and Dominick Godyng, for it, account for 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm of the city for Easter term *a.r.* ix.; and for 200*l.* farm for 3 preceding years; and 5*l.* arrears of same, as in roll *a.r.* v. Sum, 238*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid into the treasury 198*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and 12*l.* 14*s.*; allowed 2*l.* 6*s.* paid to Thomas Doul, appointed to search for and seek out mines of every kind in Ireland, for the wages of himself and his man from 25 Dec. *a.r.* vij. to 26 March next ensuing at 4*d.* per day for himself, and 2*d.* per day for the man; and allowed 25*l.* paid by order of the King to James le Botiller, earl

of Ormond, in respect of 10*l.* yearly granted to him to have, take and hold to said Earl and his heirs under the name and honour of Earl of Ormond from the farm of said city yearly, as in the King's charter is contained:—viz., 10*l.* for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* viij., 10*l.* for same terms *a.r.* viij., and 5*l.* for Easter term *a.r.* ix. Sum 238*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and they are quit.

Eymer de Godor accounts for 26*l.* for having his goods again by the sureties noted in roll *a.r.* xxvij. Ed. I. Paid 2*l.* to said citizens for which they account at foot of this account, and he owes 24*l.*

Andrew Gerard collector of the New Custom at Waterford accounts for 19*l.* arrears of his account. Paid 1*l.* to said citizens for which they account as aforesaid and he owes 18*l.* accounted for hereunder.

Many persons account for sums due because although mainprised they came not.

Walter Devenys and Andrew Gerard custodians of the small custom at Waterford account for 2*l.* because they did not render their proffer. Paid 13*s.* 4*d.* to said citizens, who account as aforesaid, and they owe 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The said citizens owe various sums specified in this account amounting to 87*l.* 4*s.* 7½*d.* Paid into the treasury 40*l.* and they owe 47*l.* 4*s.* 7½*d.*

Accounting for this, and 309*l.* 10*s.* 6¾*d.* arrears of account herein noted, they owe 356*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.*

SMALL CUSTOM, ROSPONTE.—Andrew Gerard and Ralph de Couyntre, late collectors of the small custom of the King in the town of Rosponte, owe 10*l.* 7*s.* 8½*d.* arrears of account. See roll *a.r.* iij.

They account for same hereunder.

GREAT NEW CUSTOM, WATERFORD.—Andrew Gerard, late custos of the Great New Custom at Waterford, accounts for 18*l.* arrears of account as aforesaid; 10*l.* 7*s.* 8½*d.* as aforesaid for himself and Ralph de Couyntre; 56*l.* 19*s.* 9*d.* arrears of his account of the Great New Custom in Ireland, as at the foot of his account of same in this roll; 15*l.* arrears of his account of the Prise of Wines at Waterford, as at the end of the account for Waterford City in roll *a.r.* xix. Ed. II. Sum, 100*l.* 7*s.* 5½*d.*

Paid 7*s.* 5½*d.* into the treasury and he owes 100*l.* which he has terms to pay at the rate of 10*l.* yearly until fully paid; by the security of George le Poer, knight, Eustace son of Matthew, Andrew son of Edmund le Poer, Adam le Poer of Potole, Nicholas son of David Bron, and Andrew son of Stephen Fraunceys, as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Trinity term *a.r.* x.

Allowed 5*l.* for Michaelmas term *a.r.* ix., for which Robert Poer, clerk, acquits him and answers at the foot of the account for co. Weysford in roll *a.r.* ix.; and paid 5*l.* into the treasury. Sum 10*l.*, and he owes 90*l.*, which he has terms to pay at the rate of 5*l.* yearly, notwithstanding the previous terms. See Exchequer memorandum roll of Hilary term *a.r.* x. and xi..

GREAT NEW CUSTOM, CRAGFERGIOUS.—Andrew Gerard, late custos of the Great New Custom of the King in Ireland, accounts for the issues of same custom at the town of Cragfergious for a year ending 3 Mar. *a.r.* viij.

He accounts for same at the foot of the account for co. Waterford, in this roll.

BALYGAUERAN CHURCH.—Andrew Gerard accounts for 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for the fruits and obventions of the church of Balygaueran which belonged to the Templars, in the King's

hand, as specified in the Exchequer memorandum roll Trinity term *a.r.* iv. and v. Ed. II. Sum, 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Allowed 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* which Robert Poer, clerk, acquits him and answers for at the foot of the account for co. Wexford in roll *a.r.* ix.; and paid 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury. Sum 10*l.*, and he owes 56*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

GREAT NEW CUSTOM, ROSPONTE.—Account of Richard Warwyk and John Walhop, collectors and receivers of the Great New Custom of the town of Rosponde, of the issues of said custom from 2 Sep. *a.r.* vj. to 3 Mar. next ensuing, when they delivered to Andrew Gerard, citizen of Waterford, chief custos of said custom, the seal of the cocket and all other things touching said office, by writ of the King to them directed, and delivered into the Exchequer, Dublin : viz., for 34 weeks and 3 days.

They account for 19*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* issues of said custom for said time, as by the rolls of particulars indented between them, delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 19*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 18*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*; and they are allowed 1*l.* by the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer, for their labour, outlay and expenses in said office. Sum 19*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*, and they are quit.

CUSTOM OF WOOL, HIDES and WOOLFELS.—Account of Andrew Gerard, citizen of Waterford, custos of the King's custom from wool, hides and woolfels, in Ireland, from 3 Mar. *a.r.* vij. (when he received said office by the King's commission from England, dated 16 Dec. *a.r.* vj., as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Hilary term *a.r.* vj. and vij., to hold said office during the King's pleasure, to answer for the issues thereof at the Exchequer, and to receive the accustomed fees) to 3 Mar. *a.r.* viij., when Andrew, by writ from the King, delivered said office and all concerning it to Thomas de Saundeby, then custos of the Great New Custom in Ireland.

The indenture between Andrew and Thomas and said writ were delivered into the Exchequer

He accounts for 29*l.* 1*s.* 11*d.* issues of said custom at the city of Dublin for said year, as by the roll of particulars between him and John de Carryk controller of said custom, indented, delivered into the Exchequer: similarly for 72*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.* at Waterford where Alan Elyot was controller: similarly for 117*l.* 8*s.* 10*d.* at Cork where Robert le Whyt was controller: similarly 9*l.* 15*s.* 7*d.* at Lymerick where Gregory Wynebaud was controller: similarly 134*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* at Drogheda on both sides of the water where Henry de Bristoll was controller: similarly 9*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* at Rosponde where Ralph de Countre was controller: similarly 8*s.* at Wexford where John Geraud was controller; and similarly 4*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* at Yoghill where de Lyndessey was controller. Sum 377*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.*

Paid into the treasury 238*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.*: allowed by King's writ 5*l.* paid to Thomas de Burgh, treasurer of Ireland, to whom it was granted by the King, towards his outlay and expenses in going to Meath and Uriel, as well to superintend the levy of the King's debts, as to speed his affairs in the meantime, Michaelmas term, *a.r.* vj.: allowed 5*l.* similarly paid to Robert Poer, chief baron of the Exchequer, granted to him for his labour and expenses while remaining with Thomas de Burgh late deputy of the justiciar of Ireland at Kells in Meath, as well to speed the King's affairs as to see about the levy of the debts of the merchants of the Society of the Ricardi of Luca and the sons of Betori of Luca for the King's use; allowed 5*l.* similarly paid to said Robert Poer deputy of the treasurer of Ireland and chief baron of the Exchequer, granted to him for his labour and expenses when going to Meath and Uriel to superintend and hasten the

levy of the King's debts, and to speed his other arduous affairs there; allowed 5*l.* similarly paid to John de Balscote chief engrosser of the Exchequer granted to him for his labour outlay and expenses in going by order of the King on two occasions to Munster, as well to make an extent of the lands and tenements of Maurice son of Thomas earl of Desmond (*Desaunaun*) and William de Bermyngham, in the King's hand, as to provide ships and provisions for the King's use in Cork, Waterford, and Yoghel, and to speed other affairs of the King; allowed 5*l.* similarly paid to Walter de Coumbe and John de la Bataille chamberlains of the Exchequer, and to Robert de Emeldoun, clerk, serving Thomas de Burgh treasurer of Ireland in the receipt of the Exchequer, which the King granted to them by the deputy of the justiciar and his Council, for their labour outlay and expenses in making the account of said treasurer, of the issues of the treasury for two years and a quarter of a year; allowed 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* similarly paid to Walter de Coumbe, clerk, granted to him by the King for his trouble about the papers (*papira*) of the merchants of the Society of the Ricardi of Luka and also of the Society of the sons of Betturi of Luka, in the King's hand, to examine their debts on behalf of the King; allowed 3*l.* paid to Thomas Smothe, clerk, remembrancer of the Exchequer, granted to him by the King for his trouble, outlay and expenses in said office, in Easter and Trinity terms *a.r.* vij. beyond his customary fees; allowed 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to John de Corf, mason, granted to him by the King for his trouble and expenses in going in the company of Antony de Lucy justiciar of Ireland to the castle of Clonmore and the castle of Arclo, to repair both; allowed 80*l.* to said Andrew for his fee in said office for 1 year, as other collectors, as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Hilary term *a.r.* vij.; allowed 10*l.* for which John de Balscote, clerk, undertakes to acquit him as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll Michaelmas term *a.r.* viij., and for which he answers hereunder. Sum 358*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.* and he owes 19*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.* He accounts for this sum; for 36*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.* received from the issues of said custom at Galwy for said time, as in the roll of particulars indented between said custos and Richard Dulloke controller of said custom there, delivered into the Exchequer; and 17*s.* 8*d.* issues of said custom at Dengyn in Kerry for said time, as in the roll of particulars indented between said custos and Philip son of Thomas, controller of said custom there, delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 56*l.* 19*s.* 9*d.*, and he accounts for same at the end of the account for Waterford city in this roll, among his other debts.

Said Andrew owes an account of the issues of the Great New Custom of the town of Cragfergous for said time, but he accounts therefor as in last account.

SMALL CUSTOM, DROGHEDA, on both sides of the water.—Account of Philip Roche and Richard Tanner of Dondalk, collectors and custodians of the small custom of the King at Drogheda aforesaid, of the issues of said custom from 19 April *a.r.* vij., when the King appointed them to said office during pleasure (they answering for the issues of said custom at the Exchequer. Dublin) to 6 Oct. *a.r.* viij., when they delivered to John Bretnagh and Reginald son of Hugh, burgesses of Drogheda, the seal of said office and all things concerning same, by writ of the King to them directed, which writ has been delivered into the Exchequer.

They account for 7*l.* 10*s.* 1*d.* issues of said custom during said time, as by the roll of particulars delivered by them into the Exchequer. Sum 7*l.* 10*s.* 1*d.* Paid this sum into the treasury, and they are quit.

John de Balscote, clerk, accounts for 10*l.* for Andrew Gerard, custos of the King's custom as aforesaid; and for 7*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* for Robert le Poer, clerk, as contained in the end of Robert's account

of the extent of part of the manor of Lyuecan in roll *a.r.* v. Sum, 17*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Allowed 10*l.* pardoned by the King to John for good service and for his great trouble outlay and expenses in the King's service in the company of Antony de Lucy late justiciar of Ireland, in various parts of Ireland; and he owes 7*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

He accounts for this, for 7*l.* 12*s.* for master William de Rodgyrd, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and the chapter thereof, sub-collectors of a certain biennial tenth granted by Pope John XXII. to Ed. II., as contained in the sub-collectors' account in roll *a.r.* iv., and 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for said sub-collectors as contained therein. Sum 16*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* Allowed 10*l.* for which Nicholas de Verduno undertakes to acquit him as noted in Exchequer memorandum roll of Hilary term *a.r.* ix. and x. and for which he answers in his account in this roll among the manors. Sum 10*l.*, and he owes 6*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.*

He accounts for this sum; for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for himself, John de la Bataille and John de Lydegate, clerks, in respect of the goods of John de la Bataille, taken into the King's hand, as noted in Exchequer memorandum roll Michaelmas term, *a.r.* viij.; and for 2*l.* 10*s.* for brother Thomas prior of the House of St. John of Kilkenny, late collector of the twentieth penny granted to the King in the diocese of Ossory, as noted at the end of the account of the Crosses of Kilkenny in this roll. Sum 12*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* for which he accounts at the foot of the account of Thomas de Saundebry, custos of the Great New Custom of the King in Ireland, in roll *a.r.* ix.

SMALL NEW CUSTOM, ROS.—Account of John Aunger and Roger Parmeter, collectors of said custom in the town of Ros, of the issues of said custom from 17 Jan. *a.r.* vij., when the King, by letters patent, appointed them to receive and collect said custom and answer for the issues of same at the Exchequer, Dublin, to 3 Oct. *a.r.* ix.

They account for 4*l.* 15*s.* 6½*d.* issues from said custom for said time, as by the roll of particulars indented between them delivered into the Exchequer. Paid 4*l.* into the treasury, and allowed by the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer, 15*s.* 6½*d.* for their trouble outlay and expenses in said office, as noted in Exchequer memorandum roll *a.r.* ix. Sum 4*l.* 15*s.* 6½*d.*, and they are quit.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* ix. EDWARD III. (No. 59).

Wardships and Escheats.—Account of John Moricz, escheator of Ireland, of the Wardships and Escheats in the King's hand, from 5 Mar. *a.r.* ix. to 10 Aug. *a.r.* x., viz., for 1 year 22 weeks and 5 days.

CONNAUGHT.—He accounts for 2*l.* 5*s.* rents and issues of lands, which belonged to Thomas le Treour as at page 27 for Easter term *a.r.* x. and for preceding year.

TRISTILMOTHAN, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 1*l.* rent and issues of land, &c., as at p. 27.

LYSNEKILLE, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 10*s.* rent of land as at p. 27.

FYNVAGH, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent and issues of lands as at p. 27.

MOURES RATH, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 2*l.* 1*s.* ½*d.* rent and issues of land, as at p. 28, for the said time at 1*l.* 7*s.* 4½*d.* yearly. Also for 6*s.* 10½*d.* increment at 4*s.* 6½*d.* yearly. Sum 2*l.* 7*s.* 10½*d.*: deduct 2*s.* rent to the Archbishop of Armagh for said time, at 1*s.* 4*d.* per annum. Sum 2*l.* 5*s.* 10½*d.*

ANY [co. Lim.].—He accounts for 3*s.* 9*d.* rent and issues of a place in the town of Any as at p. 28.

ADARE [co. Lin.].—He accounts for 9*d.* rent and issues of a place in the town of Adare as at p. 28.

THAGHMOON and Rathescop [co. Westmeath].—He accounts for 3*l.* 15*s.* rent and issues of land as at p. 28.

KYLCOMYN, co. Kerry.—He accounts for 1*l.* rent and issues of 40 acres there as at p. 28.

UTOWN [co. Kerry].—He accounts for 1*s.* 9*d.* rent and issues of 7 acres of land there, as at p. 28 at 1*s.* 2*d.* yearly; and similarly 1*s.* 3*d.* increment at 10*d.* yearly. Sum 3*s.*

The KEDRYTH in Cnokgraffan, co. Tyberar'.—He accounts for 1*l.* 17*s.* 7½*d.* rent and issues, as at p. 29 at 1*l.* 5*s.* yearly; 10*s.* for the issues of two third parts of a water mill there set to farm for said time at 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly; and 1*l.* 12*s.* 4½*d.* increment of said two parts for said time, at 1*l.* 1*s.* 7*d.* yearly. Sum 4*l.*

OFFATH, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 2*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.* rent of a third part of a messuage, land and tenement as at p. 29.

DONMOR, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 3*l.* 8*s.* 7½*d.* rent and issues as at p. 29; at 2*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.* yearly.

The SETOWN, near Dromeskyn, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 1*l.* 10*s.* rent issuing from a carucate of land there as at p. 32; at 1*l.* yearly.

OUTERTYR, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 4*l.* 10*s.* rent and issues of 180 acres of land there as at p. 33.

CLOYNE BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 27*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.* rent and issues of the demesnes, &c., as at p. 34, from 5 Mar. *a.r.* ix. to 16 September next ensuing when the premises were delivered to John de Cumba, the present bishop, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 8 Dec. *a.r.* ix.; similarly the issues of the temporalities were delivered from said 16 September *a.r.* ix. at 54*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.* yearly. Sum 27*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.*

KYLSKYR [co. Meath].—He accounts for 10*s.* profits and issues of the court of Kylskyr, as at p. 35 for Easter term *a.r.* x., and the preceding year; at 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly. Also 3*s.* 6*d.* of increment at 2*s.* 4*d.* yearly. Sum 13*s.* 6*d.*

ANNAGHDOWN (*Enaghdown*) BISHOPRIC.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of the temporalities of this bishopric, which were in the King's hand, because no sheriff or sub-escheator of these regions could levy the issues thereof during the period of the account, because of the war of the English as well as of the Irish there, as was found by inquisition taken at the Meredyche before Hugh de Burgh', baron of the Exchequer, Dublin, and now filed with the remembrancer of the Exchequer

NEW ESCHEATS.

BOLY [co. Kilkenny (?)].—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of one carucate and forty acres of land in the Boly, which belonged to John de Balygaueran (taken into the King's hand on 10 May *a.r.* v. on account of the death of said John who held the land of the Bishop of Ossory in capite), because said land and the issues thereof in the meantime were delivered to Richard bishop of Ossory, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 8 Nov. *a.r.* ix.

LANDS of JOHN DE SANCTO AMANDO in Ireland.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of these lands, taken into the King's hand on account of the death of said John because Simon fitz Richard, knight, held these lands by commission from the King to answer for the issues thereof at the Exchequer, as appears in said escheator's account in roll *a.r.* v., before the premises were delivered to Almaric son and heir of said John, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 16 March *a.r.* ix.; and the issues were delivered by a writ of 2 June *a.r.* ix.

LANDS of JOHN DE MULTRON in Ireland.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of these lands, taken into the King's hand on account of the death of said John on 15th Feb. *a.r.* ix., because the premises were delivered to Alexander archbishop of Dublin by commission of the King, to answer therefor yearly 44*l.* 14*s.* 1*d.*, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 17 Feb. *a.r.* ix. before the premises were delivered to Philippa, queen

of England, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 20 Feb. *a.r.* x. The Archbishop answers concerning said yearly sum of 4*l.* 14*s.* 1*d.* at the foot of this account. Memorandum that Alicia widow of said John de Multoun received dower from all the premises, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 25 Aug. *a.r.* ix.

MONEMAHENOK, co. Kildare.—He accounts for 16*l.* 13*s.* 2½*d.* rent and issues of two third parts of the manor of Monemahennok, co. Kyldare, which belonged to Thomas de Suttoun, in the King's hand by the death of Thomas, who held these premises of the heir of the Earl of Kyldare, whose lands are in the King's hand by reason of the minority of said heir, as a custody within a custody, from 14 May *a.r.* vij. to 24 Nov. *a.r.* ix., at 9*l.* 15*s.* 2½*d.* yearly, when said two parts were delivered to John de Wellysleye, by commission from the King, to answer at the Exchequer according to the extent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 24 Nov. *a.r.* ix. Sum 16*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.* (*sic*). Deduct 2*l.* 10*s.* rent paid to Simon de Suttoun for said two parts, for said time, at 1*l.* yearly, according to said extent; and 1*l.* 2*s.* 2½*d.* extent of two third parts of 160 acres of land sown with seed before the death of said Thomas, for Michaelmas term, *a.r.* vij., viz., each acre 5*d.* yearly, as by the extent.

Said John answers according to the extent at the foot of this account. Sum 13*l.* 11½*d.*

Memorandum that Petra widow of said Thomas de Suttoun received dower from all the lands and tenements aforesaid by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 18 August *a.r.* vij.

ESKER [co. Dublin].—He answers nothing in respect of a rent of 20*l.* in Esker, and the seneschalcy of the manor of Esker, and a third part of the pleas and perquisites of the court of said manor, taken into the King's hand, because said rent, seneschalcy and third part of the pleas, &c., were delivered to Thomas fitz Oweyn, by commission from the King, to answer according to the extent thereof at the Exchequer, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 6 June *a.r.* vj., before the said premises were delivered to said Thomas, as of his inheritance, for a fine rendered to the King, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 10 July *a.r.* x. Thomas is answerable, according to said extent, from 12 Nov. *a.r.* v. to 10 July *a.r.* x., and he accounts at the foot of this account.

COULMOR, &c., co. Cork.—He accounts for 2*s.* 10*d.* issues of the mill, hundred, external court of Coulmor, and of two third parts of the mill, external court, hundred, and market tolls of Ballaghathe and Coganesrathe, in the county of Cork, which belonged to Henry de Cogan, by whose death they were in the King's hand from 23 Feb. *a.r.* x. to 20 March next ensuing, according to the extents thereof, before the lands and tenements of Coulmor and two third parts of Ballaghathe and Coganesrathe were delivered to Alexander archbishop of Dublin, for a certain fine rendered to the King, to hold until the majority of the heir of Peter de Cogan, kinsman of said Henry, and from heir to heir until some one heir reaches his majority, without any rent to the King therefor, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 20 March *a.r.* x. Sum 2*s.* 10*d.*

THORNCASTELLE, co. Dublin.—He answers nothing in respect of the rent and issues of two third parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to William de Notyngam at the Thorncastell', in the county of Dublin, in the King's hand by William's death, because said two parts were delivered to Thomas Smoth, clerk, (by commission to answer for the issues at the Exchequer, Dublin), by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 14 February *a.r.* ix., and Thomas answers therefor in roll *a.r.* viij. among the manors, before said lands and tenements were delivered to John de Bathe, who married Eglentine sister and heiress of the said William, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer, dated 24 Jan. *a.r.* ix.

RATHGEL, co. Limerick.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the manor of Rathgel, co. Limerick, which belonged to Edward son of John Mautrauers, senior, taken into the King's hand, because said manor with the issues in the meantime, after the caption, were delivered to Edward Mautrauers, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 2 Nov. *a.r.* ix.

ARDART, &c., co. Kerry.—He accounts for 10*d.* issues of courts [and] extern hundreds in the manors of Ardart, Rathodony [and] Killayne portions of the temporalities of the Bishopric of Kerry in co. Kerry, in the King's hand from 4 to 28 May *a.r.* x. by the death of Nicholas late bishop of Ardferth, when said temporalities were delivered to Maurice son of Thomas, earl of Desmond (*Dessemon*'), by commission from the King, to answer at the Exchequer for the extent yearly by the security of John Coterell and Walter Maundeville; by writ of the King delivered into the Exchequer, dated 28 March (*so*) *a.r.* x.: and said Earl answers for same at the foot of this account. Sum 10*d.*

ORDYN, &c., co. Tipperary.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of three carucates of land in Ordyn and Ardbygyn, co. Tipperary, belonging to the church of Cashel, and portion of its temporalities; and taken into the King's hand (because David McKerwill formerly [archbishop] elect of said Church, who held his temporalities of the King in capite aliened them to Reginald McCotyr, senior, without licence), as immediately after said caption the three carucates were delivered to John, the present archbishop of Cashel, who made a fine to the King for the trespass of alienation: by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 19 June *a.r.* xi.

RATHTOUTH [co. Meath].—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of a third part of the manor of Rathtouth, with the profits of the court and all things to said third part belonging, taken into the King's hand on 3 Sep. *a.r.* ix. because immediately after the caption said third part was delivered to John de Elerker, clerk, and his assigns, to hold during the King's pleasure. Said premises are extended to him at 13*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* yearly: in part payment of the sums due by the King to him: by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated ... Sep. *a.r.* ix. Said John answers, according to said extent, at the foot of this account.

DROGHEDA on the side of Uriel.—He answers nothing in respect of the rent and issues of a hall and two cellars there, which belonged to the Prior of Lanthony the first, in Wales, and were taken into the King's hand, because the premises with the mesne issues were delivered to said Prior by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 16 Dec. *a.r.* ix.

EMLY BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 1*s.* 4*d.* in respect of the issues and profits of hundreds, fairs, market tolls and extern courts of the temporalities of this Bishopric, in the King's hand by the death of William the late bishop there, from 15 June *a.r.* ix. to 16 Aug. next ensuing, as by the extent thereof delivered into the Exchequer before the temporalities were delivered to Richard Walsche bishop elect there, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 16 Aug. *a.r.* ix. Sum 1*s.* 4*d.*

AUSTYNSTOUN in Ulster.—He accounts for 4*l.* 10*s.* rent and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to John son of William de Rydale, deceased, in Austynstoun in Ulster. He held the premises of the heir of William de Burgo late Earl of Ulster, whose lands are in the King's hand by reason of the minority of said heir; a custody within a custody: from Saturday before the feast of St. Martin *a.r.* vij. to 10 April *a.r.* ix. Likewise for 4*s.* in respect of the works and harvest services of the tenants there for the same time; 7*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.* in respect of the issues and profits of court and mill there, during said time, at 5*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* yearly, as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer. Afterwards the premises aforesaid were delivered to John de Novo Castro together with the marriage of the heir of said John son of William de Rydale, and the reversion of the dower, to hold until the majority of one of the heirs of said John, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 11 April *a.r.* ix. Sum 7*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.*

Memorandum that Johanna who was the wife of said John son of William Rydale received dower from all the premises, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 11 April *a.r.* ix.

OBOY, co. Carlow (*Cather*).—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements held there by Isabella de Hastynge in dower, taken into the King's hand on 28 June *a.r.* ix., after the first notice of the death of Isabella, because the premises are in the March, before they were delivered to Thomas Flemyng by commission, he to answer ten marks

yearly therefor at the Exchequer; by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 14 June *a.r.* ix. Said Thomas answers for same ten marks at the foot of this account.

GRATHELAGH, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 10*d.* in respect of the issues of a watermill and the court, lands and tenements, which Nicholas de Cruys held of the King in capite, taken into the King's hand by the death of Nicholas, from Saturday before the feast of St. Peter in *cathedra* *a.r.* ix. to 6 March next ensuing, at 1 mark yearly, as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer, before said lands and tenements were delivered to Robert son and heir of said Nicholas, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer, dated 6 Mar. *a.r.* ix. Sum 10*d.*

CONNAUGHT, chief serjeanty.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the chief serjeanty of the whole county of Connaught, taken into the King's hand by the death of William de Burgo late Earl of Ulster from 10 Jan. *a.r.* vij. to 12 March next ensuing, because all that land was in a state of war, before the said serjeanty was delivered to Roger Darcy, to answer the King therefor at 5 marks yearly, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 12 March *a.r.* viij.: afterwards said serjeanty was delivered to said Roger to hold, without rent, up to the majority of an heir of the said Earl, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 24 Aug. *a.r.* ix.

Said Roger answers for said sum of 5 marks yearly from 12 March to 23 August *a.r.* ix., in roll *a.r.* ix., among the manor accounts.

BRETTONESTOUN, co. Meath.—He answers nothing in respect of the rent and issues of all the lands and tenements which belonged to the Abbot of Dundreynan in Galwey (Galloway in Scotland) at Brettonestoun in Ireland, in the King's hand, because said lands and tenements were delivered to Roger de Prestoun immediately after said caption, before any term of rent, he to answer, after the first four years from said livery, according to the extent made thereof; by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 4 Mar. *a.r.* ix. Roger answers for this extent from the termination of said four years, in roll *a.r.* ix., among the manors.

DUNGARUAN [co. Waterford].—He answers nothing concerning the rent and issues of a messuage, 12½ acres of land, with the appurtenances there, which Walter Russell formerly held of Thomas son of Maurice, a minor, and which were in the King's hand by the death of said Walter, because Alexander archbishop of Dublin held these lands by commission from the King, in part payment of 200 marks granted to him of the King's gift, as appears in the account of Edmund Hakeluyt, in roll *a.r.* xij. Ed. II. before the premises were delivered to Laurence Rede next heir of said Walter, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer, dated 8 Aug. *a.r.* ix.

ROSS BISHOPRIC, co. Cork.—He accounts for 4*l.* 3*s.* 7½*d.* in respect of the rents and issues of the temporalities of the Bishopric of Ross, in co. Cork, in the King's hand by the death of Laurence late bishop there, from 3 Mar. *a.r.* x. to 10 Aug. next ensuing, viz., for Easter term *a.r.* x. at 8*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.* yearly, as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer; before said temporalities were delivered to Master Denis (*Dionis*) bishop elect and confirmed of Ross, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 28 July *a.r.* x. Sum 4*l.* 3*s.* 7½*d.*

LIMERICK BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 2*l.* 3*s.* 3½*d.* issues and profits of a mill, a common bakehouse, hundred, extern court, market tolls, fishery, part of the temporalities of Limerick bishopric, in the King's hand by the death of Eustace late Bishop of Limerick from 3 May *a.r.* x. to 10 August next ensuing, at 8*l.* 2*d.* yearly, as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 2*l.* 3*s.* 3½*d.*

DUBLIN, Abbey of St. Mary del Hogges.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the temporalities of the Abbey of St. Mary del Hogges, near Dublin, in the King's hand by the death of late abbess there from 2 to 7 Feb. *a.r.* x., because the issues of said temporalities were worth nothing beyond the sustenance of the nuns there, while in the King's custody, before the temporalities were delivered to the present abbess and convent there; by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 8 Feb. *a.r.* x.

DONGARUAN [co. Waterford].—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of 2 messuages and 12 acres of land in Dongaruan, which belonged to John de Balscot, parson of the church of Dongaruan in right of his church, taken into the King's hand on 3 Jan. *a.r.* ix. because Hugh who held the premises of Maurice son of Thomas, earl of Desmond, aliened them to [all] and singular the Rectors of Dongaruan for the time being in pure and perpetual alms for ever, without having sought or obtained the royal licence for same, because said messuages and land were delivered to said John de Balscot, rector of said church for a fine he made to the King for said trespass, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated Feb. *a.r.* x.

Lands of HENRY DE LA CHAPEL junior and Margaret his mother.—He accounts for 7*l.* 12*s.* in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to said Henry and Margaret, and were in the King's hand, by reason of their death, from 3 Nov. *a.r.* viij. to August *a.r.* x. at 5*l.* 9½*d.* yearly, as by the extent thereof delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 7*l.* 12*s.*

Deduct 15*s.* paid to the Lord of the Garth for 3 terms at 10*s.* yearly, as by the same extent. Balance 6*l.* 17*s.*

MAYOWESTOUN, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in respect of the rents and issues of 40 acres of land which Hawysia relict of Fromund de Northamtoun held [in dower] in Mayowestoun, co. Dublin, in the King's hand by her death from 3 Nov. *a.r.* viij. to August *a.r.* x. according to the extent delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Deduct 11*s.* 5½*d.* rent paid to for said time, as by said extent. Balance 2*l.* 15*s.* 2½*d.*

Lands of THOMAS DE FURNYUALE.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which Thomas de Furnyuale holds in Ireland of the inheritance of Johanna his late wife deceased, taken into the King's hand on 29 March *a.r.* ix., after the death of Johanna, on the ground that the said Thomas had begotten no offspring, and retained in the King's hand from 29 March *a.r.* ix. to 10 June *a.r.* x., because the premises with the issues in the meantime were then delivered to said Thomas, as he had offspring with said Johanna: by writ directed to said escheator, and delivered into the Exchequer, dated 30 March *a.r.* ix.

DAUDELEYESTOUN, co. Meath.—He accounts for 10*s.* in respect of the rents and issues of a messuage and 10 acres of land in Daudleyestoun in Burryn near Kenlys (Kells) co. Meath, taken into the King's hand by Thomas de Burgh, then deputy of the justiciar of Ireland, for the forfeiture of Walter de Lascy, and remaining in the King's hand from 3 September *a.r.* viij. to 10 August *a.r.* x. at 3*s.* 4*d.* yearly. Sum 10*s.*

CLONMEL [co. Tipperary].—He accounts for 2*s.* 6*d.* rent of a well, situate in a lane near St. Mary's church in the town of Clonmel, which lane was closed up without royal licence, taken into the King's hand for this reason by the said Thomas, and remaining in the King's hand from 10 March *a.r.* viij. to 10 August *a.r.* x. at 1*s.* yearly. Sum 2*s.* 6*d.*

KYLSALGHAN, co. Dublin.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which Richard son of Nicholas de Cruys held of the King in capite at Kysalghan co. Dublin, (taken into the King's hand as said Richard aliened said lands and tenements to Nicholas de Cruys and Johanna his wife, for the term of their life, without having sought or obtained royal licence therefor), because said lands and tenements with the mesne issues were delivered to said Johanna, to hold during her life: by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 3 Nov. *a.r.* ix.

Lands of WILLIAM DE GRANGISONO.—He accounts for 11*s.* 8*d.* in respect of the issues and profits of pleas and perquisites of extern courts, hundred, common of bakehouse, and fishery, of the lands and tenements of said William in Ireland, in the King's hand by reason of his death, from 14 May *a.r.* ix. to 10 July next ensuing, as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer before said lands and tenements were delivered to Peter de Grangisono son and heir of said William: by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer, dated 10 July *a.r.* ix. Sum 11*s.* 8*d.*

ODOGH, co. Kilkenny.—He accounts for 17*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.* in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to the Earl of Atheles in Odogh, in the King's hand by the forfeiture of said Earl from 1 April *a.r.* ix. to 28 September next ensuing, viz., for Easter term *a.r.* ix., at 34*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* yearly, as by the inquisition taken and delivered into the Exchequer before said lands and tenements were delivered to John de Elerker, clerk, to hold during the King's pleasure; by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 27 Sep. *a.r.* ix. He answers for said 34*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* at the foot of this account. Sum 17*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.*

THE OLDECOYLLAGH, &c.—He accounts for 8*l.* in respect of a yearly rent issuing from the Oldecoyllagh and the water mill of Jerpoint (*molend' aquat' Jeripontis*), appertaining to the manor of Dunmask, in the King's hand by the forfeiture of Roger de Mortuo Mari, late Earl of March, from 10 June *a.r.* vij. to 22 August *a.r.* ix., at 4*l.* yearly, as by the inquisition taken and delivered into the Exchequer, before said manor and rent were delivered to Fule de Fraxineto by commission from the King, to hold for 10 years without payment of any rent: by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 21 Aug. *a.r.* ix. Sum 8*l.*

PPARDESTOUN, co. Typerary.—He accounts for 7*l.* rent and issues of a messuage and 60 acres of arable land, meadow and pasture, and perquisites of the court, lands and tenements which belonged to William Hakett in Pypardestoun, co. Typerary, who held his lands of the temporalities of the archbishopric of Cashel (*Cassell*), in the King's hand, the see being vacant by the death of Walter the late archbishop there, by reason of the minority of the heir of said William, as a custody within a custody, from 1 Aug. *a.r.* v. to 10 Aug. *a.r.* x., at 1*l.* 8*s.* yearly; as by the inquisition taken and delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 7*l.*

FYTHERYD, co. Typerary.—He accounts for 4*s.* in respect of the rent and issues of a garden and an acre of arable land in Fytheryd co Typerary, which belonged to John de Coulduf chaplain there, who held the premises as William Hakett in above account held the premises in Pypardestoun, in the King's hand as therein, by reason of the minority of the heir of the said John, as a custody within a custody, from 31 May *a.r.* vij. to ... August *a.r.* x., at 1*s.* yearly, as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer. Also 4*s.* in respect of an increase of 1*s.* yearly for said time. Sum 8*s.*

STRADEBALY McCANTAN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 7*l.* 15*s.* in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements and the eighth part of a mill, a weir, and pleas and perquisites of court, which belonged to Thomas de Dene at Stradebaly McCantan, co. Waterford, in the King's hand by the death of said Thomas, from [18] April *a.r.* v. to 10 August *a.r.* x. at 1*l.* 11*s.* yearly, as by the inquisition taken and delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 7*l.* 15*s.*

CREGBEG', &c., co. Cork.—He accounts for 17*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.* in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to said Thomas in Cregbeg', Cregmour, Offerous and Lymlare, co. Cork, in the King's hand by death of said Thomas, from 18 April *a.r.* v. to 10 August *a.r.* x., at 3*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.* yearly, as by the inquisition delivered into the Exchequer. Also 2*l.* in respect of a yearly increase of 8*s.* from said premises during said time. Sum 19*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.*

Lands in Ireland of MARGARET late wife of Bartholomew DE BALDESMERE.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to said Margaret, taken into the King's hand on 28 Dec. *a.r.* vij., on account of the death of the said *Margery*, because the premises, with the mesne issues, were delivered to Giles de Baldesmere, son of said Margaret, on 4 Jan. *a.r.* vij., by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 11 July *a.r.* viij.

Lands in Ireland of RICHARD DE WEYLONG.—He answers nothing concerning the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to said Richard in Ireland, on the day of his death, taken into the King's hand on account of the minority of [the heir of] said Richard, because William de Wellysley held them by the King's commission, answering at the Exchequer, Dublin, for the yearly issues thereof, before the premises with their issues from 10 May *a.r.* ix. were delivered to Bartholomew son of Bartholomew de

Borina^{as} she, who married Cecilia daughter and heiress of said Richard; by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 20 Mar. *a.r.* x.

KILKYLGHYN Abbey.—He answers nothing in respect of the issues of the temporalities of the abbey of Kilkylghyn, taken into the King's hand by the death of Isabella late abbess there, because the said issues were worth nothing beyond the sustenance of the nuns there, before the temporalities were delivered to the Prioress and convent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 7 July *a.r.* ix.

Total of the sums 150*l.* 5*s.* 5½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 18*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Allowed 57*l.* 6*s.* 6¾*d.* the fee of the said John the escheator, from 4 March *a.r.* ix. to 10 August *a.r.* x. inclusive, at 40*l.* yearly, as in the roll of particulars delivered into the Exchequer; 3*l.* to said Escheator for robes at 2*l.* yearly; 14*l.* 6*s.* ½*d.* paid to his 12 sub-escheators in the counties of Uriel, Meath, Dublin, Kyldare, Catherlagh, Wexford, Kilkenni, Waterford, Typerary, Lymerick, Cork and Kerry, for robes and expenses during said time, at 10*l.* yearly; 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to 5 receivers of the King's money in the manors of the bishopric of Cloyne, in the King's hand for 20 weeks 5 days; 10*s.* expended on the sustenance of the son and heir of John Mour, in the King's custody by reason of the minority of said heir, from 4 March *a.r.* ix. to 10 August *a.r.* x.; 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to divers messengers going with writs and letters, touching the Escheator's office, to divers parts of Ireland for said time; 1*l.* paid to Henry Kyteller, bailiff and seneschal of the manor of Odogh, in the King's hand, for his trouble and outlay from 5 April *a.r.* ix. to 28 Sep. next ensuing; 7*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.* in respect of the loss of the rents of certain free tenants in divers counties of Ireland, for said time, as by the estreats of the loss delivered into the Exchequer; 18*l.* of which William Bagod ought to acquit him, as he acknowledged before John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, of which the King ordered that said John the escheator should be quit, and William charged therewith, and William answers for same hereunder; 12*l.* which Sir Adam de London, knight, ought to acquit him in respect of the issues of the temporalities of the archbishopric of Cashel, in the King's hand by reason of the vacancy of said archbishopric, as Adam acknowledged in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Hilary term *a.r.* v. and vj.; the King ordered John the escheator to be exonerated, and Adam answers for said amount hereunder, 1*l.* 10*s.* similarly in respect of said issues which John Mauncell, knight, similarly acknowledges and answers for. Sum 135*l.* 14*s.* ¼*d.* and he owes 20*l.* 11*s.* 5½*d.*

He accounts for this, and for 30*l.* 1*s.* 11¼*d.* arrears of his account of two third parts of the manor of Athyrde as noted among the accounts of the manors in roll *a.r.* viij. Sum 50*l.* 13*s.* 4¾*d.*

Allowed this amount in part payment of 100*l.* granted to said John by the King, in recompense for his losses in the service of the King, while engaged in his office of Escheator; and he is quit.

William Bagod, Sir Adam de London, knight, and Sir John Mauncell, knight, owe the respective sums mentioned for them in the credit section of the above account.

SMALL CUSTOM, DROGHEDA.—Account of John Bretnagh and Reginald Fitz Hue, collectors and custodians of the small custom of the King at Drogheda on both sides of the water, of the issues of said custom from 6 Oct. *a.r.* viij. (the date of their appointment during the King's pleasure, answering for the said issues at the Exchequer, Dublin) to 11 July *a.r.* ix., viz., for 39 weeks and 4 days.

They account for 14*s.* 4*d.* received from said issues for said time as in the roll of particulars delivered into the Exchequer.

Paid this sum into the treasury, and they are quit.

Similar account from 11 July *a.r.* ix., to 15 January next ensuing by Richard Yongbond, senior, and William Beauuessell, then collectors and custodians of said custom there.

They similarly account for 5*l.* 8*s.* 3*d.* issues of said custom during said period. Sum 5*l.* 8*s.* 3*d.*

Paid into the treasury 2*l.* 10*s.*, and 14*s.* 6*d.*; allowed 2*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* which the King ordered should be allowed to John of the Isles (*Johanes de Insulis*), for his good service, in respect of the custom of 4 lasts of hides, 6 tuns of wine, and merchandise to the value of 20*l.* 6*s.* bought for the use of said John at Drogheda. Sum 5*l.* 8*s.* 3*d.*, and they are quit.

SMALL CUSTOM, CORK.—Account of John Lumbard and Robert son of Robert le Blound, collectors and custodians of the small custom of the King in Cork City, from 16 Sep. *a.r.* ix. to 19 April *a.r.* x. They were elected by the mayor and bailiffs of Cork, pursuant to the King's writ as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll Hilary term *a.r.* viij. and ix.

They account for 14*s.* 4*d.* issues of said custom for said time, as in previous accounts. Paid this sum into the treasury, and they are quit.

SMALL CUSTOM, DUBLIN.—Account of Nicholas Bysshop, Thomas de Matissal and Robert de Waltoun, collectors and custodians of the small custom of the King in Dublin City from 19 March *a.r.* vij. to 10 Aug. *a.r.* x., viz., for 3 years 20 weeks and 5 days.

They account for 26*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.* in respect of the issues of said custom for said time, as aforesaid. Sum 26*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.*

Paid into the treasury 24*l.* 16*s.*, and 1*l.*: allowed 1*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.* to the collectors by the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer, for their trouble during said time, as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Michaelmas term *a.r.* x. Sum 26*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.*, and they are quit.

GREAT NEW CUSTOM, CORK.—Account of John Lumbard and John Pollard, custodians of the Great New Custom of the King in Cork City, of the issues of the same custom, from 15 Nov. *a.r.* x. to 23 May *a.r.* xi.

The King on said 15 Nov. appointed them custodians of said custom during pleasure, so that they should answer to him for the issues at the Exchequer, Dublin: on said 23 May the custodians delivered to William Benet a part of the seal of the cocket, and everything touching said office, by writ to them directed and delivered into the Exchequer when passing their account.

They account for 9*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.* received from the issues of said custom for said time, as aforesaid. Sum 9*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.*

Allowed 5*l.* paid to John de Ellerker, treasurer of Ireland, which the King granted to him towards his outlay and expenses when lately going by order of the King, to the districts of Uriel, Drogheda, Meath and Trym, as well to oversee and hasten the levy of the King's debts there and to inquire concerning various matters touching his own office and the escheator's office, as to speed divers other affairs of the King there; allowed 4*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.* similarly paid to said treasurer in part payment of 5*l.* similarly granted to him when going to the districts of co. Typerary for like purposes. Sum 9*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.*, and they are quit.





THE
FORTY-FIFTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON :

PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY
OFFICE

By A. THOM AND CO., LTD., 87, 88, AND 89, ABBEY STREET, DUBLIN.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN ; or
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C., and 32 ABINGDON STREET, S.W.,
and 54 St. Mary Street, Cardiff ; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH ;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

1913.

[Cd. 7027.]

Price 3d.

No. 14310.

DUBLIN CASTLE,

1st August, 1913.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 31st ultimo, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, a copy of the Forty-Fifth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed), J. B. DOUGHERTY.

The Deputy Keeper of the Records,
Public Record Office of Ireland,
Four Courts,
Dublin.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
REPORT,	5
APPENDIX—Catalogue of Accounts in the Great Rolls of the Pipe of the Irish Exchequer for the Reign of Edward III. (<i>a.r.</i> xi.), . . .	24

THE FORTY-FIFTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS
AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF
ABERDEEN.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

I respectfully beg to submit my Report, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, on the proceedings had during the year 1912 in connexion with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. Mr. Henry FitzPatrick Berry, I.S.O., Litt.D., M.R.I.A., has retired from the office of Assistant Deputy Keeper of the Records in accordance with the Order in Council fixing an age limit for public service.

Dr. Berry entered this office immediately after its formation in 1868 after competitive examination. In the early days of the office he expended many years active and valuable work in the task of systematizing, cataloguing, and generally making available for research the great mass of Records, most of them ill-arranged, many until then wholly inaccessible, which was then poured into the Record Office. The fruit of this useful work here is on all sides in evidence.

In 1878 he was promoted to a senior clerkship in the Master of the Rolls Chamber, returning, however, to the Record Office as a first class clerk in 1886. In 1899, he was promoted Assistant Deputy Keeper of the Records.

When it became possible to spare some of his time for editorial work, he undertook the editing of the early Statutes, and the Acts of the Parliament of Ireland. The preparation of the

Outside the Office Dr. Berry edited for the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland the "Register of Wills and Inventories of the Diocese of Dublin, 1457-1483." He has also contributed a large number of erudite articles to various historical and antiquarian journals and publications.

3. The vacant clerkship has been filled (though not until after the close of the year) by the Civil Service Commissioners nominating Mr. Walter Doolin, B.A., from the successful list of the Class I. examination of the year.

5. The Reverend W. J. MacCreery, B.D., and the Select Vestry of the Parish of S. Werburgh, Dublin, have deposited under the 16th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act a number of ancient Deeds of considerable interest which had been preserved among the parish muniments, and relate chiefly to places in that parish.

6. There were received during the year from the Record and Writ Office (Chancery Division):—

Appearance Books, 1890-91.

Apprentices' Indentures, 1887-90.

„ „ Affidavits for Enrolment of, 1888 and 1889.

Awards, Piers and Harbours, 1890 and 1891.

Board of Trade, Crown Conveyances, Grants and Licences, 1890 and 1891.

Cause Books (General), 1890 and 1891.

Certificates, Chief Clerk's, 1890 and 1891; Index to, 1889-91.

Claim, Statements of, 1890 and 1891.

Consents, 1891.

Deed Rolls, 1890 and 1891.

Defences, 1890 and 1891.

Documents on Admission of Solicitors, 1887-91.

- Judgments Affecting real Estate, Memorandums of Registry of, 1888-91.
- Judgments, Memorandums of, (obtained after 15th July, 1850), 1888-91.
- Judgments Register, 1887-1892.
- Motions, 1890 and 1891.
- Motions and Summonses (Land Judges), 1890 and 1891.
- " " " Entry Books, 1889-91.
- " " " Entry Book of Service of, (Land Judges), 1891.
- " " " Receipt Books, 1887-90.
- Orders, English and Scotch, Entry Books, 1876-85.
- " Land Judges, 1890 and 1891; Index, 1880-91.
- " Lord Chancellor's Court and Chamber Entry Books, 1890-1;
- Chamber, 1890-1.
- " Rolls Court and Chamber, Entry Books, 1890-1; Chamber, 1890-1.
- " Vice-Chancellor's Court and Chamber, Entry Books, 1890-1;
- Chamber, 1890-1.
- " (Vacate), with Index, 1888-90.
- " Indexes to, 1890 and 1891.
- Orders and Notices (Common), 1890 and 1891.
- " " " Entry Books, 1890-92.
- " " " Entry Book of Service of (Land Judges),
- 1887, 1888 and 1891.
- " " " Land Judges, 1890 and 1891.
- Patent Rolls, 1890 and 1891.
- Petitions, 1890 and 1891, with Index.
- Powers of Attorney, 1888 and 1889.
- Receivers' Accounts, 1890 and 1891; Index to, 1889-91.
- Recognizances (Original), 1890 and 1891.
- " " Rolls, 1890 and 1891.
- Satisfactions, Memorandums of, 1888-91.
- Searches (Negative), Requisitions for, 1888-91.
- Summonses, 1890 and 1891.
- " (Originating Administration), 1889-91.
- Summons, Writs of, 1890 and 1891.

7. From the Land Judges Office (Chancery Division):—

- Affidavits, 1888-90.
- " Alphabetical and Numerical Indexes to, 1888-90.
- Appearance Books, 1887-90.
- Building Leases, 1888-90.
- " " Petitions for (under Landed Property Improvement Act,
- 1860), 1888-90.
- Conveyances, Copies of, 1888-90.
- Court Sales Book, 1884-90.
- Declarations of Title, 1888.
- Directions for Amending Absolute Orders, 1883-1887.
- Miscellaneous Documents and Consents, 1887-90.
- Notices to Tenants, Final, 1888-90.
- Order Book, Absolute, 1886-89.
- " " Conditional, 1887-90.
- " " Survey, 1887-90.
- " Books, Miscellaneous, 1887-90.
- Partition Order, 1888.
- Paymaster's Certificates, 1888-90.
- Petitions, 1888-90.
- " " Index to, 1883-88.
- Receiver's Accounts, 1888-90.
- " " Index to, 1886-88.
- Record of Proceedings, 1887-88.
- Rentals (Flanagan), 1885-92.
- " (Ormsby), 1884-90.
- " Registrar's Office (Monroe), 1887-91.
- " Tenants' Objections to, 1887-1889.

Sales, Private Proposals, 1888-90.

Schedules of Incumbrances, Examiner's Office (Flanagan), 1884-90 one volume for 1880-9.

" " (Ormsby), 1884-89.

" " Draft Final, 1888-90.

8. From the Accountant-General's Office :—

Inland Revenue Duty; Stays and Removals, 1892.

Lodgment and Payment Schedules, 1892.

9. From the Consolidated Taxing Office :—

Costs Certified, (Master Coffey), all Divisions, 1891.

" " " " Solicitor and Client, 1891.

" " (Master Davis), all Divisions, 1891.

" " " " Solicitor and Client, 1891.

" " (Master Mathews), all Divisions, 1891.

" " " " Solicitor and Client, 1891.

Certifying Book (Master Mathews), 1889-91.

Receipt Book (Master Mathews), 1891.

10. From the King's Bench Division—Crown Office :—

Bail Book (Plea Side), 1662-1670.

Blotters, 1842 and 1844-53.

Cash Account Books, 1806-1850.

Cost Books, 1834-69.

Crown Books (Commission), 1663-1746.

Indictments and Presentments, Indexes to, Easter 1685-Michaelmas 1744.

Plea Rolls, Indexes to :—

Easter i. to Hilary v. Charles I.

" vi.	" viii.	"
" xvi.	" xvii.	"
and loose rolls.		

Easter ix. to Easter xi. "

Michaelmas 1655-Easter 1659.

Recognizance Books, 1672-1729.

Rule Books, 1635-1846.

Seal Book, 1850-56.

Writ Book, 1676-1701.

11. From the King's Bench Division (Bankruptcy) :—

Day List Book (Chief Clerk's and Chief Registrar's), 1888-91.

Day List Books (or Court Sittings Books), 1888-91.

Declarations of Insolvency, 1886-1891.

Debtors' Summonses, 1888-91.

Files, Arrangement, 1888-91.

" Bankruptcy, 1888-91.

Note Books, Chief Registrar's, 1888-91.

" " Registrar Doyle's, 1887-92.

" " Deputy Registrar Lloyd's, 1875-91.

Petitions, Bankruptcy and Arrangement "not proceeded with," 1886-91.

Præcipes on issuing Executions and Writs of Injunctions, 1886-1891.

12. From the King's Bench Division (Probate), Principal Registry :—

Affidavits leading to Citations, 1891.

Affidavits of Scripts, 1891.

Appearance Book, General, 1886-91.

Bonds, 1891.
 Cause Book, Court of Probate, 1886-91.
 Contentious Papers, 1891.
 Court Book (Matrimonial), 1882-91.
 Court Records (Bound), 1891.
 Day Book, 1891.
 Fees, Impressed Stamp Schedules of, 1891.
 Grant Books (Probate, Intestate, Wills Annexed, Special and Unadminis-
 tered), 1891.
 " " District, (Probate and Intestate), 1891.
 Judgments, Probate, 1891.
 Matrimonial Cause Papers, 1891.
 Order or Rule Books Court, 1891.
 " " " Registrar's, 1891.
 Schedules, 1891.
 Will Books, 1891; District, 1891.
 Wills, 1891.
 " Unproved, 1891.

13. From the Armagh District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book, 1890.
 Index to all Applications, Caveats, Unproved Wills, &c., 1885-1890.
 Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1890.

14. From the Ballina District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1890.

15. From the Belfast District Probate Registry :—

Application Book, 1887-90.
 Caveats, 1890.
 Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1890.

16. From the Cavan District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1889-90.
 Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1890.

17. From the Cork District Probate Registry :—

Grants (Intestate), 1887-90.
 Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1890.

18. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1890.

19. From the Limerick District Probate Registry :—

Caveat Book, 1883-90.
 Grants (Intestate), 1885-90.
 Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1890.

20. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1890.

21. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1890.

22. From the Tuam District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1890.

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1890.

23. From the Waterford District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1889 and 1890.

24. From the Offices of Clerk of the Crown and Peace for Donegal and Londonderry, Records were received, the particulars of which are given in paragraphs 33 and 40.

25. From the Rector and Select Vestry of the Parish of S. Werburgh, Dublin :—

174 Ancient Deeds, 1243-1676.

26. From the Department of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues there were received 504 Deeds affecting rights of the Crown. They include 347 conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents sold; 34 leases and conveyances of Crown property; and 123 certificates of apportionment of Crown Rents under the Irish Land Act of 1903.

27. Donations to the Library have been received from :—

The Master of the Rolls in England, fourteen volumes of Record publications.

The Keeper of the Records in Scotland, two volumes of Record publications. The Director of the British Museum, " Catalogue of Additions to the Manuscripts in the British Museum, 1906-10."

H. M. Stationery Office, 74 volumes of publications of the Historical MSS. Commission.

By the Author, " History of the Medical Teaching in Trinity College, Dublin, and of the School of Physic in Ireland," by T. Percy C. Kirkpatrick, M.D.

By the Author, " Leaves from a Family Tree, being the life of the Hon. Sir W. Cusac Smith, Bart., Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland," by Sir Berry Cusack-Smith, K.C.M.G

By the Author, Topographical and Antiquarian Tracts, by T. Johnston Westropp, M.R.I.A.

By the Compiler, " Tipperary's Families, being the Hearth Money Records, 1665-6-7," by Dr. Thomas Laffan.

By the Rev. Guy W. L'Estrange, Printed Indexes to the Parochial Registers of Charlestown and Clonkeen, co. Louth.

SEARCH ROOM.

28. The stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records during the year 1912, amounted to £1,557 7s. 6d., as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
Inspections (4,239)	211	19	0
Copies at 1s. (544 folios)	27	4	0
„ „ 6d. (51,655 folios)	1,291	7	6
„ Maps (22)	26	8	6
„ countermanded before Examination	0	8	6
	<hr/>		
	£1,557	7	6

29. Fees to the amount of £24 6s. 0d. were remitted on copies, and on an attendance in Court, required by Public Departments for the public service.

30. Inspections and searches, on behalf of Public Departments, have been made, without fees, as follows :—

Inland Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	38,749
Quit Rent Office	...	...	...	...	...	701
Local Government Board, Scotland	...	...	...	...	...	428
Land Judge's Office	...	...	...	...	...	115
Local Government Board, Ireland	...	...	...	...	...	43
King's Bench Division	...	...	...	...	...	33
Record and Writ Office	...	...	...	...	...	26
Ulster King of Arms	...	...	...	...	...	23
Crown and Hanaper Office	...	...	...	...	...	22
Board of Public Works	...	...	...	...	...	22
Estate Duty Office	...	...	...	...	...	21
Probate Office	...	...	...	...	...	19
Local Government Board, England	...	...	...	...	...	15
Other Offices	...	...	...	...	...	27
Total						40,244

31. Certificates to the number of 232 were granted for inspection of Records for literary purposes. Under these, 7,078 volumes, records, and files were produced for literary readers during the year.

ARRANGEMENT AND PRESERVATION OF RECORDS.

32. The task of arrangement of Crown and Peace Office Records received in recent years was continued under the direction of Mr. J. F. Morrissey. The arrangement of those of the following counties was completed :—

33. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Donegal :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1888-89.

„ „ „ (Lists), 1888-89.

Ballyshannon Harbour Commissioners; Abstract of Accounts, 1888

Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1887-89.

Cess Collectors' Election Papers, 1889.

Civil Bill Books, 1887-89.

„ „ Papers, 1888-89.

„ „ „ (Affidavits to obtain Decrees by Default), 1886-88.

Convictions, 1889.

Correspondence, 1888-89.

Criminals, Returns of, 1888-89.

Crown Books at Assizes, 1880-1889.

„ Files „ „ 1888-89.

„ „ „ Quarter Sessions, 1888-89.

Deputy Lieutenants, List of, 1889.

Ejectment Books, 1884-86 and 1888-89.

Equity Minute Book, 1878-83.

Jurors' Books, 1888-89.

„ Fines Papers, (Sessions), 1878-89.

„ Lists, 1888.

Land Commission; Vesting and Charging Orders (under Purchase of Land Act (1885) and Land Law Act (1887)), 1888-9.

Land Law (Ireland) Act (1881); Minutes of Orders and Proceedings, 1885-88.

Land Law (Ireland) Acts (1881 and 1887); Papers, 1887-89 and 1891.
 " " " Act (1887); Affidavits, 1888.
 " " " " " Notices to set aside execution of Decrees,
 1887-88.
 Lunacy Informations, 1878-87.
 Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1887-89.
 Militia Paper, 1888.
 Presentment Books, 1889.
 Presentment Papers, 1888-89.
 Publicans' Licences, Lists (Excise), Correspondence, &c., 1887-88.
 Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1888-89.
 " " Register, 1885-88.
 Query Book, 1888.
 Renewal Affidavits, 1888-89.
 Sessions (Petty) District Papers, 1888-89.
 Sheriffs' Deputations, 1887-88.
 Solicitors, List of (Co. Donegal), 1889.
 Voters' Claims, 1888.
 " Lists, 1888.
 " " (Supplemental), 1888.
 " Registers, 1887 and 1889.
 Witnesses' Expenses Certificates (Sessions), 1881-89.

34. From the Crown Office of the County and of the County of the City of Dublin :—

Crown Books at Commission (Draft), 1880-84.
 Prevention of Crime Act Papers, 1882-84.

From the Peace Office of the County of Dublin :—

Appeals to Quarter Sessions, 1884-86.
 Civil Bill Book, 1886-88.
 Crown Books at Quarter Sessions (Draft), 1880-84.
 Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1887.
 Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1884-88.

From the Peace Office of the County of the City of Dublin :—

Appeal to Quarter Sessions Book, 1882-87.
 Appeals to Quarter Sessions, 1885-88.
 Civil Bill Books, 1884-88.
 " " " Papers, 1885-88.
 Convictions, 1884-88.
 Criminals, Returns of, 1885-87.
 Crown Books at Quarter Sessions, 1880-88.
 " Files " " " 1884-88.
 Ejectment Books, 1883-87.
 " Papers, 1886-88.
 Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1879, 1887-88.
 Fees Accounts (Clerk of the Peace), 1886-88.
 Jurors' Books, 1884-88.
 " Lists, 1883-88.
 " (Special) Certificates, 1888.
 Loan Fund Rules, 1883.
 Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1884-89.
 Office Diaries, 1887-88.
 Presentments, Schedule of Applications for October 1885.
 Protection Orders (Married Women, 28 Vic., c. 43), 1886-89.

Publicans' Licence Application Books (Court), 1882-88.
 „ „ Notices of Application, 1886-88.
 „ „ Notices to Register, 1883-86.
 Returns and Correspondence, 1887-88.
 Voters' Lists, 1884-88.
 Witnesses' Expenses, 1885-88.

35. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Fermanagh :—

Accounts (Enniskillen Gas Company), 1883-1887.
 Appeals to Assizes, 1887.
 „ „ Quarter Sessions, 1887.
 Awards (Lough Erne Drainage District), 1883-87.
 Civil Bill Papers, 1887.
 Convictions, 1886-87.
 Coroners' Inquests, 1886-87.
 Crown Books at Assizes, 1887.
 „ Files „ „ 1887.
 „ „ „ Quarter Sessions, 1887.
 Jurors' Lists, 1887.
 Land Law (Ireland) Acts (1881 and 1887); Papers, 1884 and 1887.
 Land Act (1887); Notices, 1887.
 Presentment Abstract Books, 1887.
 Process Servers' Books, 1880-87.
 Publicans' Licences, Notices to Register and Excise Lists, 1886-87.
 „ „ Notices of Application and Lists, 1887.
 Sessions (Petty) District Papers, 1887.
 Voters' Lists, &c., 1887.

36. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Kerry :—

Accounts, 1886.
 Appeals to Assizes, 1887.
 Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1887.
 Civil Bill Books, 1887.
 „ „ Papers, 1887.
 Criminals, Return of, 1887.
 Crown Books at Assizes, 1887.
 „ Book at Quarter Sessions, 1886-87.
 „ Files at Assizes, 1887.
 „ „ at Quarter Sessions, 1887.
 Ejectment Books, 1887.
 Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1887-88.
 Fishery Papers, 1880 and 1887.
 Jurors' Appeals against Fines, 1887.
 „ Books, 1887.
 „ Lists, &c., 1886-87.
 Land Acts (1870 and 1881), Papers, 1884.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act (1881) :—
 Fair Rent Orders, 1882-87.
 Minutes of Proceedings and Orders, 1881-88.
 Papers, 1886-89.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act (1887), Affidavits, 1887.
 Malicious Injury Informations, 1887.
 Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1884-89.
 Presentment Books, 1887.
 „ Papers, 1887.
 Publicans' Licences Notices, Lists, &c., 1886-87.
 „ „ Register, 1881-87.
 Renewal Affidavits, 1887.
 Witnesses, Expenses Certificates, 1887.

37. From the Crown and Peace Office of the King's County :—

Account following Assizes, 1886.
 Appeals to Assizes, 1886-87.
 „ „ Quarter Sessions, 1887.
 Arms Licence Application Lists, 1886.
 Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1887.
 Civil Bill Papers, 1887.
 Convictions, 1886-87.
 Coroners' Inquests, 1886-87.
 Criminals, Returns of, 1886-87.
 Crown Book at Assizes, 1887.
 „ Files „ „ 1887.
 „ „ „ Quarter Sessions, 1887.
 Fishery Papers, 1874 and 1885-86.
 Jurors' Books, 1887.
 „ Lists, 1887.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act (1881), Papers, 1884-87.
 „ „ „ „ „ Minutes of Proceedings and Orders,
 1884-87.
 „ „ „ „ (1887), Affidavits, 1887.
 Lunacy, &c., Informations, 1886-87.
 Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1884 and 1887.
 Presentment Books, Abstract, &c., 1887.
 „ Papers, 1887.
 Publicans' Licences, Notices of Application and Lists, 1886-87.
 „ „ Notices to Register and Excise Lists, 1887-88
 Query Books, 1887.
 Renewal Affidavits, &c., 1887.
 Returns, Orders and Correspondence, 1870-87.
 Sessions (Petty), Requisition to change date of, 1886.
 Solicitors, &c., List of, 1887.
 Voters' Lists, 1887.
 Witnesses' Expenses, 1885-87.

38. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Leitrim :—

Accounts following Assizes, 1886-87.
 Address to Queen Victoria, Papers connected with, 1887.
 Appeals to Assizes, (Lists), 1887.
 Appraisers' Appointment Papers and Affidavits, 1827-48, and undated.
 Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1887.
 Civil Bill Papers, 1887.
 Convictions, 1880-82.
 Coroners' Inquests, 1887.
 County Surveyors' Certificates, 1887.
 Criminals, Returns of (Crown and Peace), 1887, and undated.
 Crown Book at Assizes, 1887.
 „ Files „ „ „
 „ „ „ Quarter Sessions, 1887.
 Ejectment Books, 1885-87.
 Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1887.
 Fees Account (Crown and Peace), 1887.
 Fishery Papers, 1887.
 Land Law (Ireland) Acts (1881 and 1887) :—
 Notices, &c., 1886 and 1887.
 Fair Rent Notices, Lists of, 1887.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1887 :—
 Affidavits, Notices, &c., 1887.
 Presentment Books, Schedules, &c., 1887.
 „ Papers, 1887.
 Publicans' Licences, Excise Lists; Notices to Register, &c., 1886-87
 „ „ Notices of Application and Lists of, 1887.

Query Books, 1887.
 Returns, Orders and Correspondence, 1887.
 Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers, 1887.
 Solicitors, Lists of, 1887.
 Witnesses' Expenses Certificates, 1887.

39. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Limerick :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1887.
 Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1887.
 Civil Bill Books, 1885-87.
 „ „ Papers, 1887.
 „ „ and Ejectment Books (Judges), 1885-87.
 Coroners' Inquests, 1887.
 Crown Books at Assizes, 1887.
 Crown Files at Assizes, 1887.
 „ „ „ Quarter Sessions, 1887.
 Ejectment Book, 1884-87.
 Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1883-86.
 Freemasons and Friendly Brothers' Memorials, 1887.
 Jurors' Books, 1887.
 Jurors' Lists, 1887.
 Land Law (Ireland) Acts (1881 and 1887), Papers, 1887.
 „ „ „ Act (1887), Affidavits, 1887.
 Maps, Plans, and Awards, 1887.
 Presentment Books (County and City), 1887.
 Protection Order (Married Woman, 28 Vic. c. 43), 1887.
 Publicans' Licences, Notices, Excise Lists, &c., 1886-88.
 Query Books (County), 1887.
 Renewal Book, 1858-87.
 Sessions (Petty) District Papers, 1887.
 Voters' Lists, &c., 1886.
 Witnesses' Expenses Certificates (Assizes and Sessions), 1887.

40. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Londonderry :—

Accounts (Coleraine Harbour Commissioners), 1888 and 1891.
 „ following Assizes, 1888-89 and 1891.
 Appeals to Assizes, 1888-91.
 Arms Licence, Application List, 1889.
 Civil Bill Books, 1888-91.
 „ „ Papers, 1887-91.
 Crown Books at Assizes, 1888-91.
 „ Book at Quarter Sessions, 1884-90.
 „ Files at Assizes, 1888-91.
 „ „ „ Quarter Sessions, 1888-91.
 Ejectment Book, 1886-91.
 Equity Civil Bill Books, 1888-91.
 „ „ „ „ (Record of Proceedings), 1887-91.
 „ „ „ Papers, 1878-90.
 „ Costs, 1881-91.
 Fines Account Book, 1853-90.
 „ and Estreats Papers (Assizes and Sessions), 1881-90.
 Fishery Papers, 1890.
 Jurors' Books, 1888-91.
 „ Lists, 1888-91.
 Justices' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1889-90.
 Land Commission; Vesting and Charging Orders (under Purchase of Land Act (1885) and Land Law Act (1887)), 1887-91.

Land Law (Ireland) Act (1881), Papers, 1888-90.
 " " " " (1887), Affidavits, 1888-90.
 " " " " " " Notices to stay Execution of Ejectments,
 1889.
 " " " " " " Papers, 1891.
 Land Valuers' Reports, 1888-90.
 Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations and Chairmen's Certificates,
 1891.
 Maps, Plans, and Awards, 1880 and 1889-91.
 Presentment Books, 1888-91.
 " " Papers, 1888-91.
 Process Servers' Books, 1884-92.
 Publicans' Licences, Notices of Application, 1888-91.
 " " " " Notices to Register, 1887-90.
 " " " " Register, 1877-92.
 Quarter Sessions Note Books (Equity and Land, &c.), 1887-91.
 Query Books, 1888-92.
 Renewal Affidavits, 1888-91.
 Voters' Lists, Notices of Claim and Objection, Registers, &c., 1888-91.
 Voters' Registration Appeal Papers, 1890.
 Witnesses' Expenses Certificates, 1888-91.

41. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Longford :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1887.
 Civil Bill Papers, 1887.
 Coroners' Inquests, 1887.
 Crown Books at Assizes, 1887.
 " " " " Quarter Sessions (Chairman's), 1886-87.
 " " " " Files at Assizes, 1887.
 " " " " Quarter Sessions, 1887.
 Ejectment Books, 1881-87.
 Jurors' Lists, 1887.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act (1887), Notice of Motion to set aside Execution of
 Ejectment, 1887.
 Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1885.
 Presentment Books, 1887.
 Publican's Licences, Application Court Book, 1871-87.
 " " " " Notices of Application and Lists, 1887.
 " " " " Notices to Register and Excise Lists, 1886-87.
 Query Books, 1887.
 Renewal Affidavits, 1887.

42. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Meath :—

Accounts following Assizes, 1885-86.
 Appeals to Assizes, 1886.
 Civil Bill Papers, 1886.
 " " " " Affidavits to obtain Decree by Default, 1883-85.
 Convictions, 1883-86.
 Coroners' Inquests, 1886.
 Crown Book at Assizes, 1886.
 " " " " Files " " " " 1886.
 " " " " " " Quarter Sessions, 1886.
 Ejectment Books, 1883-86.
 Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1884-86.
 Jurors' Lists, 1886.
 Publicans' Licences, Notices of Application, 1885-86.
 Query Books, 1886.
 Renewal Affidavits, 1886.
 Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1884 and 1886.

43. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Monaghan :—

Accounts following Assizes, 1880-81 and 1883-86.
 Agreement, 1880.
 Appeals to Assizes, 1884-86.
 „ „ Quarter Sessions, 1884-86.
 Arms Licence Application Lists, 1883.
 Civil Bill Books, 1884-86.
 „ „ Papers, 1884-86.
 Coroners' Inquests, 1884-87.
 Crown Books at Assizes, 1883-86.
 „ Files „ „ 1884-86.
 „ „ „ Quarter Sessions, 1884-86.
 Ejectment Books, 1880-86.
 Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1884-86.
 Equity Minute Book, 1878-83.
 Jurors' Books, 1883-86.
 „ Lists, 1884-86.
 Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act (1870), Papers, 1879 and 1881.
 Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1880-86.
 Presentment Books, 1882-86.
 „ Papers, 1884-87.
 Publicans' Licences, Excise Lists, Notices of Applications and Lists, and
 Notices to Register, 1884-86.
 Renewal Affidavits, 1880-86.
 Returns, Correspondence, &c. (Crown and Peace Offices), 1881-86.
 Valuation, Abstracts of, 1883-85.
 Voters' Lists, Supplemental Lists and Notices of Claims and Objections,
 1884-86.
 Voters' Register, 1882.
 Voters and Jurors' Revision Papers, 1884-86.
 Witnesses' Expenses Certificates, 1883-86.

44. From the Crown and Peace Office of the Queen's County :—

Appeals to Quarter Sessions, 1887.
 Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1887.
 Civil Bill Book, 1884-87.
 „ „ Papers, 1886-87.
 Coroners' Inquests, 1887.
 Crown Books at Assizes, 1887.
 „ Files „ „ 1886-87.
 „ „ „ Quarter Sessions, 1887.
 Ejectment Book, 1883-85.
 Jurors' Lists, 1887.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act (1881) Agreements, 1884.
 „ „ „ „ (1887) Affidavits, 1887.
 Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1887.
 Presentment Papers, 1878-79 and 1887.
 Probate Papers, 1887.
 Publicans' Licences, Notices of Application, 1887.
 Query Books, 1887-88.
 Renewal Affidavits, 1887.
 Voters' Lists, 1886-87.
 „ Register, 1887.

45. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Sligo :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1887.
 Arms Licence Application Lists, 1886-87.
 Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1887.

Civil Bill Books, 1886-87.
 „ „ Papers, 1887.
 Coroners' Tenders, 1887.
 Crown Files at Assizes, 1887.
 „ „ „ Quarter Sessions, 1887.
 Deputy Civil Bill Papers, 1879 and 1887.
 Fishery Paper (1885) received 1887.
 Jurors' Books, 1887.
 „ „ Lists, 1887.
 Presentment Books, 1887.
 „ „ Papers, 1887-88.
 Probate Papers, 1887-88.
 Publicans' Licences, Excise Lists, 1886-88.
 „ „ „ Notices of Application, 1887.
 „ „ „ „ to Register, 1886-88.
 Query Books, 1887.
 Renewal Affidavits, 1887.
 Voters' Lists, 1887.

46. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Tipperary :—

Accounts, 1886-87.
 Appeals to Assizes, 1887.
 „ „ „ (Lists), 1887.
 Civil Bill Books, 1887.
 „ „ „ Papers, 1887.
 Constables' (High) Election Papers, 1887.
 Crown Books at Assizes, 1878 and 1885-87.
 „ „ „ „ „ 1887.
 „ „ „ „ „ Quarter Sessions, 1887.
 Ejectment Books, 1886-87.
 „ „ „ Civil Bills, 1887.
 Jurors' Books, 1887.
 „ „ „ Lists, 1887.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act (1887), Papers, 1887.
 Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1886-87.
 Presentment Papers, 1887.
 Probate Papers, 1886.
 Process Servers' Appointment Paper, 1887.
 „ „ „ „ „ Book, 1880-87.
 Publicans' Licences, Notices of Application and Lists, 1887.
 „ „ „ „ „ to Register, 1886-87.
 Renewal Affidavits, 1887.
 Sessions (Petty) Districts Papers (Alteration), 1887.
 Voters' Lists, &c., 1887.
 „ „ „ Registers, 1887.
 Weighmasters' and Buttertasters' Bonds, 1882.
 Witnesses' Expenses Certificates (Assize and Sessions), 1886-87

47. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Waterford :—

Accounts, 1887.
 „ „ „ Statements of; Waterford Port and Harbour Commissioners, 1887.
 Appeals to Assizes, 1887.
 Bank Book (Provincial Bank and County Waterford), 1886-87.
 Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1887.
 Bye-laws, Harbour and Pier at Lady Elizabeth's Cove, 1883.
 Certificates of Solicitors—For Appointment of Commissioner for taking Special Bail, 1836.

Clerk of the Peace, Statements of Duties imposed upon, under Parliamentary
 Registration (Ireland) Act, 1885.
 Civil Bill Books, 1886-87.
 Constables (High) Election, &c., Papers, 1887.
 Convictions and Dismissal (Summary), 1886-7.
 County Officers and Courts (Ireland) Act, 1877, Papers relating to.
 Crown Books at Assizes, 1887.
 „ „ „, Quarter Sessions (Chairman's), 1877-87.
 „ „ „, Files at Assizes, 1887.
 „ „ „, and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions, 1887.
 Depositions (Larceny Cases), 1885-87.
 Equity Book (Judge's), 1878-87.
 Fees, Lists of, Court of Record (City) ———
 Fines Account Book (County of City), 1851-87.
 Fishery Papers, 1887-89.
 Jurors' Books (City), 1887.
 „ „ „, Lists, 1887.
 Landed Property Improvement (Ireland) Act, 1860; Papers, 1884-87.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881; Papers, 1882-87.
 Lunacy Informations, 1887.
 Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1887.
 „ „ „, Writs of Supersedeas, 1887.
 Map and Magistrates' Certificate, Labourers (Ireland) Acts, Kilmacthomas
 Union, 1887.
 Polling Districts Papers (Co.), 1885.
 Presentment Books (Co. and City), 1887.
 „ „ „, Papers, 1886-87.
 „ „ „, Rolls (City), 1887.
 Presentments and Queries Check Book (County), 1887.
 Process Servers' Appointment Papers, 1887.
 Returns, Orders, and Correspondence (Crown and Peace), 1882-87.
 Sessions (Petty), District Papers, 1887.
 Shrievalty of County Waterford, Papers relating to, 1887.
 Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1887.
 „ „ „, Registers, &c., 1887.

48. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of West- meath :—

Accounts, 1886-87.
 Appeals to Assizes, 1887.
 Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1887.
 Civil Bill Book, 1874-87.
 „ „ „, Papers, 1887.
 Convictions, 1887.
 Coroners' Districts Papers, 1887.
 „ „ „, Inquests, 1887.
 Crown Book at Assizes, 1887.
 „ „ „, Files at Assizes, 1887.
 „ „ „ „, Quarter Sessions, 1887.
 Ejectment Books, 1859-87.
 Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1881 and 1887.
 Fees Accounts (Clerks of Crown and Peace), 1887.
 Jurors' Books, 1887.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act (1887), Papers, 1887.
 Letter Book, 1879-87.
 Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1887.
 Presentment Books, 1887.
 „ „ „, Papers, 1887.
 Process Server's Appointment Paper, 1887.
 Query Books, 1887.

49. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Wexford :—

Accounts, 1887.
 Appeals to Assizes, 1887.
 Awards, 1873-78.
 Civil Bill and Ejectment Book (Judge's), 1882-87.
 „ „ Papers, 1887.
 Coroners' Inquests, 1887-88.
 Crown Book at Quarter Sessions, 1880-87.
 „ Books at Assizes, 1880-87.
 „ Files at Assizes, 1887.
 „ „ „ Quarter Sessions, 1887.
 Ejectment Books, 1884-87.
 „ Processes, 1887.
 Jurors' Books, 1887.
 „ Lists, 1887.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act (1887), Papers, 1887.
 Presentment Books, 1887.
 „ Papers, 1887.
 Process Servers' Appointment Papers 1884-87.
 Publicans' Licences, Application Court Book, 1867-87.
 „ „ Notices of Application, &c., 1886-87.
 Query Books, 1887.
 Returns of Petty Sessions and Attendance of Magistrates, 1885-87.
 Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election, &c., Papers, 1887.
 Solicitors, List of, 1887.
 Voters' Lists, &c., 1887.

50. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Wicklow :—

Accounts, 1886-87.
 Appeals to Assizes, 1887.
 Bills of Sale, Extract from, 1887.
 Civil Bill Books, 1887.
 „ „ Papers, 1887.
 Coroners' Inquests, 1886-87.
 Crown Books at Assizes, 1886-87.
 „ Files at Assizes, 1887.
 „ „ „ Quarter Sessions, 1887.
 Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1887.
 Fishery Papers, 1880-3.
 Jurors' Books, 1887-88.
 „ Lists, &c., 1887.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act (1881) Papers, 1887.
 „ „ „ „ (1887) „ 1887.
 Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1887.
 Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1885-87.
 Presentment Books, 1887.
 „ Papers, 1887.
 Process Server's Appointment Paper, 1887.
 „ „ Book, 1882-87.
 Publicans' Licences, Notices of Application, 1887.
 Query Books, 1887.
 Renewal Affidavits, 1887.
 Returns, &c., 1885-86.
 Solicitors, Lists of, 1887.
 Trees, Affidavits to Register, 1875-86.
 Voters' Lists, 1886.
 „ Register, 1886.

51. The checking, re-arrangement and parcelling of Equity Exchequer Pleadings have continued, the Bills from 3rd Novem-

ber, 1682, to 9th January, 1684; and the Answers from 2nd November, 1682, to 2nd January, 1684.

52. Wills and Administration Papers from the Principal Probate Registry for the year 1891, and those from the District Registries for 1890, have been checked, stamped and arranged in dictionary order. Contentious Papers from Principal Probate Registry for 1869, 1877, and 1888 were checked, flattened, stamped and arranged in dictionary order. Lodgment Schedules and other classes from the Accountant-General's Office of the High Court, for 1892, have been flattened and stamped.

53. Eighty volumes of Returns of the Census of the County of Antrim for 1851 were checked, bound and lettered; and 44 volumes were checked and prepared for binding: 120 volumes of Records and 20 volumes from the Library were re-bound.

54. 2,314 Returns of the Census of 1841 and 1851, 18 original Wills, 15 Patent Rolls, and 30 miscellaneous Records were repaired.

INDEXING AND CALENDARING.

55. Progress has been made by Mr. MacEnery in the preparation of a Catalogue of Accounts on the Pipe Rolls. Mr. Wood has made some advance in the work of preparing a General Guide to the Records in this Office.

PRINTING OF CALENDARS, INDEXES AND RECORDS.

56. The printing of the third volume of the Acts of the Parliament of Ireland was interrupted by the retirement of Dr. Berry. Treasury sanction has since been given for Dr. Berry to continue this work as an outside editor.

57. The second volume of the Calendar of the Justiciary Rolls of Edward I. was completed at press, but not issued, at the end of the year.

58. A further section of the Catalogue of the Pipe Rolls, for the 11th year of Edward III., is printed as an Appendix to this Report.

PROCEEDINGS UNDER PAROCHIAL RECORDS ACTS.

59. The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials of five parishes became attachable under 38 and 39 Vic., c. 59, by death or resignation of incumbents in office in 1870; and warrants were signed for their transfer to this office.

60. The Records of the following Parish have been received during the year :—

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
St. Andrew, Belfast.	Antrim	1	1869-1881.	—	—

61. Orders for the Retention of Records in local custody under 39 and 40 Vic., c. 58, have been made in the cases of Comber (diocese of Down) and Errigle Keecrogue (diocese of Armagh).

62. Parish Registers of S. Peter, Drogheda, S. Thomas, Dublin, Ballysacerry, and Kilclooney (3 vols.), in local custody under Retention Orders were re-bound in this office during the year. New safes were erected in the Parishes of Fivemiletown, Howth, Magheragall, and Mallow, and were duly inspected and approved.

63. The annual Reports upon the Registers in local custody were duly received from all the Parishes.

64. In one parish where the Records are kept under Retention Order in a safe in the Church, the Church was entered by thieves, and the safe broken open. The books were happily not injured. A new safe is being provided.

STATE PAPER OFFICE.

65. The Government Papers and Books received during 1912 included :—

Chief Secretary's Office Registered Papers of 1902, 70 boxes ;
and Registers and Indexes, 1900-2, 9 volumes.

Convict Papers, 1904, 18 boxes.

Law Opinions, 1902, 2 boxes.

Papers supplemental to previous transfers.

66. The Registered Papers have been checked and put up, those from the Registry, Chief Secretary's Office, in cartons 4471-4530, and those from the Convict Department in cartons 4531-4543.

67. The Searches made for Government Departments during the year numbered 605.

68. The transcription of the Card Index to Official Papers, 1790-1831, was completed. The Index to the Calendar of the State of the Country Papers, 1796-1803, has now reached p. 420.

69. A Calendar of Customs and Excise Papers, 1790-1831, has been commenced. These papers were divided into two classes, "Administration" and "Establishment," the latter referring to

appointments, superannuations, etc. Fifteen bundles, covering the years 1790-1805, have been calendared. A large number of the letters were undated, but it has been found possible to assign dates in the majority of cases. Papers relating to Customs and Excise found in the class "Unregistered Miscellaneous Papers, 1789-1834," have been interpolated in this new Calendar.

70. In the course of this work, the references in the Index of the "Unregistered Miscellaneous Papers" have been materially expanded when it has been found necessary.

71. Thirty-four bundles of unindexed Miscellaneous Papers have been arranged, and put up in chronological order.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office, Dublin, this 31st day of
July, 1913.

JAMES MILLS,

*Deputy Keeper of the Records and Keeper
of the State Papers in Ireland.*

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Records, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

CHARLES A. O'CONNOR,

M.R.

APPENDIX.

CATALOGUE OF ACCOUNTS IN THE GREAT ROLLS
OF THE PIPE OF THE IRISH EXCHEQUER.

FOR THE REIGN OF EDWARD III.

*(With notes of the more important or interesting entries.)*PIPE ROLL *a.r.* XI., EDWARD III. (No. 60).

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account from the octave of Holy Trinity *a.r.* x. to the three weeks of Easter *a.r.* xij. by William Comyn, Rithery son of Rithery, John de Cruys of the Naal, Wolfram de Berneuale and Gilbert de Trivers, sheriffs; and Simon de Roucestre, bailiff of St. Sepulchre's (Alexander archbishop of Dublin for him).

The said William the sheriff owes 3*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* ix.

The said John the sheriff owes 2*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* various debts similarly noted.

The said Wolfram the sheriff owes 9*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.* various debts similarly noted.

The said Simon the bailiff (the said Archbishop for him) owes 57*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* various debts similarly noted.

Stephen bishop of Waterford owes 37,659*l.* 18*s.* 8½*d.* as noted in roll *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II. He accounts therefor at the foot of this account.

Accounts of various farm rents and services issuing from Dublin county. The monks of the House of St. Mary near Dublin for lands in the manor of Newcastle of Lyones; Palmerstown for its rent; the rent of Dobilday's mill; Kysalghain; Dalkey. &c.

John de Wodelok, sheriff, accounts for 158*l.* in respect of many debts, as contained in roll *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II.

Adam de Cromelyn, sheriff, accounts for 6*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.* as contained in same roll.

Paid the said William the sheriff [5*s.*]; to the said Wolfram the sheriff 1*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*; and to the said John the sheriff, 15*s.* Sum 2*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.* for which they account at the foot of this account, and he owes 4*l.*

Luke de Belyng', sheriff, accounts for 13*l.* 11*s.* ½*d.* arrears of his account of co. Dublin.

Paid said Wolfram the sheriff 1*l.*; and to said [Simon] the bailiff 1*l.* Sum 2*l.* and he owes 11*l.* 11*s.* ½*d.*

Stephen de Herford owes 1*l.* for half a service in respect of the army of Loxuedy in the time of J. Wogan, justiciar of Ireland.

He accounts therefor. . . . John Wallop owes 2*l.* in respect of one service for same army in the time of said justiciar.

John son of Dermot accounts for 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for one service and the service of a foot sergeant, in respect of the army of Castlekeyuin in the time of [Piers] de Gauestoun, earl of Cornwall, lieutenant of the King in Ireland; similarly Stephen de Herford owes 1*l.* for ½ service, John Walope 2*l.* for 1 service in respect of Brec; and Molaghyde 1*l.* for ½ service at same time.

John de Hothorn, clerk, owes an account of 14*l.* 1*s.* 3½*d.* arrears of rent of demesnes, meadow and pasture, and a mill at the Naal which I[sabella] widow of Richard de Cruys held in dower in co. Dublin; as noted in roll *a.r.* xj. Ed. II.; of 4*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*, arrears of the rents of certain free tenants with perquisites of court at Clonbrenan, which belonged to said Richard in the lordship of the Nalle as similarly noted; and 20*l.* for having the marriage of John son and heir of Richard de Cruys.

John son of Peter de Bermyngham owes 1*l.* for many defaults, and accounts for same in roll *a.r.* xij.

John son of Richard and William Schyrlök, late provosts of the manor of Corcagh, account for 13*l.* 5*s.* arrears of their account, as contained in roll *a.r.* v. Ed. II.

Paid the said William the sheriff 5*s.*; and the said Wolfrann the sheriff 6*s.* 8*d.* Sum 11*s.* 8*d.* and they owe 12*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

The entire community of the manor of Tassagard owe an account of 1,311*l.* 1*s.* 6½*d.* arrears of the farm there.

Stephen de Herford owes 1*l.* for half a service in respect of the army of Tylagh in the time of J. Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II. and accounts for same in roll *a.r.* xij.; and John Walop owes an account of 2*l.* for 1 service similarly.

Accounts in respect of service for the army of Athissell proclaimed in the time of brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of J. Darcy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* iv.

John de Clahull accounts for 2*l.* in respect of 1 service from Dondrom; Richard de St. Michael for 3*l.* for 1½ services from Balmelyn; and Stephen de Herford 1*l.* for ½ service.

. . . son of Adam Latymer accounts for 4*l.* fine for licence to acquire the manor of Tyrcoyne, by the pledge noted in roll *a.r.* viij. Paid the said William the sheriff 10*s.*; and to said Wolfrann the sheriff 1*l.* 10*s.* Sum 2*l.* for which they account hereunder; and he owes 2*l.*

. . . de Schardeburgh owes 20 marks fine for the marriage of Thomas son and heir of Richard Talbot of Molaghyde. He accounts therefor at the foot of this account.

. . . le Botiller earl of Ormond (*Ermon*) owes an account of 1,000 marks fine for releasing to him an account of the prise of wines of the King for his own time and that of his ancestors.

Accounts in respect of service for the army of Lymerick, proclaimed in the time of Antony de Lucy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* vj.

John son of Dermot accounts for 2*l.* in respect of one service, and for the service of a foot serjeant; John de Clahull accounts for 2*l.* in respect of one service from Dondrome; Richard de St. Michael accounts for 2*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* in respect of 1½ services from Balmelyn; Stephen de Herford accounts for 1*l.* for ½ service; Hugh Tyrell accounts for 6*l.* for 3 services from Castleenok.

Alexander son of Gilbert Harold accounts for a fine of 6*l.* for the death of William son of Reginald Harold. Paid said William the sheriff 13*s.* 4*d.*, and to said Wolfrann the sheriff 13*s.* 4*d.* Sum 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Richard son of Reginald Harold accounts for 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for trespass, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* j. Ed. II. Paid 1*l.* to said William the sheriff, and 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to said Wolfrann the sheriff. Sum 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and he is quit.

The community of the town of Gracedieu accounts for 4*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for the escape of John son of William Boulond. Paid 2*l.* and it owes 2*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

John Hagardpage and David of the Dore owe an account of 2 marks fine for trespass by the security of Michael Collan and Roger de Dynbegh. See roll *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II.

Divers accounts of portions of the temporalities of the Archbishopric of Dublin, viz.: Swerds manor; the mills of Swerds and the Setoun; the rabbit warren of Lambeye; the prise of fish and "tolbolls" of ale at Portraghlin; Taulaghe manor; Fynglas manor; the manor of St Sepulchre, and the lands of Cullen (*Colonia*).

Entries and accounts of sums due for services, in respect of the army of Kylkenny, proclaimed in the time of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland. The Archbishop of Dublin accounts for 2*l.* for one service for the Coylagh; Walter de Rydelefford owes 4*l.* for 2 services of Bree; John son of Dermot owes 2*l.* 5*s.* for one service, and the service of a foot sergeant; John de Clahull owes 2*l.* for one service of Dondrom; Walter le Bret accounts for 3*l.* 8*s.* for one service, half a service and the fifth part of a service of Rathfernan; Richard de St. Michael accounts for 3*l.* for 1½ services of Balmelyn; Reynmund de Carreu accounts for 2*l.* for one service of Staghlorgan; Stephen de Herford owes 1*l.* for ½ service; Donaghbrock accounts for 1*l.* for ½ service; Adam de Rupe and Laurence Blundel each account for 5*s.* for the service of one foot serjeant; Reginald de Berneuale accounts

for 2*l.* for 1 service; Hugh Tyrell accounts for 6*l.* for 3 services of Castle-
end; John de Verdon accounts for 1*l.* for $\frac{1}{2}$ service of Coulok; Nicholas
de Heuth accounts for 2*l.* for one service of Houth; Richard de Feypo
accounts for 1*l.* for $\frac{1}{2}$ service of Sauntref; Thomas son of Leonis' accounts
for 1*l.* for $\frac{1}{2}$ service of Killeth'; Michael de Angulo accounts for 1*l.* for $\frac{1}{2}$
service of Obrysyl; Turuy, Dreynan and Lyspobel account for 1*l.* for $\frac{1}{2}$
service; Reynmund Labaunk, Jordan Locard, Geoffry Costantyn, Eustace de
Rupe, and Holywood, each account for 1*l.* for $\frac{1}{2}$ service; Angerus de Lysbon
accounts for 5*s.* for the service of one foot serjeant; the Naul (*La Naal*),
and Garthelagh, each account for 1*l.* for $\frac{1}{2}$ service; [John] Wallop' owes
an account of 1*l.* for $\frac{1}{2}$ service; Balymadoun accounts for 1*l.* for $\frac{1}{2}$ service;
Glynsurd accounts for 5*s.* for service of one foot serjeant; Cloghran and
Balybrayn account for 1*l.* for $\frac{1}{2}$ service; Courduf and Sylyok each account
for 4*s.* for one-tenth service; . . . Comyn accounts for 5*s.* for the
service of one foot serjeant for Kylbrid; . . . ryffyn accounts for 1*l.*
for $\frac{1}{2}$ service; . . . Deuenys accounts for 4*s.* for one-tenth service for
the lands of Thornucastell; . . . owes an account of 1*l.* for $\frac{1}{2}$ service;
and . . . de St. Amand (*de Sancto Amando*) accounts for 1*l.* for $\frac{1}{2}$
service.

[William Comyn] the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this
account, including 6*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county from Tuesday the feast of
St. Hilary *a.r.* xj. to Saturday after the feast of SS. Peter and Paul,
apostles, *a.r.* xij., amounting to 113*l.* 6*s.* 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* Payments into the Treasury
and allowances amount to 75*l.* and he owes 38*l.* 6*s.* 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* Further payments
into the Treasury amount to 30*l.* 6*s.* 7*d.* and he owes 8*l.* 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.*

The said Rythery the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this
account, including . . . profit of the county from Tuesday before the
feast of St. Edmund King and martyr *a.r.* xj. to Tuesday, the feast of St.
Hilary next ensuing, amounting to 4*l.* 1*s.* 7*d.*

Allowed 16*s.* 6*d.* paid to William de Medebourne watchman of Dublin
Castle for 132 days from 13 July *a.r.* xj. at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* per day; also 1*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.*
paid to divers messengers carrying the King's writs to divers magnates and
others; and also allowed 7*s.* 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* which Wolfrann de Berneuale ought to
acquit him of, and for which said Wolfrann answers in the front of the
seventh membrane of this account. Sum 2*l.* 5*s.* 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* and he owes
1*l.* 16*s.* 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.*

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this
account, including 1*s.* profit of the county from the feast of St. Luke the
Evangelist *a.r.* xj. to Tuesday before the feast of St. Edmund [King and
martyr next ensuing], amounting to 7*l.* 12*s.* 7*d.*

Allowed 5*l.* paid to Wolfrann de Berneual granted to him by the King
for good service in the office of sheriff; also allowed 2*l.* paid to William de
Cank granted to him by the King for his labour outlay and expense in going
by order of the King to England, to speed certain affairs of the King there,
remaining there and returning thence. Sum 7*l.* and he owes 12*s.* 7*d.*

The said Gilbert the sheriff accounts for divers debts specified in this
account amounting to 16*s.* 8*d.* Paid this amount into the Treasury and he
is quit.

Stephen bishop of Waterford accounts for 37,659*l.* 18*s.* 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* amount of
debts as contained.

Allowed 33,399*l.* 15*s.* 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* as it was found that King [Ed. I.] grandfather
of the present King by his letters patent pardoned him arrears of his
account amounting to this sum; and ordered that Asshebourne and the
other tenants of the lands and tenements of the said Bishop should be quit
thereof. Sum 33,399*l.* 15*s.* 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* and he owes 4,260*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.*

Geoffrey Crompe tenant of the lands and tenements which belonged to
Walter de Rydelesford at Bree accounts (for him) for 4*l.* for 2 services of
Bree in respect of the army of Kylkenny proclaimed as in page 25.
Sum 4*l.*

Allowed him 4*l.* pardoned to him by the King because the premises were
wasted by the King's enemies at the time the service was proclaimed; and
he is quit.

Walter de la Hyde accounts for 15*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* divers debts specified in this
account.

Allowed 5*l.* paid to William Poer to whom it was granted by the King towards his outlay and expenses when going to England on the King's service: he owes 10*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* accounted for at the end of this account.

Alexander son of Gilbert Harold accounts for 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* fine for the death of William son of Reginald Archebold, by the security of Doncan McGoffry, Maurice [Howell], Miles the Welshman, and Henry Harold.

Allowed 4*l.* which the King pardoned to them on account of the service rendered to him by the said Maurice Howell; and he owes 13*s.* 4*d.*

William de Boseworth, clerk, accounts for 5*l.* fine for the marriage of John son and heir of Robert Palmer, by the security of . . . as contained in the estreats before Thomas bishop of Hereford, custos of the land of Ireland, from Michaelmas . . . Baptist next ensuing. Sum 5*l.*

Allowed 5*l.* granted by the King to said William for his good service, and in recompense for his great trouble and expense when riding in a warlike manner, in the company of Thomas bishop of Hereford custos of Ireland, into divers parts of Leinster to subdue the rebels there. He is quit.

The said Wolfrann the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 14*s.* 2*d.* profit of the county from the feast of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* x. to the feast of St. Luke, evangelist, *a.r.* xj.) amounting to 78*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.*

Payments into the Treasury and allowances amount to 79*l.* 2*s.* 11½*d.* and he has overpaid 7*s.* 2½*d.*, for which he is allowed hereunder.

The allowances in the above account include 5*l.* paid to Robert Poer chancellor of the Exchequer, Dublin, as a grant from the King, for his trouble outlay and expenses in speeding the King's affairs in said Exchequer; 3*l.* 10*s.* paid to Thomas Smothe, clerk, one of the remembrancers of the Exchequer as a grant from the King, beyond his accustomed fee, towards his outlay and expenses and in part satisfaction of his trouble in said office during Trinity and Michaelmas terms, *a.r.* x. when the Exchequer was open, and in the middle of Trinity term aforesaid when the Exchequer was closed, regard being had to the smallness of the fee he received from the King and the continuous heavy work; payments to Walter Russell, clerk, John de Landa, clerk, and John Mauncestre, clerk of John de Ellerker treasurer of Ireland in the receipt of the said Exchequer, all Exchequer officials; 1*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.* paid to William de Medebourne watchman of Dublin Castle, his wages from 1 May *a.r.* x. to 7 March next ensuing at 1½*d.* per day, and 15*s.* 10½*d.* from 8 Mar. *a.r.* xi. to 12 July next ensuing, at same rate; 2*l.* paid to John de Carletoun clerk of John de Ellerker treasurer of Ireland granted to him by the King for his trouble in the receipt of the Exchequer in the terms of Hilary, Easter and Trinity *a.r.* xj. and 2*l.* for his trouble in purveying and taking to the King's use divers provisions in Dublin city, and in recompense for his outlay and expense in going to the Naas on divers occasions by the King's order to take divers inquisitions there concerning temporal goods; payments to Andrew Godgrome, clerk, who transcribed estreats on the accounts of divers sheriffs and seneschals, bailiffs and others; to Robert de Salkeld a chamberlain of the Exchequer for his trouble in going to Munster to speed certain arduous affairs of the King there and in recompense for a horse lost in the King's service there; payments to Philip de la Salle, Simon de Leggestoun and Walter Russell clerks for writing in the Exchequer, Henry Fysshaere and William Laweles clerks in the receipt of the Exchequer, Adam de Lydegate serjeant of the Exchequer, Richard de Derby clerk for writing the summons of the Exchequer, on his own account and on account of two clerks retained by him at his own expense to help him; payment to Thomas Chare deputy of Henry de Gyldford usher of the Exchequer; 5*l.* paid to Hugh de Burgh . . . of said Exchequer for his trouble outlay and expenses when going to Munster to speed the levying of the King's debts and other matters there; 4*l.* paid to Richard de Grymnysby and other men at arms who set out for Scotland in the company of Thomas de Cros, in recompense for their outlay and expenses there, as they had not all their wages like the other men at arms in the same company.

Wolfrann de Berneuell accounts for 7*s.* 2½*d.* for Ryrith son of Ryrith late sheriff of Dublin, as specified in this account.

Allowed this amount to Wolfrann which he has overpaid in his account as above contained; and he is quit.

William de Redyerd, dean of St. Patrick's Church, Dublin, accounts for 50 marks for the fruits and obventions of the churches of Taulaghe, Rath . . . and Esker, in discharge of the debts which Walter de Thornbury owes the king; and two sums of 3s. 4d. and 5s., fines for unjust detention, as noted in roll *a.r.* viij. Sum 33l. 15s.

Paid 26l. 13s. 4d. into the treasury, and he owes 7l. 1s. 8d.

. . . de la Hyde accounts for 10l. 11s. 8d. divers debts specified in this account. Sum 10l. 11s. 8d.

Allowed 3l. 14s. 1d. paid when he was sheriff of Dublin to divers messengers to divers Irish magnates, on divers occasions; and paid 6l. into the treasury. Sum 9l. 14s. 1d. and he owes 17s. 7d.

The said Simon the bailiff (the said archbishop for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 209l. 5s. 3½d. Paid 127l. 3s. 10d. into the treasury, and he owes 82l. 1s. 5½d.

Hugh Tyrell accounts for 6l. in respect of three services for the army of Lymerick; 13l. 9s. 6d. divers debts as noted in this account; 3l. 10s. for three services . . . in respect of the army of Kilkenny; and 1l. subsidy granted to the King for the Scotch Expedition. Sum 23l. 19s. 6d.

Thomas Wodelok accounts for 5l. in respect of the librate of land which belonged to Philip son of Hugh of Rath forfeited, for 2½ years. Sum 5l.

Allowed him 5l. in respect of 2l. yearly, because said Philip was lately accused of robbery and plunder of the goods of the said Thomas before the Justiciar of Ireland at Dublin, and afterwards having been delivered by him to Alexander archbishop of Dublin, diocesan of the place, according to clerical privilege, purged his innocence before said archbishop whereupon the King issued his writ to the Sheriff of Dublin to restore to said Philip the lands tenements &c. taken into the King's hand; by virtue of this mandate the Sheriff delivered said lands and tenements to said Philip, and the King commanded that said 2l. yearly with the arrears thereof be estreated out of the Exchequer, and that said Thomas be quit. He is therefore quit.

John Cristofre accounts for 15l. fine for having a charter of the peace, by the security of Robert son of Nicholas de Cruys. Thomas Wodelok. Arnald Clen . . . and John de Meones. Sum 15l.

Robert de Seardeburghe accounts for 20 marks fine for the marriage of Thomas son and heir of Richard Talbot of Mola . . . Sum 20 marks. Pardoned this amount to said Robert for his good services in Ireland and elsewhere, and he is quit.

John de Dene clerk of the King appointed to pay the wages of men at arms horsemen and footmen going to Newcastle McKynegan . . . accounts for 1l. 15s. 2d. arrears of his account. Sum 1l. 15s. 2d. Allowed him this sum by the Treasurer and barons of the Exchequer, in part payment of the overpayment in said John's account in roll *a.r.* ix.; and he is quit.

Milo le Bret (Sir Geoffrey le Bret, knight, tenant of parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to said Milo, for him) accounts for the debts of his father and himself, amounting to 82l. 17s. 5½d. Pardoned 40l. by the King for the good service rendered by Geoffrey, at his own expense, in suppressing divers Irish felons and enemies, and he owes 42l. 17s. 5½d.

Elias de Asshebourne accounts for 35 marks fine for custody of the lands and tenements which belonged to Geoffrey le Botiller in co. Dublin, and for the marriage of the heir of the said Geoffrey by the security of Robert de Asshebourne, as contained in the estreats before Thomas bishop of Hereford . . . from the feast of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* xiiij. to the Purification of the B.V.M. next ensuing. Sum 23l. 6s. 8d. Allowed 20l. to said Elias for his good service when riding in warlike fashion in company of . . . against Irish rebels and enemies of the King; and he owes 3l. 6s. 8d.

LOUETTE COUNTY.—Account of the county of Louette, from the three weeks of Easter *a.r.* x. to the quinzaine of the Purifica-

tion of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xij., by Richard Taaf of Balybragan and John de Clyntoun, sheriffs.

The said Richard the sheriff owes 9*l.* 11*s.* 5½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* ix., and answered for at the foot of this account.

The said John the sheriff owes 11*l.* 4*s.* 11¾*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

Memorandum that there are no accounts in this roll for the serjeanteys of Louethe in connection with the armies of Cashel and the Newtown of Leys, as contained in roll *a.r.* xvj. Ed. 1.

Louethe renders an account of 5*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* for 2 services and one half and the fifteenth part of a service, in respect of the army of Castlekeyn in the time of P. de Gauestoun earl of Cornwall, lieutenant of the King in Ireland. Sum 5*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* Paid the said Richard the sheriff 1*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.*; and the said John the sheriff 4*l.* Sum 5*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* and it is quit.

The Abbot of Mellifonte accounts for 4*s.* 6*d.* mesne issues of 36 acres of land in Callan for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj., and 9*s.* for the year preceding, and 18*s.* for previous years as noted in roll *a.r.* ix. Sum 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* Paid this amount to said R. the sheriff and he is quit.

John de Cusack and others noted on roll *a.r.* viij. Ed. (II.) account for 16*s.* 5*d.* issues of the free land of Roger de Wodeford for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj.; 1*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.* issues for the preceding year and 25*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* arrears for many years. Sum 28*l.* 11*d.* Paid said R., the sheriff 5*l.*, and said J. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.*, sum 5*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 22*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.*

Similarly William Bernard and Thomas Sompter account for the issues of the free land of Thomas le Whyte; [A]dam Bethe and John Belagh for the issues of the free land of Simon Farindoun; [Ad]am le Chamberleyn and John the Cook for the issues of the free land of Simon Serle; [Theobald] de Verdon for the issues of the free land of William son of Elias; [William le] Jonene and others noted on roll *a.r.* viij. (*recte* xviii.) Ed. II. for the free land of Stephen Wyot; [Symon] Callan and others similarly noted for the free land of Richard Godman.

. . . Maynard late provost of the manors of Athyrde and Mandevillestoun and the communities of the said manors account for 7*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* arrears of account as contained in roll *a.r.* ij. Ed. II. Paid 1*l.* 10*s.* to said R. the sheriff; 1*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* to said J. the sheriff. Sum 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Account of portions of the land of Gaynestoun, co. Uriel, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of Stephen Taloun.

Accounts of sums due for services from Dundalk and Atherde proclaimed in the time of [Roger Outlaw, prior] of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* iv., in respect of the army of Athissell. And there are similar accounts for Dundalk and Atherde for the service in respect of the army of Lymerick proclaimed in the time of Antony de Lucy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* vj.: in this case the Archbishop of Armagh owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for two-third parts of a service from Inskeen.

The community of the new town of Dundalk accounts for 1*l.* 10*s.* because when mainprised it came not. Paid 1*l.* to said R. the sheriff, and 10*s.* to said J. the sheriff; and it is quit.

John Gernoun late sheriff of Uriel accounts for 8*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* arrears of his account of said county, as noted in roll *a.r.* vij.

Paid said J. the sheriff 2*l.* and he owes 6*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.*

Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, ought to account for 25*l.* 10*s.* for the Prior of the House of St. John, Kilkenny, collector of the twentieth penny granted to the King by the clergy of Ossory.

John Plunket accounts for 50 marks fine for having the marriage of the son and heir of Adam de Houeth.

Paid 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to said R. the sheriff and he owes 20*l.*

Sir Edmund de Bermyngham, knight, owes 3*s.* 4*d.* for the excess of his demand: he accounts for same in roll *a.r.* xiv.

The said Richard the sheriff owes 7*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* divers debts noted in the transcripts of the estreats before John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland and brother Roger Outlaw prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland deputy of said justiciar, from the feast of St. Peter *in capedra a.r.* x.

to the quinquaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* xj. He accounts for same at the foot of this account.

Henry de la Feld accounts for 20*l.* 11*s.* for his chattels confiscated to the King for flight. Paid 20*l.* to said R. the sheriff and he owes 11*s.*

John son of Gilbert de Rathodan owes 1*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass by the security of John de Rathodan, Burgess of Drogheda.

Richard de Exeter owes 1 mark for the third part of a service for Deruer; 4*s.* for the tenth part of a service for Corbaly; and 9*s.* 4*d.* for the land of Stauntoun: all in respect of the army of Athysell proclaimed in the time of brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* iv. Similarly John Gernoun owes 1 mark for a third part of a service from Killyncoyl under same circumstances; and Ralph Pipard (Nicholas Dunheued for him) accounts for 1 mark for the third part of a service for Maundevill's town.

Similar accounts to above in respect of the army of Lymerick proclaimed in the time of Antony de Lucy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* vj.; and in respect of the army of Kylkenny proclaimed in the time of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* x.

Further accounts of services in respect of said army of Kylkenny proclaimed *a.r.* x. as aforesaid:—Loueth owes 5*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* for two services, one half and the fifteenth part of a service; Dundalk 45*l.* for 22½ services; Atherde 20*l.* for ten services; the Archbishop of Armagh 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for two third parts of a service for Inskeen; and Tylaghynyn 2*s.* 8*d.* for the fifteenth part of a service.

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including profit of the county from Thursday after the feast of St. Dunstan *a.r.* xj. to Thursday after the feast of St. Matthew, apostle, *a.r.* xij.) amounting to 90*l.* 15*s.* 9½*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 74*l.* 7*s.* and he owes 16*l.* 8*s.* 9½*d.* accounted for at the foot of this account.

The allowances include payments to various messengers carrying divers writs concerning the King's parliament to various persons and ministers in divers counties; to Robert Poer, chancellor, and Hugh de Burgh a baron of the Exchequer, &c.

Adam Chamberleyn and John the Cook account for 13*s.* 4*d.* issues of the free land of Simon Serle for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for preceding year and 18*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* arrears for many years. Sum 20*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* Discharged from this account by order of the King; and they are quit.

Roger Kenfer and John Kenfer son and heir of said Roger (for him) account for 20*l.* 9*s.* 11*d.* arrears of the issues of the free land of John Lemman at 2*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.* yearly. The King ordered that said John should be exonerated, and that William son and heir of said John Lemman should be charged with said sum of 20*l.* 9*s.* 11*d.* and said yearly sum of 2*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.* William answers therefor hereunder, and John is quit.

William son and heir of John Lemman owes 20*l.* 9*s.* 11*d.* arrears of 2*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.* yearly, in respect of the issues of the free land of John Lemman as aforesaid.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 12*s.* 6*d.* profit of the county from Thursday after the feast of the apostles SS. Philip and James *a.r.* x. to Thursday before the feast of St. Ambrosius *a.r.* xj.) amounting to 52*l.* 5½*d.*

Payments into the Treasury and allowances amount to 41*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.* and he owes 10*l.* 5*s.* ¾*d.*

The allowances include 3*l.* 10*s.* paid to Thomas Smothe, clerk, remembrancer of the Exchequer beyond his accustomed fee; 2*l.* paid to John de Glynmethan, clerk, writing in the Exchequer; 1*l.* paid to Richard de Derby, clerk, writing the summons of the Exchequer, and 2*l.* beyond his fee for his trouble and expense in keeping divers clerks to help him, and also in going on divers occasions to Uriel county to speed the King's affairs; and pardoned him divers amercements for not returning writ at the day, undue return, &c., amounting to 7*l.*

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for 16*l.* 8*s.* 9½*d.* arrears of his account as aforesaid.

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to this sum; and he is quit.

The allowances include 2*l.* paid to Thomas Smothe, clerk, one of the remembrancers of the Exchequer, towards his outlay and expenses when going with Robert Poer, chancellor and one of the barons of the Exchequer, to Uriel, to superintend and hasten the levy of debts due to the King, and to inquire about divers matters concerning him; 2*l.* paid to Richard de Derby, clerk, for his trouble outlay and expenses in going to county Lymrick on the King's special business; 10*s.* paid to Simon Kenfeg, Walter le Blound, Philip Annerey and Henry Hosee, messengers of the Exchequer, Dublin, for their trouble in carrying writs and summons of the Exchequer to divers persons in various parts of Ireland; 2*l.* paid to Thomas de Mountpell' and . . . de Carleton for their trouble outlay and expenses in going to divers part of co. . . . to superintend and hasten the levy of debts due to the King, &c.; 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to Fyssacre, clerk, for writing in the receipt of the Exchequer; 3*l.* 10*s.* to John de Balseot, clerk, engrosser of the Exchequer which was in arrear to him from the feast of St. . . . *a.r.* xj. to Easter next ensuing, portion of the 7*l.* yearly granted to him by the King, while in said office, beyond his fee of 5*l.* per day while the Exchequer was open, on account of the smallness of his fee and his expenses being much more than ordinary, &c.

Lands of Stephen Taloun in Gaygnestoun.—Peter Taaf, tenant of two third parts of two third parts of a messuage and eighty acres of land which belonged to Stephen Taloun in Gaygnestoun and were taken into the King's hand owing to the minority of the heir of said Stephen, accounts for the issues thereof viz. 33*l.* 13*s.* 7½*d.* for many years at the rate of 1*l.* 15*s.* 7*d.* yearly. Allowed him 18*l.* 13*s.* 7½*d.* which was sanctioned by the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer viz. from 15 May *a.r.* j. to the quinzaine of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xij. or 10½ years at 1*l.* 15*s.* 7*d.* yearly as aforesaid, because it was found that on 15 May *a.r.* j. aforesaid the premises were delivered by Walter Wogan then escheator of Ireland to John son and heir of said Stephen Taloun, he being of full age, as in the said escheator's account in roll *a.r.* ij.: it was ordered that the premises should be discharged from said issues in the great rolls of the Exchequer, as contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer for Easter term *a.r.* xij.

Sum 18*l.* 13*s.* 7½*d.*, and he owes 15*l.*

KYLKENNY LIBERTY.—Account from the Nativity of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* vij. to the morrow of Souls *a.r.* xj. by Oliver de Fraxineto, seneschal (John de Hothom, Hugh Daudeleye and Margaret his wife, and Elizabeth de Burgo, lords of the Liberty aforesaid for him).

The said Oliver seneschal (the said lords for him) owes 586*l.* 18*s.* 4½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* vj., and answered for at the foot of this account.

The Earl of Gloucester owes an account of the pleas appertaining to the Crown viz. treasure trove and other particulars to the said dignity belonging.

Thomas de Rupe accounts for 39*l.* fine for trespass. Paid the said Oliver the seneschal 5*l.* for which he accounts at foot hereof, and he owes 34*l.*

William de Dene accounts for 184*l.* 14*s.* as noted in the account for Weysford in roll *a.r.* xvj. Ed. I. Paid said Oliver the seneschal 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 181*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*

Gilbert de Bohom owes 2*l.* 15*s.* for the escape of Molaghlyn Og and Donghugh son of Donghugh M'gilpatrik.

The Omorthes of Slefmargin and others of the same mountain account for 11*l.* fine for trespass, as contained in roll *a.r.* iij. Ed. II. by the security noted there. Paid 5*l.* to the said Oliver the seneschal and they owe 6*l.*

John Druhul seneschal of the liberty of Kilkenny, Stephen Druyll and Henry Baron, his sureties, owe an account of 1*l.* because although attached they came not.

Margaret who was the wife of Bartholomew de Badelismar, the

aunt and one of the heiresses of Thomas son of Richard de Clare accounts for 40*l.* for her relief for her purparty. Paid said Oliver the seneschal 5*l.* and she owes 35*l.*

Sir William Graunt, knight, and others noted in roll *a.r.* vj. account for 5*l.* fine for trespass, by alternate security. Paid said Oliver the seneschal 3*l.*, and they owe 2*l.*

Richard son of Howel and others noted in the account for Weysford *a.r.* xix. Ed. II. account for 2*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass by the security noted there. Paid said Oliver the seneschal 1*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 1*l.*

Alexander son of Alexander de Rupe and others noted in account for Weysford, *a.r.* xix. Ed. II. owe 40*l.* fine for trespass by the security noted there.

Henry de Quimerford accounts for 1*l.* fine for trespass. Paid said Oliver the seneschal 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 13*s.* 4*d.*

Arnald le Poer late seneschal of the liberty of Kylkenny (Eustace his son and heir for him) accounts for 99*l.* 19*s.* 5*d.* arrears of account as in roll *a.r.* vj.

Paid said Oliver the seneschal 5*l.* and he owes 94*l.* 19*s.* 5*d.*

Ralph de Monthermer (de Monte Hermeri) and Johanna his wife owe 237*l.* 11*s.* 8½*d.* for the parceners of said liberty.

Geoffrey de Brandewod sheriff (of co. Dublin?) owes 3*s.* 4*d.* for the chattels of Madok Gronagh a felon who was hanged, which were forfeited.

The said sheriff (for the cross of Kylkenny) owes half a mark for the chattels of John son of William Schullam, which were forfeited.

Adam bishop of Ferns seneschal of the liberty of Weysford owes 2*s.* for the chattels of Walter le Lang.

The said Oliver the seneschal (the said lords for him) owes 5*l.* noted in the transcripts of the estreats before [John] Darey, justiciar of Ireland, Thomas de Burgh and brother Roger Outlawe prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland deputy . . . feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* vij. to feast of Easter *a.r.* xj. He accounts for same in roll *a.r.* xij.

Sir Eustace le Poer, knight, owes 20*l.* fine for trespass by the security of John son of Robert Poer, Sir George le Poer, knight, Thomas son of W. . . . le Poer.

Henry de Valle, seneschal, accounts for 1*s.* 1*d.* issues of the lands of Martin son of John de Gelestoun, that were forfeited, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. and 3*s.* 3*d.* for three preceding terms. Sum 4*s.* 4*d.* Paid this sum to said Oliver the seneschal and he is quit.

John more Purell and John Og Purell owe 5*l.* for a charter to have peace, by the security of Robert Purell and William de Seyntleger.

The said Oliver the seneschal (the said lords for him) accounts for 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* for a third part of 100 services due to the King from . . . in respect of the army of Kylkenny proclaimed in the time of John Darey justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* x. . . .

The said Oliver the seneschal (the said lords for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 890*l.* 14*s.* 7*d.* Paid into the treasury 65*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.* and he owes 825*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.*

Accounting for this balance he is allowed 5*l.* paid to Roger de Glannville deputy of John de Ellerker, treasurer of Ireland, to whom the King granted it for his expenses and outlay in going with brother Roger Outlawe prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of the justiciar, and others to Kenles in Fotherd, to treat with Murghud Obryn and other Irish felons of Leinster, in order to establish the King's peace there; and he is allowed 5*l.* paid to John de Balscote, clerk, engrosser of the Exchequer, Dublin, which the King granted to him beyond his accustomed fee for his heavy work outlay and expenses in said office. Sum 10*l.* and he owes 815*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.* This debt by virtue of a process before the Treasurer and barons of the Exchequer as is contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer of Hilary term *a.r.* xij. & xij. was separately and equally divided between the said lords as appears hereunder.

Said Hugh Daudelye and Margaret his wife account for one third of the above debt viz. 271*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.*

Allowed them 80 marks with which John de Hothom and Elizabeth de Burgo parceners in the said liberty ought to be charged because Geoffrey

Schorthals and Richard de Rocheford appointed by royal commission to levy certain debts due to the King by all the parceners, off their lands goods and chattels in said Liberty levied 80*l.* off the purparty of said Hugh and Margaret alone and paid this sum into the Exchequer to the credit of all the parceners who got credit for same in the account of said Liberty in roll *a.r.* vj.; and it was therefore ordered that Hugh and Margaret should have an allowance of 80 marks in their debts in the Exchequer in respect of same, and that John and Elizabeth should be charged with this amount as contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer for Hilary term, *a.r.* xij. & xiiij.; and John and Elizabeth answer for same hereunder. Also allowed 23*l.* 4*s.* 3*d.* which John Lercedekne, David Druyl, William Howlyn and Stephen Houlyn, appointed by same commission to levy to the King's use from a rent charge issuing from certain lands and tenements belonging to said parceners within the said Liberty until divers debts due from them to the King were satisfied, received from divers rents of the purparty of said Hugh and Margaret, and paid same for them into the Exchequer, in discharge of their debts, as is contained in the account of said Receivers in roll *a.r.* xij. among the manors. Pardoned to said Hugh and Margaret 183*l.* 17*s.* 23*d.* for services rendered by said Hugh to Ed. II. and Ed. III., and also for undergoing very expensive labours many times, and exposing himself and what belonged to him to various dangers. Sum 260*l.* 7*s.* 113*d.*; and they owe 11*l.* 7*s.* 113*d.*

The said John de Hothorn accounts for 271*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.* his proportion of the debt aforesaid; and for 40 marks for Hugh Daudeley and Margaret his wife, as in previous account. Sum 298*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.*

The said Elizabeth de Burgo similarly accounts for like sums of 271*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.*, and 40 marks making a like debt of 298*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.*

TYPERARY COUNTY and LIBERTY.—Account as well of the county as the liberty of Typerary, from the feast of SS. Philip and James, apostles, *a.r.* xix. Ed. II. to the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xj. Ed. III. by Edmund de Bermyngham, Adam de Loundr', John Maunsell, Thomas Stoketoun and Edmund le Botiller, sheriffs; and Fulc de Fraxineto, Adam de Loundr', Thomas de Stoktoun, and Edmund le Botiller, seneschals.

The said John the sheriff owes 162*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.* divers debts noted in roll *a.r.* xix. Ed. II. and answers for same at the foot of this account.

The said Fulc the seneschal (James le Botiller earl of Ormond (*Ermon*')) for him) owes 1,580*l.* 10*s.* 12*d.* various debts similarly noted and answered for.

Geoffrey Louel owes 2*s.* rent of 5 acres of land in Turfuor for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* xj.; 1*l.* 1*s.* for preceding 10½ years; and 5*l.* 13*s.* arrears for several years previons, as noted in roll *a.r.* xix. Ed. II. Sum 6*l.* 16*s.*

Henry Costard similarly owes 8*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* in respect of a yearly rent of 2*s.* 8*d.* from 4 acres of land in Kyhnanan: similar arrears are similarly noted.

The entire community of co. Typerary account for 20*l.* 16*s.* 7*d.* for false judgment, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxv. Ed. I. Paid 1*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* to said Adam the sheriff, and 10*l.* to said Fulc the seneschal. Sum 11*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* and they owe 9*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.*

James Ketyng owes an account of 65*l.* in respect of the extent of the manors and lands which belonged to John de Courcy, viz.:—Kylbreacan. Glennardal and other lands, from 6 May *a.r.* xx. Ed. I. at 65*l.* 15*s.* 34*d.*, as contained in the Escheator's account *a.r.* xxiiij. Ed. I.

The villate of the Nenagh accounts for 63*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for remitting an account of murage and for having said murage at a certain date. Paid 2*l.* 10*s.* to said Fulc the seneschal for which he answers at the foot of this account and it owes 61*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

The Bishop of Killaloe owes half a mark for having a writ of entry; and 2*l.* for himself and his sureties because he did not prosecute

The community of co. Tyberary, except the market towns, account for 59*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* subsidy granted to the King for his war in Scotland. Paid 10*s.* to said Adam the sheriff, and 5*l.* to said Fule the seneschal. Sum 5*l.* 10*s.* and they owe 54*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

Sir John Assik, knight, and his men except Philip Candelan, account for a fine of 6*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for receiving. Paid 1*l.* to said Fule, the seneschal, and they owe 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Sir Hugh Purcel, knight, for himself, his Irishmen, and all his retainers owes 50*l.* fine for receiving.

James Ketyng accounts for 93*l.* 14*s.* fine for receiving and he has put his manor of Deregrau into the King's hand in lieu of security. Paid the said Fule, the seneschal, 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 93*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*

Henry Salle, provost of Cashel, accounts for 8*s.* 8*d.* for defective watch. Paid said E. de Bermyngham, sheriff, 1*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 7*s.*

Richard de Suttoun accounts for 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* because he did not take the Ketyngs and other felons and robbers indicted in his bailiwick. Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to said Fule the seneschal and he owes 2*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Sir Hugh Purcell, knight, owes 40*l.* fine for trespass, by the security noted in roll *a.r.* ij., Ed. II.

Herbert de Marreys accounts for 2*l.* 10*s.* because he is not yet a knight. Paid 10*s.* to said Fule the seneschal, and he owes 2*l.*

Gilbert le Botiller accounts for 41*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass, by the security noted in roll *a.r.* ij., Ed. II. Paid 1*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* to said, the sheriff, and 10*s.* to said Fule the seneschal. Sum 2*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 38*l.* 15*s.*

Herbert de Marreys owes 72*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass, by the security noted in said roll.

William son and heir of Richard Coytyf owes 7*l.* relief from 5 carucates of land held by rent from the Archbishopric of Cashel.

Divers persons account for rents of lands, viz :—the Bishop of Killaloe for three carucates of land at Cron, Richard de Burgo for the manor of Tyrnaglas and the land of Glenkyn, Thomas de Cantewell for three carucates of land in Domynwyr, William de Dermore and Elena, his wife, for 2 carucates of land in Dermore and half a carucate of land at Cnokankerwill.

Richard Ketyng serjeant of Inewyn accounts for 15*s.* fine for trespass by the security noted in roll *a.r.* xij. Ed. II. Paid 6*s.* 8*d.* to said Fule the sheriff and he owes 8*s.* 4*d.*

The community of the parishioners of the church of St. Patrick of Cashel account for 1*l.* 10*s.* for the escape of John son of Peter Brynok. Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to said E. de Bermyngham, sheriff, and 1*s.* 2*d.* to the said T. de Stoktoun, sheriff. Sum 3*s.* 6*d.* and they owe 1*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*

The community of Moyaly account for 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for the escape of William son of David Bethe, a felon, forfeited.

Paid 13*s.* 4*d.* to the said seneschal, and they owe 4*l.*

Richard de Burgo owes 33*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* (recte 35*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*) for 17½ services in respect of the army of Tylagh proclaimed in the time of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II.

John le Botiller owes 2*l.* for one service at same time: he accounts for same in roll *a.r.* xij. Peter de Bermyngham for William de Camuill accounts for 4*l.* for 2 services at same time. Paid 13*s.* 4*d.* to said Edmund le Botiller, sheriff, and he owes 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Richard le Poer, sheriff, owes 143*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.* arrears of his accounts of said county, as contained in roll *a.r.* xix. Ed. II. He answers for same in roll *a.r.* xiv. Ed. III.

Henry Haket, sheriff, accounts for 603*l.* 9*s.* 7½*d.* arrears of a like account, contained in said roll. Paid the said Thomas the seneschal 2*l.* 10*s.*, and he owes 600*l.* 19*s.* 7½*d.*

The Prior of Athissell accounts for 2*l.* for Master William de Rodyerd, dean, and the chapter of St. Patrick's Church, Dublin, sub-collectors of a certain biennial tenth. Paid the said Fule the seneschal, half a mark, and he owes 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

The said Edmund de Bermyngham, sheriff, owes 22*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* debts of divers persons noted in transcripts of the estreats before John Darcy, brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland

and Antony de Lucy, justiciars of Ireland, and Thomas de Burgh clerk, their deputy from Michaelmas *a.r.* xix. Ed. II. to the quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* xi. Ed. III. He answers therefor at the foot of this account.

Robert dean of Fythard accounts for half a mark fine for trespass by the security of Walter Mulcot and Richard son of David. Paid Edmund de Bermyngham, sheriff, 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 3*s.* 4*d.*

Edmund le Botiller seneschal of the liberty of Tipperary accounts for 20*l.* because he did not return at the day divers writs or precepts of the King. Paid 20*l.* to said Edmund le Botiller, seneschal, for which he accounts at the foot of this account, and he is quit.

Geoffrey son of Thomas Fox, John de Venue, Clement Baldewyn, Thomas Garcoun and Jordan de Valle account for 1*l.* fine, by the security of Sir Adam de Londre, knight, John Mauncell, Peter de Venue, and James de Valle. Paid the said T. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 16*s.* 8*d.*

Thomas son of John de Loundre accounts for 1*l.* fine for trespass by the security of William de Bermyngham and Elias Burdoun. Paid 6*s.* 8*d.* to said Edmund de Bermyngham and he owes 13*s.* 4*d.*

Sir John de Sancto Albino accounts for 200 marks fine for trespass. Paid said Adam the sheriff 4*l.*, and he owes 129*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

William de Bermyngham owes 100*l.* fine for trespass.

Edmund de Burgo owes 5*l.* because he came not to parliament. He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* xij.

James le Botiller, earl of Ormond, owes 100*l.* because although summoned he came not to parliament.

Walter de Stokes accounts for half a mark because he had not Eustace son of Arnald le Poer late seneschal of the liberty of Wexford whom he mainprised. Paid the said Fule the seneschal 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 3*s.* 4*d.*

James le Botiller, earl of Ormond, custos of the prise of wines of the King in Ireland, owes 5*l.* because he has not made his proffers.

John, archbishop of Cashel, custos of the temporalities of the diocese of Cloyne, owes 2*l.* for same. He accounts therefor at the foot of this account.

William archbishop of Cashel owes 5*l.* for many defaults and 5 marks for unjust detention. He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* xiv.

Maurice bishop of Cloyne owes half a mark for unjust detention and accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* xij.

The community of the town of Moydesshill account for 2*l.* for contempt. Paid 1*l.* to the said Fule the seneschal, and 1*l.* to the said Adam the sheriff; and they are quit.

The community of the town of Clonmel account for 3*s.* 4*d.* fine for respiting an office. Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to the said seneschal; and they are quit.

John Mauncell chief serjeant of Muskry accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* for an office not executed.

Paid the said Fule the seneschal 3*s.* 4*d.*; and he is quit.

Robert de Kylmessan, vicar, owes half a mark for the issues of the goods of John bishop of Meath that were forfeited. See account for co. Meath. . . .

John bishop of Meath owes half a mark for false measures sealed with his seal. See same account.

Rathnylda daughter of Devenald Obren owes 3*s.* 4*d.* for false claim. See account for co. Lymerick *a.r.* ij.

Richard Quaternars owes 1*s.* 8*d.* because he did not prosecute. See account for co. Dublin *a.r.* iij.

Edmund le Botiller seneschal of the liberty of Typerary owes 2*l.* 10*s.* price of a tun full of wheaten flour received by him from the provisions of the King at Clonmel against the will of their custodian. See the account of Thomas de Warylowe, clerk, appointed to pay wages from the King, in roll *a.r.* iv.

Jolin Ograde archbishop of Cashel accounts for 46*l.* 12*s.* 3*½d.* divers debts as contained at the foot of the account of the twentieth penny granted to the King by the clergy of Ireland in roll *a.r.* vj. Sum 46*l.* 12*s.* 3*½d.* Pardoned to him by the King 33*l.* for the great expense he sustained for the preservation of the King's peace and the tranquillity of the people of Ireland which he daily and manfully endeavoured to maintain. Sum 33*l.* and he owes 13*l.* 12*s.* 3*½d.* which he accounts for at the foot of this account.

John son of Philip Purcell of Corkteny owes 1s. 8d. for many defaults. See account for county of the Cross of Kilkenny in roll *a.r.* vij.

Guidonis le Lombard owes half a mark for many defaults. See account for the county of Connaught in roll *a.r.* x.

The Omolvians, William Odouyr and their following (*sequela*), Irish of the Earl of Ulster owe 50 marks for suit of the King's peace . . . pardoned to them: by the security of the said Earl: by the record of the chancellor and Walter Lentaunt for that purpose assigned.

John more Purcell and John oge Purcell account for 5*l.* for having a charter of peace, by the security of Robert Purcell and William. . . . Paid 1*l.* to said Fule the seneschal, and they owe 4*l.*

Accounts of sums due for services in respect of the army of Ath[yssell] proclaimed in the time of brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland deputy of John Darey, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* [iv.] viz. :—

Richard de Burgo owes 35*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 17½ services; Theobald the butler 44*l.* for 22 services; the lady of Moyalty 4*l.* for 2 services; William of Worcester (*de Wygornia*) 19*l.* for 9½ services; the heir of Hugh de Lega of Ouenaghbeg 2*l.* for one service; Walter de Burgo 2*l.* for one service; John le Botiller 2*l.* for one service; Peter de Bermyngham for William de Camuill 4*l.* for 2 services; Walter le Bret 2*l.* for one service; Richard son of William 1*l.* for ½ service; Robert Comyn 1*l.* for ½ service; Gilbert Lengleys 2*l.* for one service; John de Kent 10*s.* for ¼ service; Gilbert Canucus (le Hore) 5*s.* for ½ service; Richard Cosyn 10*s.* for ¼ service; Thomas Cosyn 3*s.* 4*d.* for ½ service; Robert Haket 2*l.* for one service; William le Bret 2*l.* for one service; Matilda de Ledene 1*l.* for ½ service; Thomas le Blound 1*l.* for ½ service; John de Crauile 10*s.* for ¼ service; and Alexander Stake 10*s.* for ¼ service.

Like accounts of sums due for services in respect of the army of [Lymerick] proclaimed in the time of [Antony] de Lucy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* vj.

The items are exactly the same except in the case of Moyalty where it is noted that the debt is accounted for at the end of the account for co. D[ublin].

Like accounts of sums due for services in respect of the army of [Kilkenny] proclaimed in the time of [John Darey], justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* x.

The items are the same as in the case of the army of Athysell except as follows :—Peter de Bermyngham for William Camuill accounts for 4*l.* for 2 services. Paid 2*l.* 6*s.* 7*d.* to said Adam the seneschal who answers for same at the foot of this account and he owes 1*l.* 13*s.* 5*d.*

There is 4*l.* due for services from Moyalty and an account is rendered for same in the account for co. Dublin *a.r.* xxxix. Ed. III.

William de Worcester accounts for 19*l.* for 9½ services. Paid 6*l.* 15*s.* 7½*d.* to said Adam the seneschal and he owes 12*l.* 4*s.* 4½*d.*

Walter de Burgo accounts for 2*l.* for one service. Paid 2*l.* to said Adam the seneschal, and he is quit.

The said Edmund de Bermyngham, sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 1*l.* 10*s.* for the profit of the said county, and the Cross of said county, while he was sheriff, as contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer, Dublin, Trinity term, *a.r.* xij.) amounting to 95*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 49*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*: allowed 10*l.* by order of the King for custody of the King's castle and gaol at Cashel and the prisoners in same gaol, for 2 years ended before 15 July *a.r.* xij. Sum 59*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 35*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.*

The said Adam . . . accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 2*l.* for the profit of the said county from . . . September *a.r.* v. to 14 June *a.r.* vij., namely for a year and a half and eleven weeks, contained as aforesaid; and 5*s.* for the profit of the Cross of said county from 15 February *a.r.* v. to 26 September next ensuing, as similarly contained) amounting to 248*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.*

Paid 43*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury; and pardoned by the King 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for his good service in Ireland. Sum 109*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 138*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.*

Geoffrey le Bret accounts for 253*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* various debts specified in the front of membrane six of this account. Sum 253*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Allowed 20*l.* which by order of the King he paid to Geoffrey, John, and Ralph de la Sale in part payment of 163*l.* 10*s.* due to them from Ed. II. Sum 20*l.*, and he owes 233*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 2*l.* for the profit of the county from Tuesday before the feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xix. Ed. II. to Michaelmas *a.r.* j. Ed. III. as contained aforesaid, and 10*s.* for the profit of the Cross of said county from 17 April *a.r.* iij. to 15 February *a.r.* v., as contained aforesaid) amounting to 287*l.* 1*s.* 5*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; allowed him 100*l.* amercements in which he was fined in the courts of Ed. II. and Ed. III. during the time he was sheriff of said county and wherewith he is charged in this account; and allowed 10*l.* which by order of Ed. II. he paid to . . . archbishop of Cashel, chancellor of Ireland, in part payment of 40*l.* due from Ed. II. to said chancellor for his official fee; and 5*l.* paid by order of Ed. II. to Geoffrey de Prendergast custos [of the King's gaol] at Cashel as his fee for the custody thereof, from 9 September *a.r.* xv. Ed. II. to 12 . . . ensuing, viz., for 6 months. Sum 128*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 157*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.* (*recte* 158*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.*).

The said Thomas the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 10*s.* profit of the Cross of said county from . . . June *a.r.* vij. to 4 July *a.r.* x. contained as aforesaid) amounting to 39*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*

Paid into the treasury 5*l.*; allowed 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for which John Ograde archbishop of Cashel ought to acquit him, as contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij. and for which said archbishop answers hereunder. Sum 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 31*l.* 8*s.*

The said Edmund le Botiller, sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 100*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*

Edmund le Botiller owes an account of the profit of the county from Michaelmas *a.r.* j. to 11 April . . . viz., for 2½ years and 3 weeks.

The said Fule the seneschal (James le Botiller earl of Ormond for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 1,642*l.* 2*s.* 8½*d.*

The said Adam the seneschal (the said Earl for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 138*l.* 10*s.* 8½*d.* Paid 23*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.* into the treasury; allowed 1*l.* paid to Andrew Godgrome, clerk, writing estreats on the accounts of divers sheriffs, seneschals, and other officers of the King: this amount was granted to him for his trouble outlay and expenses in said office. Sum 24*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 114*l.* 8*s.* 6½*d.*

The said Thomas the seneschal (the said Earl for him) accounts for sums specified in this account amounting to 75*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

The said Edmund le Botiller, seneschal, (the said Earl for him) accounts for sums specified in this account amounting to 97*l.*

Edmund de Bermyngham farmer of two third parts of two third parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to John de Bermyngham late earl of Loueth in the manor of Esker, owes 17*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.* arrears of his account, as contained in the account of the manors in roll *a.r.* ix.

John Ograde, archbishop of Cashel, accounts for divers debts specified on the front of the sixth membrane of this account amounting to 13*l.* 12*s.* 3¾*d.* Paid 12*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury, and he owes 1*l.* 2*s.* 3¾*d.* for which he accounts at the foot of this account.

Robert de Salkeld, clerk, rector of the church of Nathirlagh (Aherlow) owes 8*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.* for master William de Rodyerd, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and the chapter thereof, sub-collectors of the biennial tenth granted to Edward late King of England, as contained in their account in roll *a.r.* iv.

Walter le Brét sheriff of Tyterary (William le Bret his son and heir for him) accounts for 466*l.* 11*s.* 5½*d.*, arrears of his account of co. Tipperary, as contained in roll *a.r.* xij. Ed. II.; 2*l.* for the profit of the said county from 7 February to 15 August *a.r.* xxx. Ed. I., and from 11 February *a.r.* xxxj. to 3 February *a.r.* xxxij. Ed. I., and from the octave of St. Michael *a.r.* vij. Ed. II., to 19 Dec. same year; as contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer, Trinity term, *a.r.* xij. Sum 468*l.* 11*s.* 5½*d.*

Allowed 500*l.* 8*s.* 11*d.*, as well for the extent of the manor of Rathgole

as the value of the goods and chattels found therein, all which belonged to said Walter and were taken into the King's hand for said debts and arrears from 19 July *a.r.* xj. Ed. II. (when the manor goods and chattels were delivered to Arnald le Poer by writ directed to the Sheriff of Tyterary: the premises were granted to Arnald to hold according to the extent thereof until he should receive thereout 200*l.* in part payment of money due to the said Arnald) to the morrow of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* xij. Ed. III., viz., for 21 years: the premises were extended at 500*l.* 8*s.* 11*d.*, and by order of the Treasurer and barons of the Exchequer, Eustace son and heir of said Arnald le Poer is charged with this amount and he answers for same at the foot of this account: Sum 500*l.* 8*s.* 11*d.* and Walter has an overpayment of 31*l.* 17*s.* 5½*d.* which was satisfied to William by virtue of an assignment to John de Balscot and Thomas Smothe, clerks, made before the barons of the Exchequer by the said William as contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer in Easter term *a.r.* xvij. Ed. III.

Eustace son of Arnald le Poer owes 500*l.* 8*s.* 11*d.* for William le Bret according to the extent and for the time aforesaid.

John Ograde, archbishop of Cashel, accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 16*l.* 2*s.* 3½*d.* Allowed this sum out of a sum of 36*l.* which the King pardoned him for good service, and he is quit.

WATERFORD COUNTY.—Account of co. Waterford from the morrow of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* ix. to the quinzaine of the Nativity of St. John the baptist, *a.r.* xij. by Andrew son of Edmund le Poer, Geoffrey Gascoyn, William son of Geoffrey son of David, Adam son of Benedict le Poer, and John de Stapiltoun, sheriffs.

The said Andrew the sheriff owes 44*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.* divers debts noted in roll *a.r.* viij., and accounted for hereunder.

The said John the sheriff owes 14*l.* 9*s.* 9½*d.* various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

Accounts of the rent of a sparrowhawk from the land of Cloneridan; and the rent of 4 pair of furred gloves, yearly, from lands belonging to the Templars in Offagh.

Andrew, archdeacon of Lysmore, owes 21*l.* for divers debts.

John le Poer owes 6*s.* 8*d.* for the issues of 50 acres of the land of M'mille for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. and Easter term *a.r.* xij.; 16*s.* 8*d.* for preceding 2½ years, and 2*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* arrears for previous years as contained in roll *a.r.* viij. Sum 4*l.*

John Baret late sheriff owes 75*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears of his account of said county, as contained in roll *a.r.* xv. Ed. II.

Maurice Russell late sheriff owes 298*l.* arrears of his account of said county as contained in roll *a.r.* xxxij. Ed. I.

Robert de Stapiltoun keeper of the King's gaol at Cork owes 44*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* various debts as contained in roll *a.r.* xix. Ed. II.

John le Poer, baron of Donnoyl, owes an account of the issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to Richard de Clare in Tothemound and the manor of Ineskytty which John held by commission from the King paying at the Exchequer according to the extent made or to be made thereof, from 19 May *a.r.* xi. to 12 August *a.r.* xij. Ed. II.

Account of services in respect of the army of Tylagh, proclaimed in the time of J. Darcy justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* . . . Ed. II. viz.:— . . . le Poer accounts for 8*l.* for 4 services; John le Flemyng accounts for 1*l.* for ½ service; Robert Broun for half a mark for ½ service; the heir of Thomas son of Antony for 10*s.* for ¼ service; the Barony of Ohanghus 1 mark for 1 service.

Theobald le Poer, late sheriff, owes 523*l.* 10*s.* 10½*d.* arrears of his account of said county as contained in roll *a.r.* xix. Ed. II.

John son of Robert le Poer owes 267*l.* 3*s.* 3½*d.* arrears of the rents and issues of two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to . . . de Exeter of Athmethan, contained as aforesaid.

William Goer owes 17*l.* 16*s.* in respect of the chattels of William Hok a felon, that were forfeited.

Robert son of John le Poer of Clonfadde, accounts for 10 marks fine for having licence to acquire certain tenements which are held of . . . in capite. Paid 6s. 8d. to said Andrew the sheriff and he owes 6l. 6s. 8d.

Richard Cook owes half a mark for the mainprise of John Legat, executor of the will of Aymer (*Adomarus*) Godore.

Maurice son of Thomas, late sheriff of Waterford, owes 50s. 6s. 9½d. arrears of his account of said county as contained in roll *a.r.* . . . Ed. III.

Similar entries concerning the arrears or accounts of the arrears of William son of Richard le Botiller, George le Poer, Stephen Fraunceys, and others, late sheriffs.

Theobald le Poer, sheriff of Waterford, owes 3s. 4d. issues of the goods of Andrew Gerard that were forfeited because when distrained he came not. He accounts for same in roll *a.r.* xij.

Robert le Whyte, David Odogyn, and Philip Benet collectors of the pontage of the town of Dungarvan account for 10s. because when attached they came not.

Paid 1s. 8d. to said W. the sheriff, and they owe 8s. 4d.

John son of Robert le Poer owes 1l. for tumult in court. See among the debts not paid in roll *a.r.* ix. Ed. II.

Elias Godyng, coroner, owes half a mark because when in mainprise he came not: Nicholas Godyng owes 3s. 4d. for same cause: Philip Godyng owes 3s. 4d. because he had not Elias Godyng whom he had mainprised: all three account in roll *a.r.* xiv.

John son of William, cousin and heir of William late archbishop of Cashel owes half a mark for having a writ of debt.

The said John owes 1 mark for having a like writ and accounts for same in roll *a.r.* xiv.

The community of the town of Carrymacgriffyn owe 2l. fine for release of account of murage.

Griffin de Rupe accounts for 3s. 4d. fine for trespass by the security of Lodewic Mape and Geoffrey Christofre.

Paid 1s. 8d. to . . . and he owes 1s. 8d.

John de Stapiltoun, sheriff of Waterford, accounts for 1l. because he did not return writs up to the fourth day. Paid 13s. to said Adam the sheriff and 7s. to said J. the sheriff, and he is quit.

William son of Geoffrey son of David, sheriff of Waterford accounts for 3s. 4d. issues of the goods of John Wygemour that were forfeited. Paid 1s. 8d. to said G. the sheriff, and 1s. 8d. to said W. the sheriff; and he is quit.

Accounts of services in respect of the army of Kylkenny proclaimed in the time of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* . . .

John le Poer accounts for 8l. in respect of 4 services; [John le Flem]ing 1l. for ½ service; . . . 1l. for ½ service; Robert Broun ½ mark for ⅙ service; John son of Maurice 3s. 4d. for ⅙ service; Geoffrey de Northewich 10s. for ¼ service; the heir of Thomas son of Antony 10s. for ¼ service; Henry de Whytfeld 1 mark for ½ service; Richard le Botiller, John de Pembrok and Matilda de Cromistoun 1l. for ½ service; John de Kerdyf 5s. 8½d. for ¼ service; Roese de Verdon 1 mark for ½ service; the Barony of Ohanghous 2l. for one service; Richard son of Elias 8s. for ½ service; Kyngestoun 2l. for one service, and Thomas son of Maurice 1l. for ½ service.

The said Andrew the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 5s. profit of the county from . . . April *a.r.* xij. to Michaelmas next ensuing as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll, M. term *a.r.* xij.) amounting to 90l. 7d.

Paid 10l. 10s. into the treasury; allowed 2l. 10s. paid to William de Burton, clerk, second remembrancer of the Exchequer, and 1l. to Richard de Derby, clerk, . . . in the Exchequer. Sum 14l., and he owes 76l. 7d.

The said Geoffrey the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 5s. profit of the county from 20 day of . . . *a.r.* xj. to 22 April following viz. for 39 weeks 3 days as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij.) amounting to 62l.

Paid into the treasury 6l. 6s. 8d., and allowed payments made by him amounting to 5l. Sum 11l. 6s. 8d., and he owes 50l. 13s. 4d.

The said William the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this

account (including 6s. 8d. profit of the county from 25 May *a.r.* x. to 20 July *a.r.* xj. as contained in said memorandum roll) amounting to 64l. 4s. 9d. Payments into the treasury amount to 22l. 6s. 5d., and he owes 41l. 18s. 4d.

The said Adam the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 6s. 8d. profit of the county from the feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* ix. to 25 May next ensuing as contained in said memorandum roll) amounting to 46l. 9s. 8d.

Paid 18l. 6s. 8d. into the treasury; allowed 6s. 8d. which he paid to Nicholas de Hornyngtoun, clerk, to whom the King granted this sum for his trouble in writing divers portions of divers accounts in the Exchequer, &c. Sum 18l. 13s. 4d., and he owes 27l. 16s. 4d.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 10s. profit of the county from 19 October *a.r.* vij. to 2 June *a.r.* ix. as contained in said memorandum roll) amounting to 28l. 8s. 1½d.

Paid 11l. into the treasury; and allowed 17l. 8s. 1½d. of which John de Ballescote ought to acquit him and for which he answers at the end of the account of Thomas de Saundeby custos of the Great New Custom in roll *a.r.* ix. Sum 28l. 8s. 1½d.; and he is quit.

William de Fyncham owes an account of the extent of a messuage lands and tenements, the purparty of Faith sister of John le Botiller in Offagh, from 20 September *a.r.* x., as contained at the end of the account of John de Ellerker escheator of Ireland, in roll *a.r.* x.

John son of Robert le Poer, knight, owes an account of 5l. yearly, of the issues of 9 acres of land which belonged to John son of Benedict le Poer at Onthyrtyr, co. Waterford, from 30 April *a.r.* xj., as contained after said escheator's account.

The Abbot and Convent of the island of St. Molanfy owe an account of the extent of a messuage and a carucate of land which belonged to said Abbot in Ardesylagh, co. Waterford, from 16 August *a.r.* xj. as contained at the end of the account of Edmund Mortayn escheator of Ireland, in this roll.

Richard Fraunceys, Nicholas Poer, Adam de Kilsylan, and Nicholas Kent, collectors of the twentieth penny granted to the King by the Bishop and clergy of the diocese of Lysmore for his Scotch war, *a.r.* ix., owe 3l. 2s. 6d. arrears of account as in their account in roll *a.r.* xj.

John son of John le Poer of Donnoil owes an account of the extent of two third parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to John son of Peter le Poer, baron of Donnysl, deceased, in the manor of Donnysl, Traymor and Ballylaghny, and in a messuage and 5 carucates of land in Gylkagh, from 21 April *a.r.* iij., as contained at the end of the account of Walter de Isteple late escheator of Ireland in roll *a.r.* xiv.

DUBLIN CITY.—Giles de Baldiswell and John de Crek, bailiffs (for it) account for 100 marks farm of the city for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. and 200 marks for two preceding terms. Sum £200.

Paid 159l. 7s. 11d. into the treasury and allowed various sums amounting to 40l. 12s. 1d.; and they are quit.

The allowances include 20l. paid by order of the King to Thomas Crosse for his expenses from the feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* x. to the feast of the Translation of St. Thomas the martyr next ensuing, while attending to the King's business in various parts of the kingdom by mandates from the King and order of his Council; 13s. 4d. to Andrew Godgrome, clerk, transcribing estreats of the accounts of divers sheriffs, seneschals, bailiffs and others, in the Exchequer, Dublin; 1l. in compensation for a rent of 1 mark, yearly, which the citizens were wont to receive from a certain place which the King bought of Edward Collet to enlarge the place of the Exchequer, Dublin, for said three terms; 18l. 18s. 9d. paid to John de Leycestre and Millana his wife, for said three terms, in respect of a sum of 12l. 12s. 6d. yearly, which the King granted to John son of William Jurdan, to be received from the farm of said city during his life, as contained in the account of said city *a.r.* ix., and which the aforesaid John

Jordan by licence of the King granted to said John de Leycestre and Millana, for seven years from 1 June *a.r.* x. Sum of the allowances 40*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.*

The said citizens owe 4*l.* 7½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* ix., and answered for at the foot of this account.

Robert de Cotegrave, clerk, custos of the stores, Dublin Castle, owes an account of 6*l.* 14*s.* received from the mayor and bailiffs to provide 10,000 bolts for crossbows, for the stores of said Castle, as contained in roll *a.r.* x. Edward II.

Robert le Woder, William Callan and Thomas Thursteyn owe an account of 54*l.* 7*s.* 1½*d.* received from said mayor and bailiffs to buy provisions for the King, for his war in the mountains of Leinster as noted in roll *a.r.* iij. Ed. II.

The said citizens account for the rent of the house which belonged to Michael le Fureter, and the rent of the curtilage of Hamund Passelewe: both are paid up. Nicholas the clerk accounts for the farm of the houses which belonged to Jordan Warr.

Robert Lengynur owes an account of 1*l.* 3*s.* 7½*d.* for Robert Chepman, provost of Newcastle of Lyons for the repair of the castle of Arc . . . as contained among the accounts of the manors in roll *a.r.* vij.

Robert Lengynour owes an account of 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* received from William Saucer, provost of the manor of Salmon leap (Leixlip) for making . . . of the King's castle there. . . .

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 18*l.* 15*s.* 9½*d.* Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 16*l.* 6*s.* 7½*d.*, and they owe 2*l.* 9*s.* 1½*d.* The allowances include payments to William de Burton, clerk, second remembrancer of the Exchequer for his trouble and outlay in connection with providing provisions for the war in Scotland, and the levy and collection of the subsidy granted to the King for said war.

Lands of Walter de Istelip.—Account of the mayor and bailiffs of Dublin of the extent of the lands, rents, and tenements which belonged to Walter de Istelip, from Monday before the feast of St. Matthias, apostle, *a.r.* ix. when the premises . . . by the mayor and bailiffs aforesaid by writ of the King for 1,332*l.* 18*s.* 1½*d.* which the King recovered in his Court of Exchequer, England, against said Walter, viz., 753*l.* 3*s.* 6½*d.* for divers concealments and . . . 7½*d.* debts allowed at the English Exchequer in the account he rendered of the Irish treasury during the time he was Treasurer. . . . The same Walter was convicted, by writ directed to the Mayor and bailiffs as aforesaid delivered into the Exchequer . . . to 11 December *a.r.* xj., namely, for six terms. They account for 13*l.* 10*s.* extent of said lands and rents for said time at 4*l.* 10*s.* yearly. Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 12*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

William de Burton, clerk, owes 13*s.* 4*d.* for Richard Fraunceys and others collectors of the twentieth penny . . . as contained in their account in this roll. He answers for same at the foot of the account for co. Tipperary in roll *a.r.* xvij.

CORK CITY.—Philip Ston and Roger Heyne, bailiffs (for it) account for 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm of said city for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* xj. and 80*l.* for the three preceding terms. Sum 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid this sum into the treasury, and they are quit.

Said citizens account for 10*l.* farm of the Fayth for like period. Paid this amount into the treasury and they are quit.

Said citizens owe 36*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* divers debts noted in the estreats before the Barons of the Exchequer, Dublin, from the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* vij. to the feast of St. Michael, *a.r.* xj.

They account therefor at the foot of this account.

Sums due in respect of the subsidy granted to the King for the expedition of his Scotch war. William Brysky owes 3*s.* 4*d.*, Milo Courcy 1*l.*, Richard Wynchedene 2*l.*, William son of David de Barry 1*l.*, the community of

Carriethell half a mark, the community of the Castle of Oletan (Castellone) half a mark, the community of Schendoun (Shandon) 5s., the community of Glenore (Glanworth) 1 mark, the community of Mortoun (Mounreabbey?) 8s., the community of Botauant (Buttevant), 10s., the community of Boy (Ballinaboy) half a mark.

Said citizens owe 3*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* divers debts noted in the estreats before Milo de Courey, William Drope mayor of Cork, and Walter de Kerdyf justices appointed to deliver Cork gaol of David Cogan a Connaught man) at Cork on Wednesday after the octave of St. Michael, *a.r.* v. They answer for same at the foot of this account.

Said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 40*l.* 14*s.*

Paid 40*l.* 8*d.* into the treasury; and allowed 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to John Lumbard late one of the collectors of the Great New Custom in said city which amount was granted to him by the King for his trouble outlay and expenses in said office from 15 Nov. *a.r.* x. to 23 May *a.r.* xj. Sum 40*l.* 14*s.*, and they are quit.

LYMERICK CITY.—John Danyel and Thomas Ricolf bailiffs (for it) account for 36*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm of the city for Easter term *a.r.* xij., and 146*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for the two preceding years; and 1003*l.* 7*s.* 9³/₄*d.* arrears for many years as in roll *a.r.* ix.: at 73*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly. Sum 1186*l.* 14*s.* 5³/₄*d.*

Paid 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury; allowed 5*l.* paid to Roger de Glanville, clerk, which the King granted to him for his severe labour outlay and expenses when accompanying John de Ellerker, treasurer of Ireland, by order of the King to divers parts of Munster to speed certain arduous affairs connected with the King's expedition; 2*l.* paid to John of Newcastle (*de Novo Castro*) for his labour outlay and expenses when going with John Morice late escheator of Ireland to the counties of Carlow and Wexford to inquire concerning the carucates of land there from which to levy the subsidy granted to the King by the community of the land of Ireland for the expedition of his Scotch war; 25*l.* in recompense for the Lymerick city fishery, which belonged to the Bishop of Lymerick, for Easter term *a.r.* xij. and the two preceding years at 10*l.* yearly, by writ of the King inrolled in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Easter term *a.r.* xxvj. Ed. I. Sum 38*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 1,148*l.* 1*s.* 1³/₄*d.*

Said citizens owe 105*l.* 14*s.* 6³/₄*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* ix. They answer therefor at the foot of this account.

Robert le Lang accounts for 35*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass: by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* xj. Ed. II. Paid 1*l.* to said citizens, for which they answer at the foot of this account, and he owes 34*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Henry Troy sub-constable of the King in Lymerick accounts for 5*l.* for trespass. Paid 1*l.* to said citizens, for which they answer as aforesaid and he owes 4*l.*

Said citizens owe 10*s.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* v. Ed. II., and they answer for same as aforesaid.

John Poleyn accounts for 7 pounds (*libr'*) of lead (see said roll) sold by said citizens at 5*d.* per stone (*petra*). Sum 2*s.* 11*d.* This sum was paid to said citizens: they answer for same as aforesaid and he is quit.

The Mayor and bailiffs account for 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears of account of the farm of the King's weirs of the water of Schynyn: see the account in roll *a.r.* ix.

Paid this sum to said citizens, for which they answer as aforesaid, and said mayor and bailiffs are quit.

Said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 129*l.* 5*s.* 9³/₄*d.* Paid 5*l.* into the treasury, and they owe 124*l.* 5*s.* 9³/₄*d.*

GREAT NEW CUSTOM, WATERFORD.—Account of Walter le Deuenys and Andrew Gerard, custodians of the Great New Custom in Waterford City, from 15 Nov. *a.r.* x. (on which day the King appointed them to said office to perform the duties apper-

taining thereto, and answer to him at the Exchequer, Dublin, for the issues thereof) to 23 May *a.r.* xj., on which day they delivered to William Benet, custos of the Great New Custom of the King in Ireland, a part of the Cocket Seal and all matters affecting said office by writ delivered into the Exchequer, with their account for 27 weeks.

They account for 18*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* issues of said custom in Waterford for the time aforesaid as contained in the roll of particulars indented between said collectors and Richard le Botiller controller of said custom in said city, delivered into the Exchequer with the account. Sum 18*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*

Paid 18*l.* into the treasury, and allowed 18*s.* 6*d.* by the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer for their trouble and expenses in said office as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll, term of St. Hilary *a.r.* xj. & xij. Sum 18*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*, and they are quit.

GREAT NEW CUSTOM, YOGHILL.—Like account of Robert de Wynchecomb and Philip Oynnak, custodians of said Custom there, for the period of said Waterford account, here estimated as 27 weeks, 1 day.

They account for 1*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* issues as in said account, Nicholas de Lyndeseye being controller. Sum 1*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 1*l.* 14*s.* into the treasury: 4*s.* 4*d.* allowed and noted as in said account. Sum 1*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*, and they are quit.

GREAT NEW CUSTOM and SMALL CUSTOM, ROSPONTE.—Like account of Richard Russell and Robert le Archer, custodians of said customs there for the period of said Waterford account.

They account for 9*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.* issues of said customs as in said account, Ralph de Couyntre being controller. Sum 9*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.*

Paid into the treasury 8*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.*, and they owe 10*s.* for which they answer in roll *a.r.* xvj.

SMALL CUSTOM, DROGHEDA on both sides of the water.—Account of Philip Palmer and Thomas Nany, collectors and receivers of all the issues of said Custom there, from 15 Jan. *a.r.* ix. to 19 Nov. *a.r.* xij. namely for 2½ years, 18 weeks.

They account for 20*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* issues of said custom for said period as by the roll of particulars indented, delivered as aforesaid. Sum 20*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 19*l.* 4*s.* into the treasury: 1*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* allowed as in said Waterford account as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Michaelmas term, *a.r.* xij. Sum 20*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and they are quit.

GREAT NEW CUSTOM, SMALL CUSTOM, and Prise of Wines, DUBLIN.—Account of Thomas Smoth, clerk, custodian of said Customs and Prise, there, from 18 Jan. *a.r.* x. (on which day their custody was committed by the King to said Thomas, as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll, term of St. Hilary *a.r.* x.-xi.) to 23 May next ensuing, on which day by virtue of the King's writ to him directed, he delivered a part of the cocket seal and all matters affecting the Great New Custom in said city to William Benet; which writ was delivered into the Exchequer by said Thomas on his account for 18 weeks.

He accounts for 21*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* issues of the Great New Custom for said period as in the roll of particulars indented between said Thomas and John de Mauncestre, controller, which Thomas delivered into the Exchequer on his account. Sum 21*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.*

Paid 18*l.* 4*s.* into the treasury; and allowed 3*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.* which the King pardoned to Thomas for his good service. Sum 21*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.*, and he is quit.

PRIZE OF WINES, DUBLIN.—Account of said Thomas Smoth, custos of the said Prize from 18 Jan. *a.r.* x. to 17 May next ensuing, when said Thomas delivered said Prize of wines to James le Botiller, earl of Ormond, as by the writ to Thomas directed and delivered into the Exchequer, namely for 17 weeks.

He accounts for 6 tuns of wine received as issues of the King's Prize of wines in Dublin for said time, as in the roll of particulars, &c., as in his previous account. Sum 6 tuns of wine.

Of these, three tuns were delivered to John de Ellerker, treasurer of Ireland, by writ of the King as in said roll of particulars, the price of each tun 5 marks, and the said John answers for same hereunder; and three tuns were sold for 10*l.* as in said roll contained and said Thomas Smoth answers for same hereunder. Sum 6 tuns of wine, and he is quit.

The said Thomas Smoth accounts for 10*l.* received for 3 tuns of wine sold as aforesaid. Sum 10*l.*

Paid 3*l.* into the treasury; allowed 3*l.* which he paid to the merchant for 3 tuns of wine as specified in said roll of particulars, 19*s.* 1*d.* expended on the carriage &c. of said 6 tuns of wine during said period; and 3*l.* 11*d.* allowed him by the deputy of the Treasurer, and the Barons of the Exchequer for his trouble outlay and expenses in connection with the collection of said custom and Prize, as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. Sum 10*l.*, and he is quit.

John de Ellerker, treasurer of Ireland, owes 10*l.* for 3 tuns of wine received from Thomas Smoth, custos of the King's Prize of Wines in Dublin as above mentioned, and he answers for same in roll *a.r.* xvj.

The said John owes 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 8 tuns of wine received from Michael Collan, custos of the Prize of Wines in the town of Drogheda as specified hereunder, and he answers for same in roll *a.r.* xvj.

GREAT NEW CUSTOM, DROGHEDA on both sides [of the water].—Account of Michael Collan custos of said custom there, from 10 Dec. *a.r.* x. (when the King appointed him custos as aforesaid to execute everything appertaining to said office during the King's pleasure and so that he answer for the issues therefrom at the Exchequer) to 23 May *a.r.* xj., on which day he delivered to William Benet, custos of the said Custom of the King in Ireland a part of the cocket seal and all matters affecting said office by writ delivered into the Exchequer, with his account for 23 weeks and 3 days.

He accounts for 41*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.* issues of said custom for said time as contained in the roll of particulars indented between said custos and Thomas de Nany, senior and Philip Palmer, controllers of said custom there, delivered into the Exchequer with the accounts. Sum 41*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.*

Paid 19*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.* into the treasury; allowed [5*l.*] paid to Robert Poer, clerk, a baron of the Exchequer, which the King granted to him in part recompense of his labours and towards the expenses he sustained in divers parts of Ireland by order of the Justiciar and Council of the King in Ireland speeding divers affairs of the King; 3*l.* paid to Walter . . . chamberlain of the Exchequer, granted to him by the King for his trouble outlay and expenses in the receipt of the Exchequer in the term of St. Hilary *a.r.* x & xj. as well when the Exchequer was shut as open; 2*l.* 10*s.* paid to said

Walter in part payment of 5*l.* similarly granted by the King in respect of Easter and Trinity terms *a.r.* xj.; 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to said Walter, in part payment of 10 marks granted to him by the King for his trouble outlay and expenses in going to England to charge John de Ellerker, treasurer of Ireland on his account to be rendered at the English Exchequer, remaining there to the end of the account and returning thence to the Exchequer, Dublin; 3*l.* paid to Peter de Hontoun marshal of said Exchequer, which was granted to him by the King for his [trouble outlay] and expenses in the terms of St. Hilary Easter and Trinity *a.r.* xj.; 10*s.* paid to William Laweles, clerk, similarly granted to him for his [trouble outlay and expenses] touching divers matters in the receipt of the Exchequer; allowed 3*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.* surplus in his account of the Prise of wines hereunder; allowed 1*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.* by the Treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to said Michael for his trouble outlay and expenses as well in the office of custos of the Great New Custom aforesaid, as in the office of custos of the Prise of wines, hereunder as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. Sum 41*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.*, and he is quit.

PRISE OF WINES, DROGHEDA on both sides of the water.—Account of Michael Collan, custos of said Prise there from 10 Dec. *a.r.* x. (when the King appointed him custos as aforesaid to execute and answer as in his said office of custos of the Great New Custom) to 17 May next ensuing, when he delivered the said Prise to James le Boteller, earl of Ormond, by writ delivered into the Exchequer with his account for 22 weeks, 4 days.

He accounts for 12 tuns of wine received as issues of said Prise for said time as noted in the roll of particulars indented and delivered as in last account. Sum 12 tuns of wine.

Of these, 8 tuns were delivered to John de Ellerker, treasurer of Ireland, by writ of the King as in said roll contained, the price of each tun 5 marks, and said John answers for same as aforesaid; and 4 tuns were sold for 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for which said Michael answers hereunder. Sum 12 tuns, and he is quit.

The said Michael Collan accounts for 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* received for 4 tuns of wine as aforesaid; 3*l.* 14*s.* received from William de Cambrak of Bordeaux (*Burdegall*), a foreign merchant of Gascony, the prise of 37 tuns of wine at 2*s.* per tun; and 1*l.* 3*s.* received from of Bordeaux a foreign merchant there, the prise of 11 tuns 1 pipe of wine at 2*s.* per tun. Sum 18*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury; allowed 3*l.* paid to John which the King granted to him for his trouble outlay and expenses in divers parts of Munster superintending [the levy of] the King's debts there and speeding his affairs; 12*l.* paid to divers merchants for said 12 tuns of wine at 1*l.* the tun; 1*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.* expended in carriage &c. of said 12 tuns, and the hire of a cellar to hold and keep it during the period of the account. Sum 22*l.* 1*s.* 11*d.*, and so he has overpaid 3*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.* which is allowed him in his account of the Great New Custom, Drogheda, aforesaid.

WARDS AND ESCHEATS.—Account of Edmund de Morteyn, escheator of Ireland, of the wards and escheats in the King's hand from 15 May *a.r.* xj. to 3 October next ensuing both days inclusive.

CONNAUGHT.—He accounts for 15*s.* rent and issues of lands there which belonged to Thomas le Treour taken into the King's hand by John de Saunford late escheator of Ireland and in the King's hand, during the period of the account viz. Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. at 1*l.* 10*s.* yearly, as in the account of John de Ellerker late escheator of Ireland. Sum 15*s.*

Similar accounts as at *pp.* 27-8, 44th Report for:—

TRISTILMOTHAN, co. Dublin (now co. Kilkenny).—6*s.* 8*d.* rent.

LYSENKILL, co. Waterford.—3*s.* 4*d.* rent.

PYNSAUGH, co. Waterford.—13s. 4d. rent.

ANY [co. Limerick].—1s. 3d. rent.

ADAM [co. Limerick].—3d. rent.

LACHMONNE and Rathescop, co. Meath.—He answers nothing for the rent of premises there in the King's hand from 15 May *a.r.* xj. to 18th June next ensuing, because said premises were delivered to John the present Bishop of Anagh, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 18th June *a.r.* xj.

Accounts as on page 28 of 44th Report for:—

KALCOMYN, co. Kerry.—13s. 4d. rent and increment.

OTORN, co. Kerry.—1s. rent and increment.

The Kerde in KSKGRAFFAN, co. Tipperary.—He answers nothing for the rent of the premises there in the King's hand (see *p.* 54 of 44th Report) from 15 May *a.r.* xj. to 21 July next ensuing, because the premises were delivered to John of Newcastle (de Novo Castro) by commission of the King to render 2l. 13s. 4d. therefor at the Exchequer yearly: said livery made under writ delivered into the Exchequer 21 July *a.r.* xj. Said John of Newcastle answers for this amount at the foot of this account.

The SETOUN near Dromeskyn, co. Uriel.—Like answer as in case of the Kerde for the rent of premises here in the King's hand as above. In this case John of Newcastle is to pay 1l. yearly for which he answers as above.

KYLSKYR [co. Meath].—He answers nothing for the pleas and profits of the court there, in the King's hand, as above from 15 May *a.r.* xj. to 25 June next ensuing, because the perquisites and profits thereof were delivered to William Duff to hold during the King's pleasure rendering therefor at the Exchequer 10s. yearly by the security of John de Repenteney: by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 25 June *a.r.* xj. Said William answers for same at foot of this account.

Co. Limerick, lands of HENRY DE LA CHAPELLE, junior and Margaret his mother. He answers nothing for the rents and issues of these lands, in the King's hand (as in page 58 of 44th Report), from 15 May *a.r.* xj. to 15 September next ensuing, because they were delivered to Thomas son and heir of said Henry de la Chapelle, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer

MAYHEWESTOUN co. Dublin.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of these lands, in the King's hand as above, from 15 May *a.r.* xj. to 16 July next ensuing because the said lands, together with two third parts of the lands which belonged to Fromund de Northamtoun there, were delivered to Adam de Northamtoun his son and heir, by writ of seisin dated 16 July *a.r.* xj.

DAUDELEYESTOUN at Burry near Kenles, co. Meath.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of lands there in the King's hand as above, by the forfeiture of Walter de Lasey, from 15 May *a.r.* xj. to 21 July next ensuing, because the premises were delivered to John of Newcastle (de Novo Castro), to hold during the King's pleasure and to render 5s. yearly therefor at the Exchequer: by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 21 July *a.r.* xj. Said John answers for this amount at the foot of this account.

CLOMELL, co. Tipperary.—He accounts for 6d. rent of a well situate there and in the King's hand as above, for Michaelmas term *a.[r.]* xj.] at 1s. yearly, as in the account of John de Ellerker, late escheator of Ireland. Sum 6d.

PIPARDESTOUN, co. Tipperary.—He answers nothing for the rent and issues of premises there in the King's hand, as above, from 15 May *a.r.* xj. to 21 July next ensuing, because the premises were delivered to John of Newcastle to answer for 1l. 8s. yearly therefor at the Exchequer: by writ delivered into the Exchequer 21 July *a.r.* xj. Said John answers for this amount at the foot of this account.

FYTHERD, co. Tipperary.—He answers nothing for the rent and issues of premises there in the King's hand as above, as in case of Pipardestoun aforesaid, the amount to be answered for being 2s. yearly.

STRADIBALY MACCANAN, co. Waterford.—He answers nothing for the rent and issues of premises there, in the King's hand as above, as in case of Pipardestoun. The amount to be answered for being 1l. 11s. yearly.

CREGBEG', &c., co. Cork.—He answers nothing for the rent and issues of premises there in the King's hand as above, as in case of Pipardestoun. The amount to be answered for being 3l. 19s. 1d. yearly.

Abbey of the B.V.M., NOVAN, co. Meath.—He answers nothing for the

rents and issues of the temporalities of this Abbey in the King's hand from 15 May *a.r.* xj. to 5 June next ensuing, because the temporalities were delivered to brother Thomas Deuenysch the present abbot there, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 5 June *a.r.* xj.

DAUEYSTOUN and Blakrath, co. Kyldare.—He answers nothing in respect of a yearly rent of 6*l.* 7*s.* from the free tenement which belonged to Richard de Newetoun on the day of his death to be received from . . . of Hugh Calf in Daueystoun and the lands and tenements of the heir of William Calf in Blakrath (in the King's hand by the minority . . . a custody within a custody) from 15 May *a.r.* xj. to 21 July next ensuing, because it was delivered to said John of Newcastle during the King's pleasure to render same at the Exchequer: by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 21 July *a.r.* xj. Said John answers for this amount at the foot of this account.

ALWYN, co. Kildare.—He accounts for 3*s.* 11*d.* issues of a moiety of a water mill near Alwyn which belonged to said Richard de Newetoun, in the King's hand by the death of Richard, from 15 May *a.r.* xj. to 3 October next ensuing . . . as appears in the account of John de Ellerker, late escheator of Ireland. Sum 3*s.* 11*d.*

DROMESKYN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 4*d.* rent and issues of 2 acres of meadow near Dromeskyn aforesaid in the King's hand (because . . . archbishop of Armagh acquired the premises of Richard Slynerych, to hold to him and his church of Armagh, for ever, without having obtained royal licence) for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. Sum 4*d.*

CALVESTOUN, co. Kyldare.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of the manor of Calvestoun, aforesaid, in the King's hand by the death of William Calf . . . from 15 May *a.r.* xj. to 5 June next ensuing, because said manor [was delivered to . . .] Calf son and heir of said William, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 5 June *a.r.* xj.

KYLLYNG, co. Kylkenny.—He accounts for 6*s.* 8*d.* rents and issues of a carucate and a half of land there, which belonged to Thomas le Botiller, in the King's hand by reason of his death and the minority of his heir for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. at 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly, as appears in the account of John de Ellerker late escheator of Ireland. Sum 6*s.* 8*d.*

THOMASTOUN, co. Meath.—He accounts for 13*s.* 7*d.* rents and issues of one messuage and 80 acres of arable land there, which belonged to Walter de Lasey, and were taken into the King's hand by his forfeiture, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. at 1*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.* yearly, as by the inquisition taken thereon and delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 13*s.* 7*d.*

FYNLAGH, co. Meath.—He answers nothing for a messuage and 16 acres of arable land there which belonged to said Walter, similarly taken into the King's hand, as appears by said inquisition, because the premises lie waste and uncultivated for want of a tenant, as they are situate in the march among the Irish, as appears by said inquisition.

KENLES (Kells), co. Meath.—He accounts for 6*d.* rents and issues of a garden and a dove-cote in the town of Kenles aforesaid (in the King's hand because Walter Symyan acquired them, to him and his heirs for ever, of the temporalities of the Prior and Convent of the Abbey of the B.V.M., Kells, without having obtained the royal licence therefor) for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. at 1*s.* yearly, as by said inquisition. Sum 6*d.*

KENLES (Kells), co. Meath.—He accounts for 1*s.* in respect of a yearly rent issuing from a smithy belonging to Adam le Mareschal in Kells aforesaid, taken into the King's hand (because John le Dyer, owner of the rent, gave said rent to provide light before the Holy Cross of the Church of St. Columba, Kells, without royal licence) for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. at 2*s.* yearly as by said inquisition. Sum 1*s.*

LOGHANESTOUN, co. Meath.—He accounts for 7*d.* rent and issues of one messuage 14 acres of arable land which belonged to Walter de Lasey there, in the King's hand by his forfeiture, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. at 1*s.* 2*d.* yearly as by said inquisition. Sum 7*d.*

DROGHEDA on the side of Uriel. He accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.* rent and issues of a hall and two cellars in the town of Drogheda aforesaid, which belonged to the Prior and Convent of Llanthony the first in Wales (taken into the King's hand instead of a chantry of a chaplain to celebrate divine service in the chapel of St. Saviour, Drogheda, which was suppressed by

said Prior and Convent although they were bound to find this chantry for the souls of the King and his ancestors for ever) for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. at 12. 6s. 8d. yearly, as by said inquisition. Sum 13s. 4d.

ATHLOY, co. Meath.—He accounts for 2s. 2d. rents and issues of 2 burgages 11½ acres of arable land in the town of Athloy aforesaid (which belonged to Walter de Lasey and were taken into the King's hand by reason of his forfeiture) for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. at 4s. 4d. yearly, as by said inquisition. Sum 2s. 2d.

DYLMER, co. Meath.—He accounts for 2s. issues of a yearly rent belonging to said Walter de Lasey there, issuing from 7 acres of arable land; for said term, &c. Sum 2s.

DARUDELLYSTOWN, co. Meath.—He accounts for 2s. 3d. rent and issues of 9 acres of land there belonging to said Walter de Lasey, for said term, &c. Sum 2s. 3d.

KELLES (Kells), co. Meath.—He accounts for 6d. rent and issues of a piece of ground there which belonged to John Maneghan (and was taken into the King's hand because John was outlawed for divers felonies committed in said county); for Michaelmas term aforesaid at 1s. yearly as by said inquisition. Sum 6d.

WATERFORD bishopric.—He accounts for 4l. 14s. 3d. rent and issues of the demesne lands, meadow, turbary, lands of betaghs, farmers and free tenants, in said bishopric, in the King's hand by the death of Nicholas the late bishop there, from 27 June *a.r.* xj. to 3 October next ensuing, containing 14 weeks, viz., for Michaelmas term aforesaid, at 9l. 8s. 6d. yearly as by the extent thereof delivered into the Exchequer; 10s. for the harvest services of said betaghs for same time at 10s. yearly, as by said extent; 3½d. profit of court there for said time at 1s. 2d. yearly as by said extent. Sum 5l. 4s. 6½d.

Deduct 1l. 4s. rent and issues of one carucate and 24 acres of land sown with seed and fallow before the death of said bishop each acre worth 4d. yearly as by said extent. Balance 4l. 6½d.

THE RESK, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 13s 5½d. rent and issues of one messuage and 3 carucates of land there which belonged to Peter Aylward (in the King's hand because Peter, who held the premises of the King in capite, aliened them to his son Richard without licence), for Michaelmas term aforesaid; at 1l. 6s. 11d. yearly as appears by . . . inquisition. Sum 13s. 5½d.

DROMESKYN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 6d. rents and issues of 13 acres of land there which belonged to Matthew le Bruys who aliened them to his son Richard, under same circumstances as Peter Aylward: for Michaelmas term aforesaid, at 1s. yearly as by said inquisition. Sum 6d.

DUNGARUAN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 8d. rent and issues of 4 acres of land there which belonged to Henry Judas (in the King's hand because Henry committed a felony for which he was outlawed): for Michaelmas term aforesaid at 1s. 4d. yearly, as by said inquisition. Sum 8d.

LISCASSELL, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 1s. rent and issues of 20 acres of land there, which belonged to Reginald de Stapiltoun (in the King's hand because Reginald broke the King's castle of Dungaruan, for which he was outlawed): for Michaelmas term aforesaid at 2s. yearly as by said inquisition. Sum 1s.

ASSALE, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 5s. rent and issues of 80 acres of arable land there which formerly belonged to the Bishop of Lismore (in the King's hand because the Bishop, who held the premises of the King in capite, aliened them without licence to Philip . . .): for Michaelmas term aforesaid at . . . as by said inquisition. Sum 5s.

DUNCURRY, in Ulster county.—He answers nothing for the rent and issues of two third parts of the lands and tenements there which belonged to Roger fitz Richard who held, mediately, of the heir of William de Burgo late earl of Ulster, a minor in the custody of the King, taken into the King's hand by the death of said William and the minority of the heir of said Roger, as a custody within a custody, from 3 July *a.r.* xj. to 2 September following, because the premises were delivered to Robert Savage, to hold until the majority of an heir of said William, rendering yearly therefor to the King at his Exchequer of Cragfergous, according to the extent made

or to be made thereof; by writ delivered into the Exchequer, Dublin, 2 September *a.r.* xj. and Robert answers therefor at the foot of this account.

He also answers nothing in respect of the remaining third part of Duncurry aforesaid, taken into the King's hand as aforesaid, from 3 July *a.r.* xj. to 3 October next ensuing because no term for payment of rent has come during the period of the account: the terms for payment of rent are at the feasts of St. Martin and Pentecost, as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer.

PIGOTOUN, in Ulster county.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of a moiety of the vill of Pigotoun aforesaid, which belonged to William Soer who held in capite, mediately, of the heir of William de Burgo late earl of Ulster, a minor in the King's custody, in the King's hand by the death of said William and the minority of his heir, as a custody within a custody, from 3 . . . *a.r.* xj. to 3 October next ensuing because as in case of third part of Duncurry there was no term for the payment of rent.

Ewes Magna, in Ulster county.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of 2½ carucates of land and a water mill there which belonged to Thomas son of Hugh de Maundeville, who held of the heir of said Earl, a minor, in capite, in the King's hand by the death of said Thomas and the minority of his heir, as a custody within a custody, from . . . *a.r.* xj. to 3 October next ensuing because there was no term for the payment of rent as aforesaid.

DUNNETHERGAL, &c., in Ulster county.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to Walter Holywod in Dunnethergal, Imelagh, Kyl . . . in Ulster aforesaid, who held of the King in capite: said premises were taken into the King's hand by reason of the death of Walter and the minority of his heir, from 3 July *a.r.* xj. to 3 October next ensuing. He answers nothing because there was no term for the payment of rent as aforesaid.

MUNKHILL, in Ulster county.—He accounts for 3*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* rents and profits of a place of land which belonged to the abbot of Ines at Munkhill in the tenement of Teuere near the sea shore in the county of Ulster. Said land was taken into the King's hand because said abbot when merchants sailors and fishermen came there every year and remained there on account of the herring fishery viz. from the feast of St. John the Baptist to Michaelmas, if the season is good for such fishery, holds his courts and markets there from day to day and hour to hour, and holds divers pleas yearly viz. of trespass and account and divers others affecting the Crown without any warrant from the King. Whereas said abbot has only a court baron from quinzaine to quinzaine. The premises were in the King's hand from 13 August *a.r.* xj. to 6 September next ensuing, at 14 marks yearly, as by the inquisition thereon delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 3*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*

ARDSILAGH, co. Waterford.—He answers nothing concerning the rent and issues of one messuage and one carucate of land there which belonged to the Abbot of the Island of St. Molanfy, and were taken into the King's hand because said Abbot, who held his temporalities of the King in capite, aliened said messuage and carucate to William de Dene, senior, without licence. Said premises were in the King's hand from 20 July *a.r.* xj. to 16 August next ensuing. He answers nothing therefore because the premises were delivered to the Abbot and convent of said Island to hold during the King's pleasure, rendering yearly at the Exchequer according to the extent: by writ delivered into the Exchequer 16 August *a.r.* xj.; and said Abbot and convent answer according to said extent at the foot of this account.

Total of all the sums 13*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* Allowed to said escheator 15*l.* 10*s.* 7½*d.* for his fee, from 15 May *a.r.* xj. to 3 October next ensuing, inclusive, at 40*l.* yearly as by the roll of particulars delivered on passing his account; 6*s.* for his robes from 10 August *a.r.* xj. to 3 October aforesaid; 2*l.* paid to his six sub-escheators in the counties of Uriel, Meath, Waterford, Ulster, Cork and Kerry from 15 May to 3 October aforesaid, for their trouble, outlay and expenses, during said time; 1*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* for decline in value of divers lands and tenements of free tenants in divers counties in Ireland, for which the escheator is charged in his account but from which he could levy nothing, for the premises were uncultivated during the whole period of the account, as in the roll of estreats of these lands and tenements

delivered into the Exchequer on passing the account, so that the rents should be levied for the King's use. Sum 39*l.* 4*s.* 11*d.*; the escheator has overpaid 3*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.*, for which he is satisfied by writ of the King directed to the seneschal of the Liberty of Kylkenny as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Michaelmas term *a.r.* xiiij., and the Escheator is quit.

John of Newcastle (*de Novo Castro*) ought to account for 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly in respect of two third parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to Richard Talbot at the Kerd' in the tenement of Knockgraffan co. Typerry from 21 July *a.r.* xj., as in said escheator's account. He answers therefor in roll *a.r.* xiv. among the manors.

Said John similarly answers in roll *a.r.* xiiij. in respect of 1*l.* yearly from premises in the Seton near Dromeskyn co. Uriel from said 21 July.

William Duff ought to account for 10*s.* yearly in respect of pleas and profits of court of Kyskyr co. Meath from 25 June *a.r.* xj. as in said Escheator's account. He answers therefor in roll *a.r.* xiiij.

John of Newcastle, aforesaid, ought to account for 5*s.* yearly in respect of a messuage and ten acres of land in Dauudeleyestoun at Burry co. Meath, from 21 July *a.r.* xj. as in said Escheator's account. He answers therefor in roll *a.r.* xiiij.

Said John similarly ought to account for 1*l.* 8*s.* in respect of premises in Pypardestoun co. Typerry, from 21 July *a.r.* xj. as in said Escheator's account. He answers therefor in roll *a.r.* xiv. among the manors.

Said John similarly ought to account for 2*s.* yearly in respect of premises in Fythder co. Typerry, from 21 July *a.r.* xj. aforesaid, as in said Escheator's account.

He answers therefor as in case of Pypardestoun. Said John similarly ought to account for 1*l.* 11*s.* yearly in respect of premises in Stradebaly Mcenan, co. Waterford from 21 July *a.r.* xj., as in said Escheator's account.

He answers therefor as in case of Pypardestoun. Said John similarly ought to account for 3*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.* in respect of premises in Cregbeg, Cregmour, Offerous and Lymlare, co. Cork, from 21 July *a.r.* xj., as in said Escheator's account. He answers therefor as in case of Pypardestoun.

Said John similarly ought to account for 6*l.* 7*s.* in respect of a yearly rent of premises which belonged to Richard de Newetoun, in co. Kyldare, from 21 July *a.r.* xj. as in said Escheator's account.

He answers therefor as in case of Pypardestoun.

Robert Savage ought to account for the extent of premises in Duncurry in Ulster county from 2 September *a.r.* xj., as in said Escheator's account.

The Abbot and convent of the Island of Saint Molanfy ought to account for the extent of premises in Ardesilagh co. Waterford from 16 August *a.r.* xj., as in said Escheator's account. They answer therefor in this roll.

PRIORY OF HOLY TRINITY, DUBLIN.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the temporalities of said Priory, taken into the King's hand by the deposition of Roger Goioun, late prior there, and in the King's hand for this cause from 6 July *a.r.* xj. to 3 October next ensuing because the present Prior and others of his brethren made an intrusion on the King, levied and received to their own use all the issues of said temporalities for said time, having no respect to the seisin and possession of the King whereby the Escheator could levy nothing during said time.

SUBSIDY for the WAR in SCOTLAND, *a.r.* ix. TWENTIETHS.—Accounts of the twentieth penny granted to the King for the expedition to his war in Scotland, *a.r.* ix.

CORK DIOCESE.—Account of the twentieth penny granted by the Bishop and clergy of Cork Diocese, by brother Thomas abbot de Antro (*de Antro Fynnbarr* now Gillabhey) and Henry son of Hugh deputed as collectors by the Bishop of Cork as appears by his return to the King's writ remaining with the Remembrancer of the Exchequer, Dublin.

They account for 3*l.* 7*s.* issues of said subsidy in said diocese as contained in the rolls of particulars delivered by said collectors into the Exchequer on passing their account. Sum 3*l.* 7*s.*

Payments into the treasury amount to this sum and they are quit,

KILDARE DIOCESE.—Similar account, the collectors being William vicar of Ballymescolok, and John Rous, vicar of Clonschillow.

They account for 4*l.* 12*s.* 7*d.* issues as aforesaid. Sum 4*l.* 12*s.* 7*d.*

Paid this amount into the treasury and they are quit.

MEATH DIOCESE.—Similar account, the collectors being brother Walter Whyt prior of St. Peter of the Newtown near Tryn and brother Roger prior of Fore (*Faur*).

They account for 32*l.* 11*s.* 9½*d.* issues as aforesaid.

Payments into the treasury amount to 25*l.* 9*s.* 2½*d.* Allowed 2*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* wherewith they are charged for divers churches belonging to the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, situate in said diocese, as contained in the rolls of particulars delivered as aforesaid, because brother Roger Outlawe prior of said Hospital granted 20*l.* to the King to be received from said prior as well for his spiritualities as for himself his men and temporalities; and the King ordered that the collectors should be exonerated, by writ remaining with said Remembrancer.

Sum 27*l.* 16*s.* 6½*d.*, and they owe 4*l.* 15*s.* 3½*d.*, for which they account in roll *a.r.* xij.

LEIGHLIN DIOCESE.—Similar account, the collectors being Philip vicar of Kyllaban and Henry vicar of Donlek' (Dunleekny).

They account for 3*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.* issues as aforesaid.

Payments into the treasury amount to 2*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 19*s.* 6*d.*, for which they account in roll *a.r.* xvij.

FERN'S DIOCESE.—Similar account, the collectors being brother John prior of the House of St. Peter of Sellesker and brother Simon prior of the Hospital of St. John, Wexford.

They account for 8*l.* 12*s.* issues as aforesaid.

Paid 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury; allowed 16*s.* in respect of charges for churches belonging to the Hospital of St. John aforesaid in this diocese, 20*l.* being granted to the King by its prior as in the case of Meath Diocese, and allowed 1*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* to the collectors by the Treasurer and barons of the Exchequer for their trouble outlay and expenses in collecting said subsidy, as contained in the memorandum Roll of the Exchequer of Holy Trinity term *a.r.* xj. Sum 7*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.*, and they owe 1*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xvj.

WATERFORD DIOCESE.—Similar account, the collectors being Philip rector of Poltolmartyn and Thomas vicar of Reske.

They account for 1*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* issues as aforesaid.

Payments into the treasury amount to 17*s.* 6*d.*; allowed 17*s.* 10*d.* in respect of charges for churches belonging to the Hospital, as above, and 3*s.* 4*d.* were allowed by the Treasurer and barons aforesaid for collectors' trouble and expenses as aforesaid as contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer of Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. Sum 1*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.*, and they have overpaid 2*d.*

LYMERICK DIOCESE.—Similar account, the collectors being brother Gilbert de Clare minister of the House of the Holy Trinity of Adare and Master John Croyng.

They account for 11*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* issues as aforesaid.

Payments into the treasury amount to 11*l.* 5*s.* 2*d.*; allowed 13*s.* 4*d.* by the Treasurer and barons as aforesaid for collectors' trouble and expenses as contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer of Michaelmas term *a.r.* . . . Sum 11*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*, and they are quit.

CLOYNE DIOCESE.—Similar account, the collectors being the Priors of Bott, and Brigetoun.

They account for 9*l.* 13*s.* 11½*d.* issues as aforesaid.

Paid 6*l.* into the treasury; allowed 16*s.* in respect of churches belonging to the Hospital, as above. Sum 6*l.* 16*s.*, and they owe 2*l.* 17*s.* 11½*d.*

They account for this sum, and for 1*s.* 8*d.* the twentieth penny of 2½ marks balance of the taxation of the church of Balycath' which is taxed at 10 marks in the rolls of taxation of churches in divers dioceses in Ireland remaining with said Remembrancer, but is only taxed at 5*l.* in the roll of particulars delivered by the collectors as aforesaid. Sum 2*l.* 19*s.* 7½*d.*

Paid 2*l.* into the treasury; allowed 11*s.* ¾*d.* by the Treasurer and barons as aforesaid, for collectors' trouble and expenses as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of the term of St. Hilary *a.r.* xij. Sum 2*l.* 11*s.* ¾*d.*, and they owe 8*s.* 7*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xij.

LASMORE DIOCESE.—Similar account, the collectors being Richard Francis, Nicholas prior of Kilsyllan and Nicholas Kent.

They account for 12*l.* 2*s.* issues as aforesaid.

Payments into the Treasury amount to 5*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.*; allowed 2*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* for which John de Balcot, clerk, ought to acquit them, as he acknowledges in the Exchequer memorandum roll of St. Hilary term *a.r.* xj. and xij. and for which he answers at the foot of the account of Thomas de Saundeby custos of the Great New Custom in roll *a.r.* ix.; allowed 11*s.* in respect of churches belonging to the Hospital, as above; allowed 13*s.* 4*d.* for which William Burton, clerk, ought to acquit them in exoneration of the Prior of Athissell, as contained in said memorandum roll, and for which he answers at the foot of the account for Dublin city in this roll. Sum 5*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*, and they owe 3*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* accounted for in this roll.

OSSEORY DIOCESE.—Similar account, the collectors being . . . of Galmoy and Thomas Heyward vicar of Tylaghbroeg (Tullaghanbrogue). They account for 16*l.* 11*s.* 8½*d.*, issues as aforesaid.

Payments into the treasury amount to 10*l.* 7*s.* 9½*d.*; allowed 4*s.* in respect of the church of Galmoy belonging to the Hospital, as above. Sum 10*l.* 11*s.* 9½*d.*, and they owe 5*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.*, which is accounted for in roll *a.r.* xiv.

CASHEL DIOCESE.—Similar account, the collector being Thomas, prior of Athissell.

He accounts for 5*l.* 3*s.* ¾*d.* issues as aforesaid.

Paid 3*l.* into the treasury; allowed 5*s.* 6*d.* in respect of churches belonging to the Hospital. Sum 3*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 1*l.* 17*s.* 6¾*d.* for which he accounts in roll *a.r.* xij.

TEMPORALITIES OF CLERGY and LAY FEES in divers counties and liberties.—Accounts of the subsidy granted to the King for his war in Scotland, *a.r.* ix.

CATHERLAGH COUNTY.—Account of John le Clerk of Carlow, John de Valle sheriff and William Patrik, collectors of the subsidy granted to the King as aforesaid, in the county aforesaid viz. 12 pence for every carucate of land of the temporalities of the clergy there and 2*s.* for every carucate of the land of the lay fees there.

They account for 16*l.* 7½*d.* of said subsidy as contained in the rolls of particulars delivered to the Exchequer on passing their account.

Paid 14*l.* 4*s.* into the Treasury and they owe 1*l.* 16*s.* 7½*d.* which is accounted for in roll *a.r.* xvij.

MEATH COUNTY.—Similar account, the collectors being Jordan Dardiz, Adam Chepman of Kenlys, Richard Rodipak, senior, and Hugh Goldyng. They account for 60*l.* 7*s.* 1½*d.* subsidy as aforesaid.

Payments into the treasury amount to 50*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.*; allowed 1*l.* 4*s.* 4½*d.* in respect of temporalities belonging to the Hospital in said county, 20*l.* being granted to the King as in the case of Meath Diocese; allowed 5*l.* paid to Richard Broun, clerk, by writ of the King, who granted said sum to said Richard for his trouble outlay and expenses in supervising and hastening the levy and collection of said subsidy in the counties of Meath and Uriel, within the liberties and without, and the levy of the other debts to the King there in arrear; and allowed 10*s.* paid to Roger Darcy which the King granted to him for good service; also the Treasurer and barons of the Exchequer allowed 3*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.* to said collectors for their trouble outlay and expenses in said office for said time as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Michaelmas term *a.r.* x. Sum 60*l.* 7*s.* 1½*d.*, and they are quit.

They answer nothing in respect of subsidy from the manors of Killeghan and Clonard, and the barony of Loxeucdy, because they could take nothing there on account of war and the destruction of the country as contained in the rolls of particulars as aforesaid.

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Similar account, the collectors being Peter Harold, John de Cruys of the Nalle and Warin Oweyn.

They account for 29*l.* 19*s.* subsidy as aforesaid besides land in the hands of the King's betaghs, and waste land as contained in the rolls of

particulars delivered into the Exchequer on passing their account. Sum 29*l.* 19*s.*

Paid 24*l.* 7*s.* into the treasury; allowed 4*l.* 11½*d.* paid to John de la Bataille by writ of the King who granted this sum to him for good service. Sum 28*l.* 7*s.* 11½*d.*, and they owe 1*l.* 11*s.* ½*d.* which is accounted for in roll *a.r.* xiv.

KYLKENNY LIBERTY.—Similar account, the collectors being Walter son of Hugh, William son of Geoffrey, and William Larcher, clerk.

They account for 35*l.* 13*s.* 4½*d.* subsidy as aforesaid.

Paid 22*l.* into the treasury; allowed 1*l.* paid to R. . . clerk, which the King granted to him towards his outlay and expenses in going to . . . Kilkenny and co. Tipperary to superintend and hasten the levy of said subsidy; and allowed 3*l.* 13*s.* 4½*d.* to the collectors, by the Treasurer and barons of the Exchequer, for their trouble in collecting said subsidy as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Easter term, *a.r.* xij.

Sum 26*l.* 13*s.* 4½*d.*, and they owe 9*l.* which they account for in roll *a.r.* xiv.

KYLDARE COUNTY.—Similar account, the collectors being Richard Yong', William de Penkistoun, Thomas Alysandre, and Thomas Semland.

They account for 42*l.* 4*s.* 7½*d.* subsidy as aforesaid.

Payments into the treasury amount to 33*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.*; allowed 6*s.* in respect of temporalities belonging to the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, in said county, as in the case of Meath diocese aforesaid; and allowed by the Treasurer and barons of the Exchequer 4*l.* for levying and collecting said subsidy as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Trinity term *a.r.* xj. Sum 37*l.* 14*s.* 7*d.*, and they owe 4*l.* 10*s.* ½*d.* accounted for hereunder.

CORK COUNTY.—Similar account, the collectors being William Brisky, John son of Reimund de Cauntoun, Henry son of Robert, and John Symnot.

They account for 105*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* subsidy as aforesaid.

Payments into the treasury amount to 92*l.* 4*s.*; allowed 3*l.* as aforesaid for trouble and expenses of collecting said subsidy as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Hilary term *a.r.* xj, and xij. Sum 95*l.* 4*s.*, and they owe 10*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xij.

LOUETH COUNTY.—Similar account, the collectors being Adam Chaumberleyn, John Tancard, Richard de Rath and James de Criketot.

They account for 46*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.* subsidy as aforesaid.

Payments into the treasury amount to 45*l.* 3*s.* 2*d.*; allowed 9*s.* in respect of temporalities belonging to the Hospital, as above; allowed 1*l.* for trouble and expenses of collecting subsidy as in the case of co. Cork, and similarly noted. Sum 46*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.*, and they are quit.

KYLDARE COUNTY.—The said collectors for this county account for 4*l.* 10*s.* ¼*d.* arrears of their account of the subsidy aforesaid.

Paid 1*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.* into the treasury; allowed 9*s.* 2*d.* for which Geoffrey Crompe answers at the foot of the account for co. Kyldare *a.r.* ix.; allowed 1*l.* 7*s.* for 13½ carucates of the demesne lands of the manor of Maynoth in the hands of John Darcy by commission from the King he paying according to the extent thereof and to hold until the majority of the heir of Thomas son of John late earl of Kildare; and allowed 1*l.* 4*s.* 3½*d.* for which Sir Thomas Wogan, knight, answers at the foot. . . *a.r.* ix. Sum 4*l.* 10*s.* ¼*d.*, and they are quit.

WEYSFORD COUNTY.—Similar account to Catherlagh county aforesaid, the collectors being Laurence Cod, Thomas le Clerke (Stephen son and heir of said Thomas, for him), Robert Shorthals, and John de St. John.

They account for 55*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.* subsidy as aforesaid.

Payments into the treasury amount to 41*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; allowed 2*l.* 10*s.* paid to John Attehawe, second ingrosser of the Exchequer which the King granted to him, beyond his accustomed fee for his trouble outlay and expenses, writing, and speeding divers matters specially concerning the King in the terms of Michaelmas *a.r.* xj. and Hilary Easter and Trinity next ensuing; and allowed 2*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.* for trouble of collecting said subsidy as in the case of co. Cork, as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Easter term *a.r.* xv. Sum 46*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.*, and they owe 9*l.* accounted for hereunder.

LYMLECK COUNTY.—Similar account, the collectors being John son of Simon and Geoffrey le Keu.

They account for 47*l.* 15*s.* subsidy as aforesaid. Paid 43*l.* into the treasury; allowed 4*l.* for trouble of collecting said subsidy, as aforesaid, as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij. Sum 47*l.*, and they owe 15*s.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xij.

TIPPERARY COUNTY.—Similar account, the collectors being Thomas de Stodoloun, John Walsch of Coulero and Andrew Haket. They account for 63*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.* subsidy as aforesaid. Payments into the treasury amount to 40*l.*; allowed 3*l.* paid to Hugh de Burgh, treasurer of Ireland, towards his outlay and expenses when going by the King's order in Lent *a.r.* xiv. to co. Tipperary to superintend and hasten the levy of the King's debts there and speed his other affairs there. Sum 43*l.*, and they owe 20*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xij.

WEYSFORD COUNTY.—The said collectors for this county account for 9*l.* arrears of their account of the subsidy aforesaid.

Paid 2*l.* into the treasury; allowed 3*l.* paid to Robert de Emeltoun, clerk, chancellor of the Exchequer, Dublin, in part payment of 5*l.* which the King granted to him towards his outlay and expenses in going to England to speed the King's affairs there; allowed 4*l.* paid to Robert Poer, clerk, by the King's writ, in part payment of 10 marks, granted to him by the King for the greater security of the custody of the great seal of the King which is used in Ireland, by order of the deputy-justiciar and King's council of Ireland, which seal was lately kept by Thomas de Newenham, clerk, rector of the church of St. Mary, Drogheda, on the side of Meath, deputy of Robert de Askeby, then chancellor of Ireland and custos of said seal, and other clerks of the said chancellor, at their own costs for a quarter of a year while the said chancellor was in England. Sum 9*l.*, and they are quit.

MANORS.

Lands of JOHN WOGAN.—Account of Thomas Wogan of the extent of the lands and tenements which belonged to said John Wogan from 6 Aug. *a.r.* ij. when the King committed the custody of the premises to said Thomas, (to hold during the King's pleasure rendering according to the extent made or to be made thereof, as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Michaelmas term *a.r.* ij.) to 15 June *a.r.* v. when the premises were delivered to said Thomas son and heir of said John as his inheritance by writ of seisin, as contained in the account of John Morice late escheator of Ireland in roll *a.r.* v., viz., for 6 terms.

He accounts for 223*l.* 10*s.* 9½*d.* extent of the premises for said time at 7*l.* 10*s.* 3½*d.* yearly. Sum 223*l.* 10*s.* 9½*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 184*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; allowed 37*l.* 5*s.* 1½*d.* extent for Easter term *a.r.* v. because on 21 Mar. *a.r.* v. the King took the homage of the said Thomas and rendered the premises to him, and ordered that he should be exonerated from the said extent from said 21 Mar. to 15 June *a.r.* v. Sum 221*l.* 18*s.* 5½*d.*, and he owes 1*l.* 12*s.* 4½*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xv.

DONAGHMAYN, co. Loueth.—Account of John de Clyntoun of the issues of the lands and tenements belonging to the King there, from 14 Mar. *a.r.* vij. (when the premises were granted by letters patent to said John for 7 years at a yearly rent of 4*l.* after the first year of said term) to 14 Mar. *a.r.* xij., viz., for 5 years, no rent being payable for the first year.

He accounts for 16*l.* rent as aforesaid, and he answers therefor in his account in roll *a.r.* xv., among the manors.

DONBRO, co. [Dublin].—Account of Elias de Asshebourne tenant of the manor of Donbro, which the King granted to Elias his heirs and others to whose hands it should happen to come at a yearly rent of 2 marks, as contained in roll *a.r.* vj. among the manors; from 12 June *a.r.* x. to 12 June *a.r.* xij., viz., for 2 years.

He accounts for 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for said time. Paid this amount into the treasury, and he is quit.

MOMEHENNOK, co. [Kildare].—Account of John son of Thomas de Suttoun of the issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to said Thomas there, and were in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir, from 20 July *a.r.* xj. (when he granted the premises to said John during pleasure at a yearly rent of 7*l.* 4*d.*) to . . May next ensuing, viz., for 2 terms.

He accounts for 7*l.* 4*d.* for said time. Paid this amount into the treasury, and he is quit.

BALYHAULY, Balytyr and Balyhamound [co. Dublin].—Account of Maurice Howell and Gregory de Tauntoun of the issues of all the lands and tenements of the King there, which lands he granted to said Maurice and Gregory at a yearly rent of 5*l.* as contained in their account in roll *a.r.* ix. among the manors) from 6 Aug. *a.r.* x. to 7 Feb. next ensuing, when the King granted the premises to Elias de Asshebourn, his heirs and assigns for 13 years as specified hereunder.

They account for 2*l.* 10*s.* rent as aforesaid, viz., for one term, which is paid into the treasury, and they are quit.

Like account of the issues of said lands by Elias de Asshebourn from 7 Feb. *a.r.* xj. when the King by letters patent granted the premises to Elias his heirs and assigns for 13 years (as contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj.) at a yearly rent of 8 marks, to 4 Nov. next ensuing, viz., for 2 terms.

He accounts for 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent for said time. Sum 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, for which he answers in roll *a.r.* xiv.

TASSAGARD Town, co. Dublin.—Nicholas Callan, provost of said town, accounts for 32*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* of the rent and farm of the burgh thereof, together with the rent of demesne lands and a water mill and the pleas and perquisites of court there, for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* ix. according to the extent made by Thomas de Burgh' treasurer of Ireland and Thomas Bagod baron of the Exchequer; and 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for Simon de la Sale, extern provost of said town, as specified hereunder. Sum 33*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 29*l.* 17*s.*; allowed 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to Robert de Salkel, clerk, one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer in part payment of 10 marks granted to him by the King in respect of his expenses as well as his trouble in going to the English Exchequer by order of the King to charge Thomas de Burgh late treasurer of Ireland on his account of the issues of the Irish Exchequer to be rendered there, remaining there, and returning, besides the 20 marks which the King granted to Robert for said expedition by his deputy justiciar and Council of Ireland. Sum 33*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 13*s.* which he answers for in roll *a.r.* xiv.

Richard Lang, provost of said town, similarly accounts for the terms of Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* x. Sum 32*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* Paid 23*l.* 12*s.* into the treasury, and he owes 8*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* answered for as above,

Richard Vincent, provost of said town, similarly accounts for 32*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* for the terms of Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* xj.; and 9*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* for which he answers for William Dyer, extern provost of Tassagard, as specified in Dyer's account hereunder. Sum 41*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 34*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*; allowed 3*l.* paid to Thomas Smothe, clerk, remembrancer of the Exchequer, granted to him by the King, beyond his accustomed fee, for his heavy labour and expenses in and office, speeding the King's affairs when the Exchequer was closed as well as open in Hilary term *a.r.* x. and xj.; allowed 1*l.* 10*s.* in part payment of 3*l.* pardoned to Francis Tyrell (*viz.*, 1*l.* 10*s.* at Michaelmas term *a.r.* x. and . . . following) of his farm of the lands and tenements he holds of the King in his manors of Newcastle of Lyones and Tassagard towards his outlay and expenses in defending the King's faithful tenants of these parts; and allowed 2*l.* 10*s.* for which William Dyer, extern provost, answers hereunder, and for which he ought to acquit him as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. Sum 41*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*, and he is quit.

TASSAGARD, co. Dublin:—External rents.—Simon de la Sale, extern provost for it, accounts for 16*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* extern rent of Balmargyn, Balytyr, and Waspaillestoun, the rent of certain external lands of the Nardan, Iuoristoun, Cloghan, and Bothircolyn, together with the pleas and perquisites of the premises for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* ix. as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer; and for 7*s.* 6*d.* increase of said extent in respect of 30 acres of the land of Wespaillestoun which the tenants of Balytyr hold of the King at this yearly rent as contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. Sum, 16*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.*

Paid 11*l.* 8*d.* into the treasury; and allowed 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for which Nicholas Callan provost of the town of Tassagard answers above, and for which he ought to acquit him, as noted in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer of Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. Sum 12*l.* 14*s.*, and he owes 4*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.* for which he answers as above.

William Fort extern provost for it similarly accounts for similar extern rents and increment, *a.r.* x. Sum 16*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.* as aforesaid.

Paid 14*l.* 3*s.* into the treasury, and he owes 2*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.* for which he answers as above.

William Dyer extern provost for it similarly accounts for similar extern rents and increment *a.r.* xj. and a further sum of 7*s.* 6*d.* increment *a.r.* . . . Sum 17*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.* He accounts for this sum and for 2*l.* 10*s.* for Richard Vincent provost of Tassagard town as aforesaid. Sum 19*l.* 16*s.* 9*d.*

Paid 3*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury; allowed 9*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* for which said Richard Vincent ought to acquit him as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. and for which he answers in his account aforesaid: allowed 5*l.* paid to John de Ellerker, treasurer of Ireland, which the King granted to him towards his outlay and expenses in going by the King's order to Uriel and Drogheda as well to superintend and hasten the levy of the King's debts, as to inquire concerning divers matters affecting his own office, and also the office of Escheator of Ireland. Sum 17*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*; and he owes 1*l.* 18*s.* 5*d.*, which he answers for in roll *a.r.* xiv.

THE
FORTY-SIXTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:

PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY
OFFICE

By A. THOM AND CO., LTD., 87, 88, AND 89, ABBEY STREET, DUBLIN.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN; or
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 29 BREAMS BUILDINGS, FETTER LANE, E.C., and
28 ABINGDON STREET, S.W., and 54 St. Mary Street, Cardiff; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET EDINBURGH;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

1914.

[Cd. .]

Price d.

No.

DUBLIN CASTLE,

1914.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the
forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord
Lieutenant, a copy of the Forty-Sixth Report of the Deputy
Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in
Ireland.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed), J. B. DOUGHERTY.

The Deputy Keeper of the Records,
Public Record Office of Ireland,
Four Courts,
Dublin.

CONTENTS.

REPORT,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	PAGE
										5

THE FORTY-SIXTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF
ABERDEEN.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

I respectfully beg to submit my Report, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, on the proceedings had during the year 1913 in connexion with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. An Order in Council made under the 5th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, has extended the operation of the Act to the Records of the Offices of Clerk of the Crown and Clerk of the Peace of the County Clare. The Act now extends to the Peace Office Records of every county in Ireland. The arrangements for the transfer of the Records from Ennis had not been completed at the end of the year.

2. With the approval of your Excellency, and the consent of the Treasury, two of the Class I. Clerks, Mr. T. J. Morrissey, LL.B., and Mr. D. A. Chart, M.A., have been authorised to undertake, outside their official time in this Department, occasional duty as Inspectors under the Commissioners for Historical Manuscripts. I am pleased to be able thus to facilitate the work of the Commission in Ireland.

3. The Lords of the Treasury have been pleased, on your Excellency's recommendation, to sanction a slight increase in the pay of the class of Searchers, Bookbinders, and Repairers, and to authorise the formation from the same class of a small sub-class in the position of sub-foremen, which tends to improve the organisation and efficiency of the class.

4. Many of the earlier Reports of the Deputy-Keeper of the Records in Ireland have long been out of print, and repeated demands have been made by the public for their reprinting. I do not consider that a

simple reprint would be the most useful way of meeting the demand. The Reports contain much matter which, though eminently proper for publication at the time, as supplying information of the progress from year to year of the work for which the office was established, is not of permanent interest to the public. They include, too, many lists superseded by others printed in later reports, which therefore would be actually misleading if now presented in a new reprint.

Historical students recognise that appendixes containing Calendars or Indexes of Records are of permanent value for their work, and desire the reprinting of those from Reports out of print. They complain, too, that in the case of Calendars which have been continued through several Reports, the difficulty of referring to them is very greatly increased by this form of issue. Therefore reprints which would take the form of separate publications of particular Calendars, would not only save much useless printing, but give to the public what is needed in a much more convenient form. I therefore ventured with the approval of the Master of the Rolls, to suggest that the demand for reprinting should be acceded to in the following modified form, involving the issue of four separate Stationery Office publications.

(a). A Guide to the Records in the Public Record Office of Ireland, having specially in view the embodying of the matter of such parts of the Reports of the Deputy-Keeper of the Records now out of print as are of permanent value in elucidating the nature and arrangement of the Records, but not including appendixes forming Calendars or Indexes.

(b). The List of Grants and Wills of the Diocese of Dublin to 1800, issued as an Appendix to the 22nd Report, and long out of print, to be reissued as a separate Stationery Office publication. Such re-issue to embody in the general alphabetical arrangement, the Addenda attached to the original edition, and the Corrigenda issued with the 31st Report.

(c). The Calendars of Fiants of the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Mary, issued with the 7th, 8th, and 9th Reports, all now out of print, to be reissued in one volume as a Stationery Office publication.

(d). The Calendar of Fiants of the reign of Elizabeth, printed with the 11th, 12th, 13th, 15th, 16th, 17th, and 18th Reports, to be printed as a Stationery Office publication. These would occupy two volumes, and the Index which appeared as part of the 23rd and 24th Reports should be reissued as a third volume, when it goes out of print.

5. Your Excellency was pleased to recommend these publications to the favourable consideration of the Treasury, and Their Lordships have since been pleased to sanction the printing of (a), (c), and (d), but on account of its much greater cost have declined to sanction (b).

RECEIPT OF RECORDS.

6. There were received during the year from the Record and Writ Office :—

Drainage Awards :

1890 (Nos. 66–70).

1891 (Nos. 71–79).

Fiants :

1890–1.

7. From the Consolidated Taxing Office :—

Costs, Certified (Master Coffey), all Divisions, 1892.
 Costs, Certified (Master Coffey), Solicitor and Client, 1892.
 Costs, Certified (Master Davis), all Divisions, 1892.
 Costs, Certified (Master Davis), Solicitor and Client, 1892.
 Costs, Certified (Master Mathews), all Divisions, 1892.
 Costs, Certified (Master Mathews), Solicitor and Client, 1892.
 Certifying Book (Master Coffey), 1890–92.
 Certifying Book (Master Davis), 1889–91.
 Certifying Book (Master Mathews), 1891–92.
 Receipt Books for Costs, 1891–92.

8. From the Office of Registrar in Lunacy :—

Accounts, Affidavits, Orders, Petitions, and Reports, 1891–1892.

9. From the King's Bench Division (Probate), Principal Registry :—

Affidavits leading to Citations, 1892.
 Affidavits of Scripts, 1892.
 Bespeak Book, 1890–1892.
 Caveat Book, 1892.
 Contentious Papers, 1892.
 Day Book, 1892.
 Grant Books (Probate Intestate, Wills Annexed, Special and Unadministered), 1892.
 Grant Books, District (Probate and Intestate), 1892.
 Judgments, 1892.
 Matrimonial Cause Books, 1892.
 Order Book (Side Bar). (Renunciations), 1890–92.
 Orders (Court), 1892.
 Papers leading to Grants, 1892.
 Rule Book (Court), 1892.
 Rule Book (Registrar's), 1892.
 Schedules, 1892.
 Stamp Office Certificates, 1892.
 Warning Certificate Book, 1889–92.
 Will Books, 1892 ; (District), 1892.
 Wills, 1892.
 Wills Unproved, 1892.

10. From the Armagh District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book, 1891.
 Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1891.

11. From the Ballina District Probate Registry :—

Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1891.

12. From the Belfast District Probate Registry :—

Application Book, 1890–1892.
 Grant Books (Admons., Wills Annexed), 1887–92.
 Grant Books (Intestates), 1887–92.
 Grant Books (Probates), 1889–92.
 Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1891 and 1892.

13. From the Cavan District Probate Registry :—

Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1891.

14. From the Cork District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book (Admons., Wills Annexed), 1885–91.

Grant Book (Intestates), 1890–91.

Grant Book (Probates), 1887–91.

Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1891.

15. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry :—

Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1891 and 1892.

16. From the Limerick District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book (Admons., Wills annexed), 1879–91.

Grant Book (Intestates), 1891.

Grant Book (Probates), 1888–91.

Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1891.

17. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1891.

Grant Book (Intestates), 1886–1891.

Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1891.

18. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry :—

Application Book, 1878–91.

Grant Book (Admons., Wills Annexed), 1889–91.

Grant Book (Intestates), 1889–91.

Grant Book (Probates), 1889–91.

Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1891 and 1892.

19. From the Tuam District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1882.

Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1891 and 1892.

20. From the Waterford District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book (Admons., Wills Annexed), 1877–91.

Grant Book (Intestates), 1887–91.

Grant Book (Probates), 1887–91.

Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1891.

21. From the Record Tower, Dublin Castle :—

Commissioners of Ministers' Money, Papers and Books, 1833–57 ;

Returns of Valuations, &c., 1853–55.

Crown Solicitors' Accounts and Papers, 1713–1848.

Ecclesiastical Papers, Unions of Parishes, and Changes of Sites of Churches, 1767–1857, and undated.

Incumbered Estates Court. Appeals to Privy Council against Orders of, 1851–57, and undated.

Official Papers, 1790–1831 :—

Accounts, Public, 1795–1831.

Addresses, 1795–1825.

Admiralty Court, 1798–1820.

Admiralty Office, 1795–1824.

Annuities, 1790–1831.

Arms, 1793–1831.

Assizes, 1793–1830.

Ballast Office, 1804–1820.

Bank of Ireland, 1798–1817.

Banks for Savings, 1818-1820.
Battle Axe Guards, 1801-1828.
Borough Compensation, 1800-1805.
Census, 1814-1822.
Chief Secretary, Correspondence with, 1806-1809.
Chief Secretary's Office, 1797-1830.
Claims to Peerages, &c., 1790-1829.
Clerks of Crown and Peace, 1729-1831.
Coal Yards, 1795-1823.
Combination, 1794-1825.
Commander of Forces, 1795-1829.
Contributions, 1798-99, and 1803.
Conservators of the peace, Dublin City, 1803-1808.
Corn, 1791-1831.
Corporations, 1798-1824.
Council Office, 1795-1830.
Courts of Law and Equity, 1821-1831.
Crown Solicitors, 1799-1831.
Currency, 1799-1820.
Customs, 1790-1829.
Deeds, 1810.
Defence of Ireland, 1797-1819.
Delegates, 1795.
Distress, 1796-1831.
Donations, Charitable, 1820.
Dublin Castle, 1803-1805.
Dublin Police, 1796-1829.
Ecclesiastical, 1790-1829.
Education, 1796-1831.
Emigration, 1801-1824.
Enquiry, Commissioners of, 1810-1831.
Error, Writ of, 1829.
Excise, 1790-1830.
Fairs and Markets, 1791-1831.
Fencible Regiments, 1797-99.
Fisheries, 1790-1830.
Foreign Office, 1798-1823.
Forfeited Estates, 1800-1809.
Freemasons, 1797-1825.
French Invasion, 1796-1811.
Gunpowder, 1801-1831.
Health, 1798-1818.
Home Office, 1790-1831.
House of Industry, 1791-1825.
Inland Navigation, 1791-1830.
Institutions, Public, 1798-1828.
Irish Office, 1795-1830.
King's Inns, 1796-1804.
Knights of Saint Patrick, 1800-1821.
Light Houses, 1802-1808.
Linen Board, 1800-1821.
Lord Lieutenant and Lords Justices, 1796-1822.
Lotteries, 1792-1804.
Lunatic Asylums, 1820-1825.
Magistracy, 1794-1831.
Maynooth College, 1800-1820.
Mendicity, 1818-1828.
Military Secretary, 1802-1829.
Military, Miscellaneous, 1797-1831.
Militia, 1795-1830.
Mines, 1801-1824.
Miscellaneous, 1790-1830.
Newspapers, 1798-1831.
Offices Compensation, 1800-1805.
Opinions (Law), 1797-1827.

Orders of Parliament, 1806-1831.
 Pardons, 1795-1824.
 Parliament, 1796-1815.
 Party Processions, 1811-1831.
 Patents, 1793-1830.
 Paying Board, 1797-1831.
 Post Office, 1792-1827.
 Printer, King's, 1803-1829.
 Prisons, 1795-1831.
 Private Letters, 1790-1802.
 Privy Council, 1803-1804.
 Quarter Sessions, 1802-1826.
 Quit Rents, 1802.
 Records, 1804-1830.
 Returned Letters, 1826-1831.
 Ribbonism, 1814-1831.
 Roman Catholic Association, 1813-1831.
 Roman Catholic Claims, 1795-1817.
 Roman Catholic Clergy, 1798-1831.
 Royal Hospital, 1812-1821.
 Secret Service, 1805-1827.
 Sheriffs, 1792-1831.
 Smuggling, 1798-1826.
 Special Commissions, 1816.
 Stamp Office, 1790-1825.
 Stationery Office, 1813-1824.
 Stockbrokers, 1817-1831.
 Suffering Loyalists, 1797-1823.
 Surveys, 1814-1821.
 Synods, Presbyterian, 1792-1830.
 Tithes, 1814-1831.
 Trade and Manufactures, 1793-1831.
 Treasury, 1794-1831.
 Treasury Vouchers, 1797-1831.
 Trinity College, 1798-1820.
 Ulster King of Arms, 1790-1826.
 Union, The, 1799-1811.
 United Irishmen, 1794-1805.
 Volunteers, 1793-1804.
 Waste Lands, 1820.
 Wide Streets, Commissioners of, 1792-1827.
 Witnesses, Crown, 1796-1830.
 Woods and Forests, 1790-1825.
 Works, Board of, 1790-1830.
 Works, Public, 1795-1831.
 Yeomanry, 1795-1831.

22. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Donegal:—

Affidavits to obtain Decree by Default, 1890-1891. (Nos. 759-901).
 Appeals to Assizes, 1890-91.
 Appeals to Assizes (Lists), 1890-91.
 Arms Licence Application List, 1889.
 Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1890-91, (Nos. 106-142).
 Civil Bill Books, 1890-91.
 Civil Bill Papers, 1890-91.
 Constables (High) and County Cess Collectors' Appointment Papers, 1890-91.
 Constabulary Papers, 1890.
 Correspondence, 1891.
 Criminals, Return of (Crown Office), 1890.
 Criminals, Returns of (Peace Office), 1890-91.
 Crown Books at Assizes (Rough), 1890-91.
 Crown Files at Assizes, 1890-91.
 Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1890-91.

Deputy Lieutenants' Qualifications, Appointment Papers, &c., 1888-91.
 Ejectment Book, 1889-91.
 Equity Civil Bill Affidavits, 1888-93.
 Equity Minute Book, 1882-86.
 Equity Order Books, 1882-87.
 Fishery Papers, 1853-91.
 Jurors' Books, 1889-91.
 Jurors' Lists, 1891.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act, (1881), Minutes of Proceedings and Orders, 1889-92. (Record Nos. 526-573).
 Land Law (Ireland) Act (1887), Notices and Affidavits (Section 7), 1890-91. (Nos. 1638-2688).
 Land Law (Ireland) Acts (1881 and 1887), Papers, 1890-92.
 Lunacy Information, 1891.
 Maps, Plans, and Awards, 1846-92.
 Presentment Book (Public Orders), Spring, 1891.
 Presentment Books, 1890-91.
 Presentment Papers, 1890-91.
 Presentments, Schedules of applications for, 1890-91.
 Publicans' Licences, Correspondence, 1890.
 Publicans' Licences, Excise Lists, 1888-91.
 Publicans' Licences, Notices to register, 1889-91.
 Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act, 1885, Land Commission Vesting and Charging Orders, 1889-91.
 Query Books, 1890-92.
 Renewal Affidavits, 1890-91.
 Reports on Donegal Piers and Harbours (Chairman, Board of Works, and County Surveyors), 1884-85.
 Returns and Orders, 1887-91.
 Sessions (Petty), Clerks' Election Papers, 1888-90.
 Voters' Registers, 1890-91.

23. From the Crown Office of the County and City of Dublin:—

Criminal Returns, 1886.
 Crown Book at Commission (County), 1877-84.
 Crown Books at Commission (County of City), 1879-84.
 Crown Files at Commission (County and City), 1884-92.
 Presentment Book (County), 1884.
 Presentment Papers (County), 1884.
 Witnesses' Expenses, Crown Solicitors' Certificates (Commission), 1884; (and Sligo), 1885-92.

24. From the Peace Office of the County of Dublin:—

Appeal Book to Quarter Sessions, 1849-90.
 Civil Bill Books (and Ejectments, 1889), 1889-92.
 Crown Files at Quarter Sessions (County), 1883-92.
 Ejectment Book, 1885-89.
 Maps, Plans, &c., 1889-92.
 Publicans' Licence Application (Court) Book, 1849-92.
 Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act, 1885, &c., Land Commission Vesting and Charging Orders, 1890-91.

25. From the Peace Office of the County of the City of Dublin:—

Affidavits to obtain Decrees by Default, 1889-92.
 Appeal Book to Quarter Sessions (Recorder's), 1887-90.
 Appeals to Quarter Sessions, 1889-92.
 Civil Bill Books, 1889-92.
 Consents to Decrees in Civil Bill Actions, 1889-92.
 Convictions (Summary), 1889-92.
 Criminals, Returns of, 1889-92.
 Crown Book at Quarter Sessions (Recorder's), 1888-91.
 Crown Files, Quarter Sessions (City), 1889-92.

Declaration and Notice, Contagious Diseases of Animals Acts (1878-1890), 1891.
 Ejectment Books, 1885-92.
 Ejectment Papers, 1889-92.
 Fees Accounts (Clerk of the Peace), 1889-90.
 Jurors' Books, 1889-91.
 Jurors' Lists, 1889-92.
 Jurors (Special) Certificates, 1888-90.
 Maps, Plans, and Awards, 1888-94.
 Protection Orders (Married Women), 1891-92.
 Publicans' Licence Application Court Books, 1885-92.
 Publicans' Licences, Excise Lists, 1888-89.
 Publicans' Licences, Notices of Application, 1889-92.
 Publicans' Licences, Notices to register, 1888-92.
 Renewal Affidavits, 1889-92.
 Returns, Orders, and Correspondence, 1887-92.
 Voters' Lists, 1889-92.
 Witnesses' Expenses, Crown Solicitors' Certificates, 1884-91.
 Writs of Summons, &c., and Orders remitting, 1888-92.

26. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Londonderry :—

Accounts following Assizes, 1892.
 Appeals to Assizes, 1892.
 Civil Bill Books, 1892.
 Civil Bill and Ejectment Books (Recorder's), 1892.
 Civil Bill Papers, 1892.
 Civil Bill Papers, Affidavits to obtain Decrees by Default, 1892.
 Civil Bill Papers, Requisitions for entry of Causes and Defences, 1892.
 Costs, Equity, Remitted Cases and Probate, &c., 1880-1892.
 Crown Book at Assizes, 1892.
 Crown Files at Assizes, 1892.
 Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1892.
 Election Expenses Papers, 1892.
 Equity Civil Bill Book, Record of Proceedings, 1891-1892.
 Equity Civil Bill Books, 1892.
 Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1891-1892.
 Jurors' Books, 1892.
 Jurors' Lists, 1892.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1887, Affidavits and Notices, 1892.
 Magistrates and Cess Payers' Declarations and Chairman's Certificates, 1892.
 Payments by Order, &c., Receipts for, 1879-1892.
 Plans, &c., 1892.
 Presentment Books, 1892.
 Presentment Books (Grand Warrants), 1892.
 Presentment Papers, 1892.
 Probate Book, 1861-1893.
 Process Servers' Appointment Papers, 1889-1892.
 Process Servers' Book, 1889-1893.
 Publicans' Licence Register, 1879-1893.
 Publicans' Licences, Notices of Application, 1892.
 Publicans' Licences, Notices to Register, 1891-1892.
 Query Book, 1893.
 Renewal Affidavits, 1892.
 Voters' Lists, 1892.
 Voters' Lists, Supplemental, 1892.
 Voters' Notices of Claim, Parts I., II., 1892.
 Voters, Notices of Objection, Parts I., II., 1892.
 Voters' Registers, 1892.
 Voters' Registration, Notices of Order of Court of Appeal, 1892.
 Witnesses' Expenses Certificates (Assizes and Sessions), 1892.

27. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Westmeath:—

Accounts following Assizes, 1888–1892.
 Appeals to Assizes, 1888–91.
 Arms Licence, Application Lists, 1877–91.
 Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1888–91.
 Cess Collector (Grand Jury), Appointment Papers, 1889.
 Civil Bill Book (Moate), 1876–87.
 Civil Bill Papers, 1888–91.
 Convictions, 1888–92.
 Coroners' Inquests, 1887–91.
 Criminals, Returns of, 1879–91.
 Crown Books at Assizes, 1888–91.
 Crown Files at Assizes, 1888–91.
 Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1888–90.
 Ejectment Books, 1885–92.
 Equity Civil Bill Book, 1878–91.
 Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1888–91.
 Fees, &c., Accounts (Clerk of the Crown and Clerk of the Peace), 1888–91.
 Jurors' Books, 1888–91.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act (1887), Affidavits, Notices and Returns (Sec. 7), 1888–91.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act (1887), Notices (to stay execution, &c.), 1887.
 Land Law (Ireland) Acts (1881 and 1887), Notices, 1888.
 Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act (1870), Books, 1871–88.
 Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act (1870), Papers, 1888.
 Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations and Chairman's Certificates, 1888–92.
 Presentment Books, 1888–91.
 Presentment Papers, 1888–91.
 Process Servers' Appointment Papers, 1879, 1888–90.
 Process Servers' Books, 1879–91.
 Publicans' Licences, Notices of Application, 1888–91.
 Publicans' Licences, Notices of Application, Lists of, 1888–90.
 Query Books, 1888–91.
 Returns, Orders, and Correspondence, 1879–90.
 Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers, 1888–93.
 Sessions (Petty) Districts, Papers, 1890.
 Witnesses' Expenses, Certificates, 1884–92.
 Witnesses' Expenses, Cheque Blocks, 1883–94.

28. From Mr. Martin Blake :—

A Seventeenth Century copy of portion of Strafford's Survey of County Roscommon.

29. From Mr. Henry S. Guinness :—

Documents belonging to the former Dublin Corporation of Carpenters, and the Protestant Free Carpenters' Charitable Society. Deposited with the Records of the Dublin Guild of Carpenters already preserved in this office.

30. From the Department of Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues there were received 320 Deeds affecting rights of the Crown. They include 201 conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents sold, 39 leases and conveyances of Crown property, and 80 Certificates of apportionment of Crown Rents under the Irish Land Act of 1903.

31. Donations to the Library have been received from :—

The Master of the Rolls in England, fourteen volumes of Record publications.
 The Keeper of the Records in Scotland, two volumes of Record publications.

- The author, "Ireland under the Commonwealth," by Robert Dunlop, two volumes.
- The author, "Ireland from the Union to Catholic Emancipation," by D. A. Chart.
- Mr. M. J. M'Enery, "La France et l'Irlande pendant la Révolution," by E. Guillon.
- Mr. P. M'Kenna, House of Lords Cases, 1732-1735, and 1774-1775, two volumes.
- Rev. Newport J. D. White, D.D., Catalogue of the MSS. remaining in Marsh's Library, Dublin.

SEARCH ROOM.

32. The Stamps for Fees on Copies and Inspections of Records during the year 1913, amounted to £1,498 11s. 0d., as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
Inspections (4,307)	215	7	0
Copies, (598 folios) at 1s.	29	18	0
Copies, (49,247 folios) at 6d.	1,231	3	6
Copies Maps (16)	21	5	6
Copies countermanded before Examination	0	17	0
	<hr/>		
	£1,498	11	0

33. Fees to the amount of £8 19s. 0d. were remitted on copies required by Public Departments for the public service.

34. Inspections and Searches on behalf of Public Departments, have been made without fees, as follows :—

Inland Revenue	..	..	..	..	23,376
Quit Rent Office	..	..	..	..	472
Local Government Board, Scotland	..	..	..	..	372
Local Government Board, Ireland	..	..	..	..	229
Local Government Board, England	..	..	..	..	129
Land Judge's Office	..	..	..	..	125
Ulster King of Arms	..	..	..	..	50
Board of Public Works	..	..	..	..	43
King's Bench Division	..	..	..	..	37
Chancery Offices	..	..	..	..	34
Congested Districts Board	..	..	..	..	15
Estate Duty Office	..	..	..	..	15
Probate Office	..	..	..	..	14
Other Offices	..	..	..	..	33
					<hr/>
					24,944

35. Certificates to the number of 268 were granted for inspection of Records for Literary purposes. Under these, 8,687 volumes, records, and files were produced for literary readers during the year.

BUILDINGS.

36. The accidental falling of an iron floor-plate in the Record Treasury, with happily less serious results than might have followed, led me to fear that there might be some incipient instability in the iron framework or fittings. The Commissioners of Public Works, at my request, had careful examinations made which showed that the accident arose from local causes, and that no further danger threatens.

37. Arising out of the reorganisation of the class of Searchers it has been found possible to give additional Search room space and facilities to one class of public readers.

ARRANGEMENT AND PRESERVATION OF RECORDS.

38. The unavoidable arrear in the arrangement of Records from the Crown and Peace Offices has been worked off by the completion of the classification of the Records from County Tyrone as specified in the following list which also includes a small transfer made during the year 1913.

From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Tyrone :—

Accounts following Assizes, 1867, 1880–86, 1890.
 Affidavits to obtain Decrees by Default, 1889–91.
 Affidavits to postpone trial, &c., 1825, 1833, 1871.
 Appeals to Assizes, 1833–90.
 Appeals to Assizes (Lists), 1876–84, and 1891.
 Appeals to Quarter Sessions, 1853, 1871–89, and undated.
 Arms Applications to Register (Court) Books, 1841–43.
 Arms Licence Application (Court) Books, 1843–46.
 Arms Licence Registers, 1843–46.
 Arms Licences, Application Lists and Returns (Peace Preservation (1875) Act, &c.), 1881–88.
 Arms Registry Books, 1831–43.
 Arms Registry, Notification and Lists, 1838–43.
 Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1883–88 and 1891.
 Blank Forms and Miscellaneous Papers, 1879–83, and undated.
 Bonds, Assistant Cess Collectors, 1861–80.
 Bonds, Printing, &c., under Parliamentary Voters Acts, 1869–84.
 Civil Bill Books, 1806–91.
 Civil Bill Papers, 1818–88, and undated.
 Civil Bill Papers (Testamentary), 1891.
 Clerk of the Peace, Papers relating to Office of, 1872.
 Constabulary Papers, 1857–66.
 Convict Returns, 1844–76.
 Convictions and Orders, 1869–1891.
 Coroners' District Papers, 1881.
 Coroners' Election Papers, 1868, 1880.
 Coroners' Inquests, 1852–91.
 Criminal Returns Books (Quarter Sessions), 1852–74.
 Criminals, Returns of, 1879–88 (Crown Office).
 Criminals, Returns of, 1857–91 (Peace Office).
 Crown Books at Assizes, 1815–91.
 Crown Books at Quarter Sessions, 1813–87.
 Crown Files at Assizes, 1817–91, and undated.
 Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1879–91.
 Deeds, Leases, and Agreements, 1791–1888.
 Deputy Lieutenants, Appointments, 1866.
 Deputy Lieutenants, Qualifications, &c., 1832–55.
 Deputy Lieutenants, Registry of, 1832–55.
 Ejectment Books, 1816–91.
 Election Expenses Papers, 1885–86.
 Equity Book, 1878–79.
 Equity Records, 1878–91, and undated.
 Fees Accounts (Clerk of the Peace), 1864–78.
 Fines Account Book, Officers (Quarter Sessions), 1852–72.
 Fines and Estreats Papers (Jurors, &c.), 1869–81.
 Fines, &c., Accounts (Quarter Sessions), 1851–75.
 Fishery Papers, 1855–80.
 Freemasons' and Friendly Brothers' Memorials, 1868–85.
 Freemasons' Registry Book, 1839–46.
 Freeholders' Registers, 1787–1831.

- Insolvency Paper, 1806.
- Jurors' Books, 1863-80.
- Jurors' Lists, 1881-91.
- Land Law (Ireland) Act (1881), Case Book, 1881-82.
- Land Law (Ireland) Act (1881), Fair Rent Agreements Register, 1883-89.
- Land Law (Ireland) Act (1881), Minutes of Proceedings and Orders, 1882-84.
- Land Law (Ireland) Act (1881), Papers (including agreements, 1882-89), 1881-90.
- Land Law (Ireland) Acts (1881 and 1887), Papers, 1882-88.
- Land Law (Ireland) Act (1887), Notices and Affidavits (Sec. 7), 1887-91.
- Land Sessions Book (Judge's), 1879-83.
- Landed Property (Ireland) Improvement Act (1860), Papers, 1872-76.
- Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act, 1870, Books, 1870-80.
- Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act, 1870, Papers, 1870-87.
- Legacy and Replevin Book, 1837-63.
- Loan Fund Rules, &c., 1873-89.
- Magistrates' Attendance List, 1881.
- Magistrates' Commissions, 1869-78.
- Magistrates, List of, 1885.
- Militia Commissions, 1855.
- Militia Qualifications, 1855-65.
- Militia Returns and Papers, 1851-76.
- Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1835-93.
- Pardon (Free), Grant of, 1777.
- Petitions, 1820, 1821, 1840, and undated.
- Poll Book, 1835.
- Polling Districts and Revision Courts, Papers, 1885-87.
- Poor Law Commissioners' Orders, 1839-42.
- Presentment Books, 1874-87.
- Presentment Books (Grand Warrants and Abstracts), 1860-78.
- Presentment Papers, 1846-85, and undated.
- Probate Papers, 1869-89.
- Process Servers appointed, List of, 1826-41.
- Proclamations and Notices, 1879-80.
- Publicans' Licences, Applications for Certificates (Court) Book, 1868-80.
- Publicans' Licences, Excise Lists, 1855-88.
- Publicans' Licences, Notices of Application (Court) Books, 1841-55.
- Publicans' Licences, Notices to Register, &c., 1879-86.
- Publicans' Licences, Registers, 1851-89.
- Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act (1885), and Land Law (Ireland) Act (1887), &c., Land Commission Vesting and Charging Orders, 1889-90.
- Queen's Bench Division (Crown Side), Orders and Writs of Mandamus, 1876-79.
- Query Books, 1848-86.
- Recognizances forfeited and Fines, Return of, 1838-44.
- Recognizances (Peace) Registers, 1838-41.
- Reference and Valuation of the Estate of Lord Mountjoy in the Manor of Newtownstewart, 1809.
- Renewal Affidavits, 1870-91.
- Rentals (Incumbered Estates Court), 1854, and undated.
- Returns, 1890.
- Returns, Orders, and Correspondence (Crown Office), 1844-89.
- Returns, Orders, and Correspondence (Peace Office), 1851-87.
- Sessions (Petty), Clerks' Election Papers, 1863-67.
- Sessions (Petty), District Papers, 1854-80.
- Sessions (Quarter) Book, Chairman's (Land, Ejectment, Crown and Civil Bill), 1873.
- Sessions (Quarter), Register, 1863-73.
- Sessions (Quarter), Returns of Prisoners tried, and Criminal Proceedings at, (Books), 1822-71.
- Summons and Plaints, Papers, 1872-1878.
- Tithe Owners' Memorials and Schedules, 1833-34.
- Tithes, Composition Certificate, 1827.
- Treasurer's Affidavit, 1826.

Trees, Register of Affidavits, since 1831.

Voters' Lists, 1853-91.

Voters' Registers, 1851-91.

Voters' Registration, Notices of Orders of Court of Appeal, 1890.

Voters' Registry Books, 1832-50.

Warrant, 1820.

Witnesses' Expenses, Certificates, (Peace Office), 1880-91.

Witnesses' Expenses, Certificates, Accounts, &c. (Crown Office), 1873-89.

Writs of Summons, Papers, and Orders Remitting, 1878-90.

39. The checking, re-arrangement, stamping and parcelling of the Equity Exchequer Pleadings have been continued from 1682 back to 2 January, 1680. The Contentious Papers from Principal Probate Registry for years 1872 to 1874 have been flattened, stamped, arranged in dictionary order, and parcelled: and a draft index prepared for those years and for 1888.

40. Returns of the Census of 1851 for county Antrim have been checked and 352 volumes arranged preparatory to binding. 275 of these volumes were bound during the year. 56 miscellaneous volumes also were bound.

41. Census Returns to the number of 770, and 52 miscellaneous records were repaired.

INDEXING AND CALENDARING.

42. Work upon the preparation of a Catalogue of the Accounts on the Pipe Roll has been continued by Mr. MacEnery to the roll for the XVI. year of Edward III.

43. Progress has been made in the collection and arrangement of the material for the Guide to the Records by Mr. Wood.

44. Some progress has been made for the continuation of the Calendar of the Justiciary Rolls for Edward II. Preliminary Work has been done towards the formation of Calendars of the early Eyre Rolls, and of the Exchequer Memoranda Rolls of Henry IV.

45. General Catalogues of the Crown and Peace Records of the counties of Antrim and Tyrone have been prepared and indexed. The Catalogue of the King's Bench Records has been supplemented by the insertion of details of more recently received records, and the Catalogue of the Records of the Consolidated Taxing Office has also been completed.

46. An Index has been commenced to the Testamentary entries in the Act books of the Diocese of Down, and has been continued from 1714 to 1733. The Index of Wills of the same Diocese has been checked with the original Wills and the Will Books. Further progress has been made with the preparation of a draft Index to Chancery Order Books: 37 volumes have been dealt with during the year. Progress has been made with an Index to the Equity Civil Bill Papers for county Donegal.

PRINTING OF CALENDARS, INDEXES AND RECORDS.

47. The printing of the third volume of the Acts of the Parliament of Ireland during the reign of Edward IV., interrupted as mentioned in last Report, has been again undertaken by Dr. Berry, and was almost completed at press at the end of the year.

48. The second volume of the Calendar of the Justiciary Rolls of Edward I., was completed at press at the beginning of 1913, but had not yet been delivered by the Printer at the end of the year.

49. The Printing of the volumes mentioned in paragraph 4 had not yet been authorised when the year closed.

PROCEEDINGS UNDER PAROCHIAL RECORDS ACTS.

50. The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials of one parish became attachable under 38 and 39 Vic., c. 59, by the retirement of the incumbent in office in 1870, and a warrant was signed for their transfer to this office.

51. The Records of the following Parishes have been received during the year :—

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Glencely	Donegal.	1	1856-1872	— —	1859-1910.
Tullowmaginna or Staplestown.	Carlow.	3	1791-1882	1792-1874	1791-1879

52. An Order for the Retention of Records in local custody under 39 and 40 Vic. c. 58, has been made in the case of the Parish of S. John, Sligo (diocese of Elphin).

53. Parish Registers of Killeban (Castletown District) (2 vols.), Saintfield (2 vols.), and S. Thomas, Dublin (1 vol.), in local custody under Retention Orders were re-bound in this office during the year. New Safes were erected in the Parishes of Magherafelt and Kilpipe, and were duly inspected and approved.

54. The Annual Reports upon the Registers in local custody were duly received from all the Parishes but one.

55. In the Parish of S. Thomas, Dublin, a register containing entries from 1791-1800 was reported to be lost, and has not since been recovered. Happily, however, the entries in this register had been copied into other volumes, which still survive.

STATE PAPER OFFICE.

56. Government Papers and Books received during the year 1913 included :—

Chief Secretary's Office, Registered Papers of 1903, 56 boxes,
and Registers and Index 1903, 3 volumes.

Government Correspondence Books, 1896-1906, 38 volumes.

Convict Papers, 1904-5, 23 boxes.

Law opinions, 1903.

Sheriff's Appointment Papers, 1903.

Privy Council Office Papers, 1902-3, 35 boxes.

Parliamentary Papers, 1902-10, 20 boxes.

Charitable Donations and Bequests, Commissioners' Accounts,
1877-99.

Ordnance Survey Maps. Old impressions, prior to changes
of boundaries, 87 cases.

Treasury Remembrancer's Office. Book of Returns as to the
Countervailing Duties established by the Act of Union.
Printed returns with manuscript additions.

57. The Registered Papers from Chief Secretary's Office, Council Office and Convict Registry, have been checked and put up in cartons 4544 to 4644.

58. Searches made for Government Departments during the year numbered 485.

59. Work on the Calendar of Customs and Excise Papers, 1790-1831, has been continued, and forty bundles covering 1805-19 have been arranged and calendared.

60. The work of expanding the references in the Index to Unregistered Miscellaneous Papers, has made further progress.

61. Crown Solicitors' Accounts and Papers, 1713-1848, have been arranged and calendared, and put up in 20 cartons.

62. A rearrangement of a mass of unregistered Miscellaneous Papers 1833-9, has enabled increased space to be made available for the regular series in cartons.

63 The following, found not to have been included hitherto in the General Catalogue of the Papers in the Tower, have been added to it :—

King's and Queen's Letters for Patents of Inventions, 1817-52,
9 cartons.

Lusk Prison Papers, 1855-9.

Roman Catholic Association Proceedings, 1831.

Detached portions of several other series have been restored to their places.

64. With the consent of your Excellency, the following classes have been transferred to the Public Record Office.

Official Papers. 1790-1831. See further details par. 21.

Crown Solicitors' Accounts and Papers, 1713-1848.

Ecclesiastical Papers, Changes of sites of Churches, and Unions of Parishes, 1767-1857, and undated.

Returns of Commissioners of Ministers' Money, Papers and Books, 1833-57.

Incumbered Estates Commission, Appeals to Privy Council against Orders of, 1851-7, and undated.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office, Dublin, this day of May,
1914.

JAMES MILLS,

*Deputy Keeper of the Records and
Keeper of the State Papers in
Ireland.*

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Records, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

CHARLES A. O'CONNOR,

M. R.

THE
FORTY-SEVENTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



DUBLIN :
PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY
OFFICE

By A. THOM AND CO., LTD., 87, 88, AND 89, ABBEY STREET.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN ; or
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 29 BREAMS BUILDINGS, FETTER LANE, E.C., and
28 ABINGDON STREET, S.W., and 54 St. Mary Street, Cardiff ; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH ;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America and other Foreign Countries of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LIMITED, LONDON, W.C.

1915.

[Cd. 8053.]

Price 4d.

No. 13355.

DUBLIN CASTLE,

14th August, 1915.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Forty-Seventh Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am,

Sir.

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed), E. O'FARRELL.

THE DEPUTY KEEPER,
PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE OF IRELAND,
FOUR COURTS,
DUBLIN.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
REPORT,	5
APPENDIX—Catalogue of Accounts in the Great Rolls of the Pipe of the Irish Exchequer for the Reign of Edward III. (<i>a.r.</i> xij. and xv.), .	19

THE FORTY-SEVENTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS
AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE BARON WIMBORNE,
LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.
MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

I respectfully beg to submit my Report, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, on the proceedings had during the year 1914 in connection with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. Mr. James Mills, I.S.O., resigned his post of Deputy Keeper of the Records and Keeper of the State Papers in this office, from 31st May, 1914.

He had suffered from serious illness for some time, and he died on the 5th September, 1914, very much regretted.

At the competitive examination for Junior Clerkships in 1868 he obtained first place, and after various promotions he was appointed to be Deputy Keeper in succession to Dr. John J. Digges La Touche in 1899. He was associated with the office from its establishment in 1867-8, and for a few years before his retirement was the last member of the original staff.

Endowed with great ability and industry, and specially devoted to Record work and research, he soon became thoroughly familiar with the routine work of the various departmental branches of the Public Record Office and State Paper Office; he learned to read and translate the Latin and French records with facility and accuracy, and his knowledge of legal terminology and phraseology was singularly complete.

As Deputy Keeper since 1899 he administered the ordinary work of the office and planned and directed its Record publications.

A vast amount of new work was thrown on the office since 1908 by the operation of the Old Age Pensions Act. In the great majority of cases claimants could obtain no documentary evidence of age except in the Returns of the Census taken in the years 1821, 1841, and 1851. These Returns contain the entries of the ages of children who are the pensioners or claimants of the present day, and as they were very largely availed of for proof of age it became necessary to organize a special department to deal with Old Age Pensions' work, and under the direction and personal supervision of Mr. Mills, it proved most efficient in discharging very onerous and urgent work.

During the intervals of routine work he compiled Calendars of the Faints from Henry VIII. to Elizabeth, inclusive; and of the Justiciary Rolls in the reign of Edward I. for the years 1295-1307.

The Early Statutes of Ireland 1204-1472, Catalogues of the Accounts of the Pipe Rolls in the Exchequer 1227-1340, and various Reports of great value were published under his direction and accurate editorship.

Besides his archival work in the Office he edited the "Account Roll of the Priory of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, 1337-1346, with the Middle English Moral Play, the Pride of Life," for the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland; he was joint editor of the "Calendar of the Gormanston Register" for the same Society; and he contributed several valuable papers to various learned societies.

He was always kind and courteous to his staff and appeared to regard it rather as a pleasure than a task to assist them over difficulties which his intimate knowledge of the Records rendered easy of solution to him.

2. His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, on the recommendation of the Master of the Rolls, was pleased to appoint me, previously the Assistant Deputy Keeper in the Office, to be Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in succession to Mr. Mills; Mr. Herbert Wood, B.A., previously the Assistant Keeper, to be Assistant Deputy Keeper; and Mr. James F. Morrissey, B.A., previously the Senior Clerk, to be Assistant Keeper.

3. Mr. G. S. Robertson was assigned by the Civil Service Commissioners to fill the vacancy caused by the promotion of Mr. Morrissey. Before his appointment was completed he received a temporary commission in the Army to last until the end of the present war.

Mr. James O. Nicolson, Workman Searcher in this Office, a private in the Reserve of the Irish Guards, was called up for active service, and has been promoted to the rank of Acting-Sergeant.

5. Other members of the staff, with the consent of the Master of the Rolls, joined His Majesty's Forces for the period of the War; viz., Mr. Harold Thorp, a Class I. clerk, enlisted in the Royal Army Medical Corps; and Mr. James L. J. Hughes, a Supplementary clerk, enlisted in the South Irish Horse, and subsequently obtained a temporary commission.

6. The places of these absent members will be kept open for them until the termination of their military service. The absence of four members of the staff seriously cripples the working of the office.

7. The Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury during the year 1914 sanctioned the issue as a Stationery Office publication of a "Guide to the Records in the Public Record Office of Ireland."

They also sanctioned the reprinting of the "Calendars of Fians of the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Philip and Mary, and Elizabeth," as detailed in the Forty-sixth Report of the Deputy Keeper, paragraphs 4 and 5, where the present Report is anticipated.

8. Births were not registered in Ireland until the year 1864; while the series of Baptismal Registers in this Department is very defective, and only contains entries of the baptisms of members of the late established Protestant Church of Ireland. For these reasons the Census Returns of 1851 have been useful in the extreme in furnishing proof of age.

Much trouble has been caused in making numerous searches for applicants for Old Age Pensions who asserted that their parents resided in Dublin on the night this Census was taken, but whose statements in this respect turned out to be incorrect. It was not possible before commencing the searches to check these statements by the Dublin Directory for 1851 for the following reasons:—

(a) Names of Heads of Families in very many instances are not given in this Directory in cases of tenement houses, cottages, courts, etc.

(b) Many families changed address between December, 1850, when the particulars were furnished for the Directory, and 30th March, 1851, when the Census was taken, and

(c) There are mistakes in the names of Heads of Families in the Directory.

A Catalogue of Families residing in Dublin on the night the Census was taken has now been compiled from the Census Records. It runs in the same form as the Directory; and it will be used henceforth to check the statements of applicants and to locate families then living in Dublin, of whose address there is no certain knowledge.

This catalogue has been prepared by Mr. D. A. Chart; it will save the Dublin Census Returns from much unnecessary wear, and will be extremely useful to genealogists, claimants for Old Age Pensions, etc.

9. The facilities offered to the Historical Manuscripts Commission have been availed of by them. A large collection of original Deeds belonging to the Marquis of Ormonde was deposited here for the purpose of being calendared by Dr. H. F. Berry. They commence with the Anglo-Norman Conquest, and are of great historical value to students of Irish topography and family history.

10. It is again necessary to call attention to the urgent necessity of providing additional storage space for the incoming Records, either by the extension of the Record Treasury or by securing another building in the immediate neighbourhood of the Office. All the available space will become exhausted in a very few years, and then it will not be possible to receive any further Records until additional space shall be provided. (See Forty-Fourth Report, paragraph 7.)

RECEIPT OF RECORDS.

11. There were received during the year:—

From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division:—

Affidavits, 1892-93; Index to, 1892-93.

Appearance Books, 1892-93.

Cause Books (General), 1892-93; Index to, 1887-92.

„ Petitions, 1868-69.

Certificates, Chief Clerk's, 1892-93.

„ of Lower Scale, 1891-92.

Claim, Statements of, 1892-93.

Consents, 1892-93.

Decree Book, 1855-81.

Deed Rolls, 1892-93.

Depositions and Evidence, 1884-93.

Interrogatories, 1886-93.

Judgments affecting real Estate, Memorandums of Registry of, 1892-93.

„ Memorandums of (obtained after 15th July, 1850), 1892-93.

Miscellaneous Documents, Index to, 1890-93.

Motions, 1892-93.

„ and Summonses, Entry Books, 1892-94.

„ „ „ (Land Judge's), 1892-93.

„ „ „ „ „ Entry Books of Service of, 1888-89.

Notices, Common (Land Judge's), 1892-93.

„ of Appeal, 1890-93.

„ of Motion for Judgments by Default, in Lieu of Service, 1890-93.

Orders, Court of Appeal, 1889-92.

„ Land Judge's, appointing Receivers in Chancery Matters, 1892-93.

„ Lord Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1892-93; Chamber (Original), 1892-93.

„ Rolls Court and Chamber, 1892-93; Chamber (Original), 1892-93.

„ Vice-Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1892-93; Chamber (Original), 1892-93.

„ Side Bar, 1890-91.

„ Indexes to, 1892-93.

„ to Vacate (Copies), 1891-92.

- Answers to Interrogatories, 1858-61.
 Articles of the Peace, 1856.
 Briefs, Instructions, Copy Affidavits, etc., 1829-80.
 Cases Stated, 1871-1901.
 Cash Books of Office Fees, etc., 1851-67.
 Costs, Bills of, 1810-1900.
 Counsels' Certificates and Judges' Reports, 1855-86.
 Court Books, 1863-75.
 Court Martial Orders, 1870-78.
 Crimes Act (1882), Certificates for change of venue, 1882-85.
 " " " Returns of change of venue, 1882-84.
 Criminal Appeal Book, 1850-77.
 Criminal Law and Procedure Act (1887), Orders for Special Juries and change of venue, 1887-92.
 Crown Cases Reserved, 1850-1901.
 Fines and Penalties, Letters asking for returns of, 1854-85.
 " " " Returns of, 1849-65.
 Habeas Corpus, Writs of, 1814, 1849-82.
 Indictments, 1851-81.
 Informations, Depositions, Inquisitions, etc. (copies), 1870-1900.
 Informations of Attorney General, Ex Officio, 1858, 1890, and 1897.
 Informations of Attorney General, on behalf of the Crown :—
 (Criminal), 1850-63.
 (Quo Warrantos), 1850-92.
 Jurors' Fines, 1877-85.
 Law Fund Stamp Duty Book, 1867-72.
 Miscellaneous Papers, undated.
 Miscellaneous Papers (Admiralty), undated.
 Miscellaneous Pleadings, 1877, 1882, and 1887.
 Nisi Prius Records, 1850-90.
 Pleas, Inrolments of, 1855-88.
 Presentment Book (Town Council, Dublin), 1851-68.
 Presentment Books (City of Dublin), 1870-98.
 Presentments (City of Dublin), 1851-97.
 " (County of Dublin), 1778.
 Prison (City of Dublin), Reports of Board of Superintendence, 1854-76.
 " (Kilmainham), Local Inspector's Reports, 1855-76.
 Prisons (Various), Returns and Reports, 1843-77.
 Rule Books, 1647-48 and 1850-67.
 Traverses and Papers relating thereto, 1847-99.
 Writs of Attachment, 1838-89.
 " Capias ad Respondendum, 1815-53.
 " Certiorari and Returns, 1870-85.
 " Certiorari, Mandamus, and Habeas Corpus (and Returns), 1886-1900.
 " Error and Returns, 1854-97.
 " " " (copies), 1834-75.
 " Exigent, 34 and 35, and 57 and 58, George III., and 2 George IV.
 " " (and inrolment), 1857.
 " Mandamus (with returns), 1870-1900.
 " " " copies and drafts, 1839-1901.
 " Venire (with Grand Jury Panels), 1850-98.

15 From the King's Bench Division (Probate), Principal Registry :—

- Affidavits leading to Citations, 1893.
 Affidavits of Scripts, 1893.
 Caveat Book, 1893.
 Contentious Papers, 1893.
 Day Book, 1893.
 Grant Books, 1893.
 Grant Books, District, 1893.
 Judgment Book, 1892-3.

Judgments, 1893.
 Matrimonial Cause Papers, 1893.
 Orders (Court), 1893.
 Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1893.
 Rule Book (Court), 1893.
 „ „ (Registrar's), 1893.
 Schedules, 1893.
 Uncompleted Cases, up to 1893.
 Will Books, 1893; (District), 1893.
 Wills, 1893.
 „ (Soldiers'), 1893.
 „ (Unproved), 1893.

16. From the Armagh District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1893.
 Grant Books (Admons. (Intestates and Wills Annexed) and Probates), 1892 and 1893.
 Index to Applications, Caveats, Unproved Wills, etc., 1891-92.
 Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1892-3.

17. From the Ballina District Probate Registry :—

Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1892-3.

18. From the Belfast District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1893.
 Grant Books (Admons. (Intestates and Wills Annexed) and Probates), 1893.
 Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1893.

19. From the Cavan District Probate Registry :—

Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1892.
 Wills, Unproved, 1891-2.

20. From the Cork District Probate Registry :—

Caveat Book, 1877-92.
 Grant Books (Admons. (Wills annexed), and Probates), 1891.
 Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1892-3.

21. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry :—

Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1893.

22. From the Limerick District Probate Registry :—

Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1892-3.

23. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1892.
 Grant Book, Admons. (Wills Annexed), 1890-92.
 „ „ Probates, 1889-92.
 Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1892

24. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry :—

Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1893.

25. From the Tuam District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1893.
 Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1893

26. From the Waterford District Probate Registry :—

Index to Wills and Grants, 1873-92.
 Wills, and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1892-3.

27. Records have been received from the offices of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace for the Counties of Clare, Down, Kerry and Londonderry, but owing to vacancies and the absence of members of the staff who have joined the Forces of the Crown, these collections were not fully arranged and catalogued within the year.

28. From the Department of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues there were received 352 Deeds affecting the rights of the Crown. They consist of 250 Conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents, 17 Conveyances of Crown Property, and 85 Certificates of Apportionment of Crown Rent under the Irish Land Act of 1903.

29. Two series of Judges' Note Books were received from the Clerk of the Crown, Crown Office, King's Bench Division, under Section 16 of the Act 30 and 31 Vic. c. 70, viz. :—

Judge's Note Books (Lord Chief Justice) :—

Circuit and Nisi Prius (black books), 1890-1910.

Circuit, Court of Appeal and King's Bench (red books), 1890-1912.

Judge's Note Books (Mr. Justice Wright) :—

Circuit and Nisi Prius (black books), 1903-13.

Circuit, King's Bench and Nisi Prius (red books), 1902-12.

ARRANGEMENT AND PRESERVATION OF RECORDS.

30. The pressure caused by the demands of Old Age Pensions' work during the last four years delayed the checking and arrangement of various collections of Records. The Records in the next paragraph thus delayed have now been checked and arranged.

31. From the Crown and Hanaper Office, Chancery Division :—

" Ad Quod Damnum " Warrants and Writs, 1884-87

Assize, Warrants for Commissions of (Spring and Summer), 1877-85.

" " " " " (Winter), 1877-85.

" " " " " 1886-90.

Commissioners for Oaths, Commissions for, 1874 and 1884.

" " " " Writs of Dedimus for, 1877-80.

" " " " Petitions, Warrants, etc., 1877-90 (with Writs of Dedimus, 1881-90).

Commissions of Inquiry, 1878-87.

Commissions of the Peace, 1832-94.

Coroners, Warrants and Writs to elect and supersede, 1877-90.

Crown and Hanaper, Clerk of, Orders appointing Deputy for, 1877-88.

Exemplifications, Orders for, 1880-85.

Justices for all Ireland (Royal Irish Constabulary), Warrants and Writs of Dedimus for, 1877-89.

Justices of the Peace, Writs of Dedimus with Oaths, 1877-90.

" " " " Warrants for, 1877-90.

" " " " " for Superseding and Reinstating, 1877-90.

" " " " " (Dublin City), Warrants for, with Oaths, 1877-85.

Lord Chancellor, Patent granting leave to, 1880.

Lord Chancellor's Patent, Warrant for preparing, with Dedimus, 1885.

Lord Chancellor, Patents appointing Commissioners of Great Seal in absence of, 1867 and 1880-85.

- Lords Justices, Commissions to Swear, 1877-85.
 „ „ Patents appointing, in absence of Lord Lieutenant, 1877-85.
 „ „ Warrants for Commissions to swear, during absence of Lord Lieutenant, 1877-89.
 Lunacy, Commissions and Inquisitions (with Orders for Writs), in, 1880-89.
 „ Mittimus and Transcripts in, 1877-89.
 „ Orders, etc., 1878-89.
 Magistrates (Divisional Police, and locum tenens), Warrants and Writs of Dedimus for, 1878-90.
 „ (Resident), Writs of Dedimus and Oaths, 1877-90.
 „ „ Warrants for, 1877-90.
 Marshalsea, Prisoners in, Reports, etc., 1853-67.
 Masters Extraordinary, Commissions for, 1828 and 1866.
 Members of Parliament, Warrants to issue Writs for Election of, 1877-85.
 „ „ „ Copy Writs of Election of, and Returns, 1877-85.
 „ „ „ Writs of Election, Dec., 1885-90.
 Military Officers, Writs of Supersedeas for, as Justices of the Peace, 1873-74.
 Oaths, Roll of (Barristers), 1875-91.
 „ „ „ (Lord Chancellors, Judges, and Queen's Counsel), 1859-87.
 „ „ „ (Solicitors), 1878-98.
 Oyer and Terminer, Warrant for Commission of (County and City of Dublin), 1878.
 „ „ „ Warrant for Commission of (City of Dublin), 1887.
 Parliamentary General Elections—Proclamations, Orders in Council, and Warrants, 1880, and 1885-86.
 Peers' Claims, 1839-90 (1896-1911).
 Peers (Representative), Warrants for Writs to elect, 1877-83.
 „ „ Writs of Election and Returns, 1877-90.
 „ „ Writs of Election with Returns and Oaths taken by, 1868-73.
 Petty Bag Side, Proceedings, 1877-90.
 Police (Dublin Metropolitan), Warrant with Writ of Dedimus for Assistant Commissioner of, 1877.
 „ „ „ Warrant for Chief Commissioner of 1883.
 Proclamations, 1861-80.
 „ (Draft) and Orders for Sealing, 1880-88.
 Public Notaries, Petitions and Warrants for, 1877-90.
 Queen's Counsel, Warrants to call within the Bar, 1877-89.
 „ „ Writs of Dedimus to swear, as Justices of the Peace, 1877-90.
 „ „ Warrant for inserting names of, in Commission of Peace (Borough of Dublin), 1882.
 Town Justices, Warrants and Writs of Dedimus for, 1877-90.

32. The checking, re-arrangement and parcelling of the Equity Exchequer Pleadings have been continued, the Bills from 18th November, 1674, to 31st December, 1679, and the Answers from 29th April, 1675, to 31st December, 1679.

33. Wills and Papers leading to grants of Probate and Administration from the Probate Registries for the year 1892, have been checked, stamped and arranged in dictionary order. Contentious Papers from the Principal Registry, Court of Probate for 1874 and 1875, have been checked, flattened, stamped and arranged in dictionary order.

34. The collection of Common Pleas Records deposited in Bay 3F has been cleaned and labelled and the collection of Revenue Exchequer Records in Bay 5E is undergoing the same process. The "Custom House" Records deposited in 1H have been cleaned, re-labelled and transferred to 4L.

35. One hundred and twenty-one volumes of the Census Returns, 1851, for Co. Antrim have been checked, bound and lettered; and 93 volumes of miscellaneous records have been rebound.

36. One hundred and thirty-one sheets of the Registers of Castlemacadam Parish, 2,150 Census Returns, 14 Wills, 10 Patent Rolls, and 12 Chancery Bills have been repaired.

INDEXING AND CALENDARING.

37. Work upon the preparation of a Catalogue of the Accounts on the Pipe Roll has been continued by me to the roll for the eighteenth year of Edward III.

38. Progress has been made in the collection and arrangement of the material for the Guide to the Records by Mr. Wood

39. Some progress has been made for the continuation of the Calendar of the Justiciary Rolls of Edward II., and the formation of Calendars of the early Eyre Rolls, and the Memoranda Rolls of the Exchequer.

40. A Catalogue of Families residing in Dublin on the night of the 1851 Census was taken has been compiled from the Census Records by Mr. D. A. Chart. (See paragraph 8.)

41. The Index to four Act Books of the Diocese of Dromore has been completed. The wills of the Diocese of Dromore have been checked with their Index, and a portion of the collection for the Diocese of Armagh has been similarly checked.

42. Forty-five Chancery Order Books, 1838-56, and three Recognizance Rolls, 1890-1, have been indexed.

43. A fresh copy of the transfer sheets of the "Custom House" collection in Bay 4L has been made, and the necessary entries made in the Detailed Indexes.

PRINTING OF CALENDARS, INDEXES AND RECORDS.

44. The second volume of the Calendars of the Justiciary Rolls of Edward I. by Mr. Mills, and the Statute Rolls of Ireland in the reign of Edward IV. by Dr. Berry, were issued during the year. (See Forty-sixth Report, paragraphs 47 and 48.)

45. A further section of the Catalogue of Accounts on the Pipe Rolls for the thirteenth and fifteenth years of the reign of Edward III. is printed as an Appendix to this Report.

46. Progress has been made with the printing of the "Guide to the Records in the Public Record Office of Ireland," and the re-printing of the Calendar of the Fiants of Queen Elizabeth referred to in paragraph 7.

PROCEEDINGS UNDER PAROCHIAL RECORDS ACTS.

47. The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials of the Parishes of Carrick, Crumlin, Kenmare and Villierstown having become attachable under 38 and 39 Vic., c. 59, warrants were signed for their transfer to this Office. A warrant was also signed for the transfer of an early Register of Ardmore, the discovery of which was reported by the Incumbent (Rev. W. H. Rennison).

48. The Records of the following Parishes have been received during the year :—

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ardmore	Waterford	1	1791-1839	1791-1838	1791-1839
Crumlin	Dublin ...	4	1739-1914	1764-1863	1740-1914

The Register of Ardmore has been deposited permanently, but the Registers of Crumlin have been deposited *temporarily*.

49. Orders for the Retention of Records in local custody under 39 and 40 Vic., c. 58, have been made for the Parishes of Carrick, Kenmare, and Villierstown.

50. Registers of Aghadoe (1 vol.), Castlemacadam (8 vols.), Dromore, Co. Down (1 vol.); Eglish (2 vols.), Galloon (2 vols.), and Killeshandra (1 vol.), in local custody under Retention Orders, were re-bound in this Office during the year. A new safe was erected in the Parish of S. Canice, Kilkenny, and duly inspected and approved.

51. Annual Reports upon the Registers in local custody were received from all the Parishes where Records are in local custody under Retention Orders.

52. A Register of Baptisms containing entries from 1860-1875 belonging the Parish of Donoughmore (Glendalough) was reported by the Incumbent to be missing, and has not yet been recovered.

SEARCH ROOM.

53. The stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records during the year 1914, amounted to £1,337 14s. 6d. as follows :—

				£	s.	d.
Inspections (3,448),	...	...	...	172	8	0
Copies (964 folios), at 1s.,	...	...	...	48	4	0
„ (43,965 folios), at 6d.,	...	...	...	1,099	2	6
„ Maps (15),	...	...	...	17	18	6
„ countermanded before Examination,	...	...	...	0	1	6
				£1,337 14 6		

In addition to the above, fees to the amount of £14 18s. 6d. were remitted on copies required by Public Departments for the public service.

54. Inspections and Searches on behalf of Public Departments have been made, without fees, as follows :—

Inland Revenue,	...	...	...	...	18,245
Local Government Board, Ireland,	...	...	...	...	359
Quit Rent Office,	...	...	...	...	311
Local Government Board, Scotland,	...	...	...	...	290
Local Government Board, England,	...	...	...	...	100
Ulster King of Arms,	...	...	...	...	31
Board of Public Works,	...	...	...	...	27
Probate Office,	...	...	...	...	23
Estate Duty Office,	...	...	...	...	17
Congested Districts Board,	...	...	...	...	13
Other Offices,	...	...	...	...	44
Total, ...					19,460

55. Certificates to the number of 187 were granted for inspection of Records for literary purposes. Under these 7,735 volumes, records and files were produced for literary readers during the year.

Numerous searches have been made under these certificates to discover or establish pedigrees, and in general historical and antiquarian inquiry. Among the subjects of such investigation may be mentioned :—

General Ecclesiastical History; Histories of the Dioceses of Cloyne, Dromore, Ossory, Waterford and Lismore; Histories of the Parishes of Drumcondra, Duneane, St. George, Dublin; St. Mark, Dublin; St. Peter, Athlone; Lists of Clergy (Cromwellian period); Histories of the Counties of Antrim, Clare, Cork, Kerry, Londonderry, Louth, Tipperary; Histories of Ardee, and the Barony of Loughinsholin; Histories of the Royal College of Physicians, of Milltown Park, Co. Dublin, and Georgian Country Houses; Histories of the Royal Irish Regiment of Artillery, the 6th Regiment of Horse and the 19th Regiment of Foot; Catalogue of Painters, for the National Museum; Irish Finance; Histories of the families of Antrobus, Barcroft, Barrington, Bell, Bingham, Bland, Braddell, Bray, Burke, Campbell, Cavenagh, Clarke, "Crotty the Robber," Crowe, Cunningham, Daniel, Delafield, Dillon, Dobbyn, Doolittle, Dorman, Dudgeon, Dunkin, Erskine, Ewing, Eyre, Eyre-Coote, Fishbourne, Fitzgerald, Forster, Fox, French, Gernon, Goold, Greene, Gregory, Halliday, Harpur, Heron, Hillis, Hinds, Houston, Howard, Humfrey, Irwin, Jennings, Johnson, Johnston, Jones, Kavanagh, Kennedy, Kilkelly, Kingsland (Viscount), Knolles, Langford, Lanktree, Le Fanu, Lonergan, Lowry, Lowry-Corry, McCammond, McCleiland, McClure, McKim, MacSwiney, McVeagh, Maiben, Manley, Markham, Maturin, Maywood, Miller, Mills, Minns, Moffit, Montgomery, Nash, Nixon, Oranmore., O'Brien, O'Callaghan, O'Neale, O'Neile, Parsons, Persse, Pigot, Pinkerton, Porter, Ridgeway, Ronayne, Sampson, Scott, Sheridan,

Smyth, Stapleton, Steele, Stewart, Stranaghan, Stratford, Sutton, Taylor, Torney, Trevor, Verdon, West, White, Woodroffe; and History of Huguenot families.

56. Donations to the Library have been received from :—

The Master of the Rolls, England, seven volumes of Record publications, and four volumes of Lists and Indexes.

The Keeper of the Records, Scotland, two volumes of Record publications. Rev. J. Davison Cowan, LL.D., the author, "An Ancient Irish Parish, Past and Present" (Donaghmore, co. Down), 1914.

Major J. J. Crooks, the author, "History of the Royal Irish Artillery," 1914.

J. R. Hutchinson, Esq., the author, "The Press Gang afloat and ashore," 1914.

Rev. J. B. Leslie, M.A., the author, "Armagh Clergy and Parishes," 1911. Sir Edward Sullivan, Bart., the author, "Decorative Book Binding in Ireland," 1914.

T. J. Westropp, M.R.I.A., the author, "The Promontory Forts and Early Remains of the Coasts of co. Mayo," Part III., 1914; "King Brian, the Hero of Clontarf," 1914; and "Folk Lore," Vol. XXIV., No. 4, 1913.

STATE PAPER OFFICE.

57. The Government Papers and Books received during 1914 include :—

Chief Secretary's Office, Registered Papers of 1904 (56 boxes),			
and Registers and Index thereto,	...	...	3 vols.
Account Books (Fees, Patents), 1795-1831,	...	...	4 vols.
" " (Fees, Privy Seal), 1836-1853,	...	...	5 vols.
" " (Fees), 1853-1876,	...	...	3 vols.
Law Opinions, 1904,	...	...	1 box
Military Commission Account Book, 1824-31,	...	...	1 vol.
" Warrant Book (Militia, etc.), 1803-11,	...	...	1 vol.
Private Government Correspondence, 1823-55,	...	...	1 vol.
Private Government Correspondence, Under-Sec., Index, 1868-72,	...	...	1 vol.
Sheriffs' Appointment Papers, 1904,	...	...	1 box

58. The Registered Papers have been checked and put up in cartons 4,645 to 4,688.

59. The Calendar of Customs and Excise Papers 1790-1831 has been completed.

These papers are divided into two classes, "Administration" papers, and "Establishment" papers (see 45th Report, paragraph 69).

The "Administration" papers are calendared; the draft calendar contains 6,500 entries, and is now ready to be engrossed. The "Establishment" papers' index, containing nearly 9,000 entries, has been engrossed.

60. The work of expanding the references in the Index to "Unregistered Miscellaneous Papers" has been completed (see 45th Report, paragraph 70).

61. Crown Solicitors' Accounts and Papers, 1792-1830, found in the Miscellaneous Collections, State Paper Office, and Supplemental to the series of these documents transferred to the Public

Record Office in 1913, have been arranged and calendared. They occupy two cartons.

62. The following Books and Papers have been entered in the General Index, viz. :—

Polling Districts Papers, 1873 ... 8 cartons

Books, 1873 ... 4 bundles

Stipendiary Magistrates' Diaries, 1839-47, 48 vols.

These Diaries were kept pursuant to a circular of December, 1838, by Magistrates established under the Act 6 and 7 William IV., c. 13.

The Diaries are arranged according to districts; and they were discontinued in 1847, when they were superseded by the more concise "Monthly Summaries of Duty."

63. Space to receive 40 cartons has been provided in one compartment of the State Paper Office by thoroughly filling the other cartons there.

64. The searches for Government Departments during the year numbered 554. Mr. Henry C. S. Torney, and Miss Mabel F. L. Elliott on behalf of Mr. Richard B. C. Sheridan; Mr. V. St. L. Peet and Mr. John Sweetman have been permitted to examine certain State Papers.

All which is humbly submitted to Your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office, Dublin, this 11th day of August, 1915.

M. J. McENERY,

*Deputy Keeper of the Records and Keeper
of the State Papers in Ireland.*

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Records under my direction, pursuant to the Statute 30 and 31 Vic., c. 70.

CHARLES A. O'CONNOR,

M.R.

APPENDIX.

CATALOGUE OF ACCOUNTS IN THE GREAT ROLLS
OF THE PIPE OF THE IRISH EXCHEQUER.

FOR THE REIGN OF EDWARD III.

*(With Notes of the more important or interesting entries.)*PIPE ROLL *a.r.* xiiij. EDWARD III. (No. 61).

MEATH COUNTY.—Account from the quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* xij. to the octave of St. Martin *a.r.* xiiij. by Robert de la Felde, Jordan Dardiz and Michael de Stokes (Michael de Stokes, junior, his son and heir for him), sheriffs.

The said Robert the sheriff owes 1*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xij. and accounted for at the foot of this account.

The said Michael the sheriff (said Michael junior for him) owes 30*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.* divers debts noted in said roll.

Thomas le Flemynge accounts for 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* fine for conspiracy. Paid 1*l.* to said Jordan the sheriff and he owes 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Sir Thomas de Maundevill', knight, owes an account of 3*l.* 16*s.* 2½*d.* issues of the land of Ardemasshe for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xiiij., the same amount for the preceding term, and 227*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* arrears as contained in roll *a.r.* xij. at 7*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.* yearly. Sum 235*l.* 10*s.* 1*d.* The said Sir Thomas owes an account of the issues of the free land of the Naalle: viz., 1*l.* 6*s.* 5½*d.* for each of said terms and 68*l.* 17*s.* 1½*d.* arrears at 2*l.* 12*s.* 10½*d.* yearly as contained in said roll. Sum 71*l.* 10*s.*

The said Sir Thomas also owes an account of 33*l.* 17*s.* ¾*d.* arrears of his account of the New Custom at Cragfergous as contained in roll *a.r.* xiiij. Ed. II.

Theobald de Verdon accounts for 111*l.* 12*s.* various debts as contained in roll *a.r.* vij. Paid the said R. the sheriff 6*l.* 12*s.* and he owes 105*l.*

Meath owes an account of 14*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.* in respect of 20 services for the army of Kilkenny proclaimed in the time of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* x.

Henry son of Otuel de Cruys, sheriff, owes an account of 9*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* issues of the serjeanty, co. Meath, for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* xiiij., at 9*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly as contained in roll *a.r.* xij. Sum 9*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

John de Compton, sheriff, owes an account of 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* issues of a messuage, a water mill, and a carucate of land in Balycarrik, portion of the land of the Prior of Llanthony near Gloucester, seized into the King's hand as collusion was feared, for the terms aforesaid. Sum 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The Prior of St. Peter of the Newtown near Trim, and the Prior of Fore (*Fauor*) collectors of the twentieth penny granted to the King in the diocese of Meath account for 4*l.* 15*s.* 3¼*d.* arrears of account as contained in roll *a.r.* xij. Paid 2*l.* 15*s.* into the treasury and they owe 2*l.* 3¼*d.* accounted for hereunder.

Hugh Goldyng, late sheriff of Meath, accounts for 3*l.* 8*s.* 1*d.* arrears of account as contained in said roll. Paid 6*s.* 8*d.* to said R. the sheriff and he owes 3*l.* 1*s.* 5*d.* accounted for hereunder.

The Priors of St. Peter, &c., aforesaid account for their arrears of 2*l.* 3¼*d.* aforesaid.

This sum was granted to them by the Treasurer and barons of the Exchequer for their trouble and expenses in making the collection as contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xiiij. and they are quit.

Nicholas de Verdon, lord of one purparty of the Nobyr, owes 2*l.* for false measures sealed with his seal. See roll *a.r.* xij.

Stephen archbishop of Armagh owes an account of the issues of the manor of Martry which belonged to Hugh de Turpiltoun, deceased from 21 Mar. *a.r.* v. as contained at the foot of the account of John Morie' late escheator of Ireland in roll *a.r.* v.

Roger de Mortuo Mari, late earl of March, and William de Bermyngham owe an account of two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to John de Bermyngham late Earl of Loueth in Balyskeagh, Rathcour and Isakestown, co. Meath, from the day of the death of the Earl to 10 Sep. *a.r.* vj. as in the account of said escheator in roll *a.r.* viij.

Roger de Prestoun owes an account of the extent of the lands and tenements which belonged to the Abbot of Dundreynan in Galwey at Bretonestoun in Ireland after four years from 4 Mar. *a.r.* ix. as contained at the foot of the account of said escheator in roll *a.r.* ix.

William Duff owes an account of 10*s.* yearly in respect of the pleas and profits of the court of Kylskyr, co. Meath, from 25 Jun. *a.r.* xj. as contained in the account of Edmund Morteyn late escheator of Ireland in roll *a.r.* xj.

John of Newcastle (*de novo Castro*) owes an account of 5*s.* yearly in respect of the rent and issues of a messuage and 10 acres of land in Dauudehvestoun at Burri in co. Meath from 21 July *a.r.* xj. as contained in said account.

The said Robert the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 37*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 3*l.* into the treasury; allowed 5*l.* paid to Robert Poer late Chancellor of the Exchequer which the King granted to him towards his outlay and expenses in going in Autumn *a.r.* xij. by the King's order to co. Meath to supervise and hasten the levy of the King's debts there and perform and expedite other arduous matters in his service; allowed 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to Andrew Godgrome, clerk transcribing estreats from the accounts of divers sheriffs and seneschals in the Exchequer for his fee for Easter and Trinity terms *a.r.* xij., and also 1*l.* paid to said Andrew beyond his accustomed fee for his trouble, outlay and expenses for said time, Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij. and Hilary term following, in said office. Sum 10*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 26*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*

The Prior of St. Peter of the Newtown near Trym accounts for 4*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.* for master William de Rodyerd, dean, and the chapter of St. Patrick's, Dublin, sub-collectors of a certain biennial tenth granted to the King and half a mark for their manucaption, as noted on the first and second membranes of this account. Sum 4*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.*

The said Jordan the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 14*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 14*l.*; and allowed 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to Richard Whyt and John Corre, serjeants in the Exchequer, which the King granted to them for their trouble, outlay and expenses in the Exchequer in Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij. and the terms of Hilary, Easter and Trinity next ensuing; Sum 14*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and he is quit.

Hugh Goldyng, late sheriff of Meath, accounts for 3*l.* 1*s.* 5*d.* arrears of his account aforesaid.

Allowed 2*l.* 10*s.* paid to William de Burtoun, clerk, Second Remembrancer of the Exchequer, granted to him by the King beyond his accustomed fee for his trouble and expenses in the terms of Easter and Trinity *a.r.* xiv. Sum 2*l.* 10*s.* and he owes 11*s.* 5*d.*

The said Michael the sheriff (his son and heir Michael junior for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 49*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*

Paid 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and 1*l.* into the treasury; allowed 5*l.* paid to John Rees, treasurer of Ireland, to whom it was granted by the King towards his outlay and expenses when going by the King's order to Munster to hasten the levy of the King's debts there and to expedite other arduous affairs on the King's service; 1*l.* paid to Richard de Derby, clerk writing the summons of the Exchequer, Dublin, in part payment of his fee for Hilary term *a.r.* xij. and xij.; 1*l.* paid to Thomas Chare similarly granted for special services in the Exchequer in Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj., and Hilary, Easter and Trinity

terms next ensuing; 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* similarly paid to Richard Mareschal, clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer for his trouble, outlay and expenses in Trinity and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* xj., and Hilary, Easter and Trinity terms next ensuing; 13*s.* 4*d.* similarly paid and granted to Andrew Godgrome, clerk, transcribing estreats of the accounts of divers sheriffs, seneschals, mayors and bailiffs, etc., beyond his accustomed fee for his trouble, outlay and expenses in Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj., and Hilary, Easter and Trinity terms next ensuing; 3*l.* 1*s.* 11*d.* for which Hugh son of Richard Goldyng ought to acquit him, as in Exchequer memorandum roll Michaelmas term, *a.r.* xij., and for which he answers hereunder; pardoned 20*l.* for the reasons in the letters patent hereunder; allowed 4*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.* for which Robert Poer, clerk, ought to acquit him, as in Exchequer memorandum roll Michaelmas term *a.r.* xiv., and for which he answers hereunder. Sum 49*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* and he is quit.

Hugh son of Richard Goldyng accounts for 3*l.* 1*s.* 11*d.* for Michael de Stokes as aforesaid. Payments into the treasury amount to 2*l.* 2*s.* and he owes 19*s.* 11*d.*

Ed. [III.] pardons to Michael son of Michael de Stokys 20*l.* aforesaid on account of the good service rendered by his father, Michael de Stokys, late sheriff of Meath, and specially because he was slain in his service when he went in the company of Thomas bishop of Herford, custos of Ireland, to subdue the O'raillys, Irish enemies and rebels.

Witness Thomas bishop of Herford, custos of Ireland, at Dublin, 29 Mar. *a.r.* xiv. Ed. III. .

Robert Poer, clerk, accounts for 4*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.* for Michael de Stokes, junior, as aforesaid. This amount pardoned by the King for good service, and he is quit.

Henry Dyloun, Thomas son of Richard, and Philip de Westoun, farmers of the chief serjeanty of Meath, owe an account of 16*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* arrears of their account, as contained at the foot of their account in roll *a.r.* xij.

LOUETH COUNTY.—Account from the quinzaine of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xij., to the quinzaine of St. Michael, *a.r.* xiiij. by John de Clyntoun, Peter de Hadesors, and Richard Taaf of Balybragan, sheriffs.

The said John the sheriff owes 11*l.* 17*s.* 8½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xj. for which he answers at the foot of this account.

The said Peter the sheriff owes 2*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

Farm rents.—Richard Heruy and John Myncheher account for 1*l.* 7*s.* 10½*d.* rent and issues of the free land of Richard Beth for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij.; 4*l.* 3*s.* 7½*d.* for the previous year and a half; and 40*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* xj. Sum 46*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.*

The Abbot of Mellifont similarly accounts for 4*s.* 6*d.* mesne issues of 36 acres of land in Callan for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij., and similarly 13*s.* 6*d.* for the previous year and a half. Sum 18*s.* Paid 18*s.* to said John the sheriff and he is quit.

John de Cusak and others noted in roll *a.r.* viij. Ed. II. similarly account for the issues of the free land of Roger de Wodeford.

William Bernard and Thomas Sompter similarly account for the issues of the free land of Thomas le Whyte.

Adam Beth and John Belagh similarly account for the issues of the free land of Simon Farindoun.

Theobald de Verdoun similarly accounts for the issues of the free land of William son of Elias.

William le Joefne and others noted in roll *a.r.* viij. Ed. II. similarly account for the issues of the free land of Stephen Wyot.

Simon Callan and others noted in said roll similarly account for the issues of the free land of Richard Godman.

Walter de la Pulle, sheriff of Uriel, owes an account of the profit of the said county from 10 May *a.r.* xj. to 2 Aug. *a.r.* xiiij. Ed. II.

Walter Maynard, late provost of the manors of Athyrd and Maundeuilles-town and the communities thereof, owes 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears of his account of said manors as contained in roll *a.r.* ij. Ed. 11.

James Ketyng owes 97*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass by the security of John de Bermyngham, earl of Loueth, who ought to pay.

The said Earl owes 270*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.* arrears of his account of the wages of his men who went with him in the King's service from Ireland to England and the expenses of their voyage to Scotland, delivered into the English Exchequer, as noted in roll *a.r.* ix.

Accounts of services due in respect of the Army of Tylagh proclaimed in the time of J. Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* xvij. Ed. 11., viz. :—

Loueth owes an account of 5*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* for 2 $\frac{17}{30}$ services.

Dundalk accounts for 33*l.* for 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ services. Paid 2*l.* to said P. the sheriff and it owes 31*l.*

Athirde accounts for 20*l.* for 10 services. Paid 10*s.* to said J. the sheriff, and 1*l.* to said P. the sheriff. Sum 11*l.* 10*s.* and it owes 18*l.* 10*s.*

Account of the farm rent of the free land of John Lemman.

Accounts of services due in respect of the army of Athissell proclaimed in the time of brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* iv.

Accounts for like services from Loueth, Dundalk, and Athirde as in the case of the army of Tylagh aforesaid.

Accounts of services due in respect of the army of Lymerick proclaimed in the time of Antony de Lucy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* vj.

Accounts for like services from Dundalk and Athirde as in the case of the army of Tylagh aforesaid.

John Gernoun, late sheriff of Uriel, accounts for 6*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* arrears of his account as noted in roll *a.r.* vij. Paid the said J. the sheriff 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 5*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, owes 25*l.* 10*s.* for the Prior of the House of St. John, Kylkenny, collector of the twentieth penny granted to the King by the clergy of Ossory diocese.

Accounts of services in respect of the army of Athissell proclaimed in the time of brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* iv.; in respect of the army of Lymerick proclaimed in the time of Antony de Lucy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* vj.; and in respect of the army of Kylkenny proclaimed in the time of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* x.: viz. :—

Richard de Exeter accounts for $\frac{1}{3}$ service for Deruer, $\frac{1}{10}$ service for Corbaly, and 9*s.* 4*d.* in case of the land of Staunton, for each of the three armies.

John Gernoun accounts for $\frac{1}{3}$ service for Kyllyncoyl for each of the three armies.

Loueth, Dundalk, and Athirde are liable for services for the army of Kylkenny as in the case of the army of Tylagh aforesaid.

And in the case of the army of Kylkenny aforesaid the following sums are due for services, viz. :—11*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* from the Archbishop of Armagh for $\frac{2}{3}$ service for Inskene, 13*s.* 4*d.* from Ralph Pypard (Nicholas Dunheved for him) for $\frac{1}{3}$ service for Maundeuil's town, and 2*s.* 8*d.* for $\frac{1}{15}$ service for Tylaghynyn.

William son and heir of John Lemman owes 11*l.* 9*s.* 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* issues of the free land of John Lemman for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij., 4*l.* 8*s.* 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* for the previous year and a half, and 20*l.* 9*s.* 11*d.* arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* xi. Sum 26*l.* 8*s.* 5*d.*

Peter Taaf, tenant of two-third parts of two-third parts of a messuage and 80 acres of land which belonged to Stephen Talon in Gayniston, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of said Stephen, owes 15*l.* rent thereof for many years as noted in roll *a.r.* xj.

Alexander archbishop of Dublin owes 11*l.* for a pillory broken at Athirde which he ought to repair for the lordship he now has in said town.

Robert Cruys, chief serjeant of the fee, owes half a mark because he did not execute the office: he answers for same in roll *a.r.* xiv.

Ralph, count of Euwe, lord of Loueth, owes 5*l.* for a standard weight (*standardum*) that was broken; and 5*l.* for false measures sealed with his seal.

Thomas Furnyual, lord of the town of Roche, accounts for 5*l.* for false measures sealed with his seal. Paid 1 mark to the said J. the sheriff, and 2 marks to the said P. the sheriff. Sum 2*l.*, and he owes 4*l.* (*recte* 3*l.*).

Entries concerning the rent of land in Monsterbod held by Ismania de Repenteney, and the rent of land in Iuorinonegan, formerly held by the Prior of Dundalk.

Geoffrey de Brandewode, sheriff of Dublin owes 1*l.* 4*s.* issues of the goods of John son of Peter de Bermyngham, earl of Loueth.

Entry concerning the rent of premises at Tristilmothan which belonged to Henry de Rupe.

John de Bermyngham, earl of Loueth, owes an account of 12*l.* 3*s.* 11½*d.* received by the King's writ from the Mayor and bailiffs of Dublin, in part payment of 500*l.* for speeding certain affairs of Ed. II.

Stephen, archbishop of Arinagh, owes an account of the true value of two third parts of the manor of Athirde which belonged to John de Bermyngham, earl of Loueth, from 21 Mar. *a.r.* v. as in the account of John Moric', escheator of Ireland, in roll *a.r.* v.

John Gernoun owes an account of the extent of the lands and tenements which belonged to Stephen late archbishop of Armagh in the manor of Dromeskyn, co. Uriel, from 14 Feb. *a.r.* viij. to 16 Mar. *a.r.* ix. as contained in the account of said John Moric' in roll *a.r.* viij :

John de Grauntset owes an account of 3*l.* yearly in respect of the issues of all the lands which Johanna widow of Richard de Exeter, junior, held in dower at Deruer, co. Uriel, from 26 September *a.r.* xj. as in the account of John de Ellerker, escheator of Ireland, in roll *a.r.* x. He accounts for same in this roll among the manors.

John of Newcastle (*de novo Castro*) owes an account of a yearly rent of 1*l.* issuing from a carucate of land in the Setoun near Dromeskyn, co. Uriel, from 21 July *a.r.* xj. as contained in the account of Edmund Morteyn, escheator of Ireland, in roll *a.r.* xj.

Philip Hanberge and Richard fitz Lucas account for 3*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for the crop of ten acres sown with wheat and thirteen acres with cats and peas at Balytarsyn, which were the goods of Jordan Kyngesford, taken into the King's hand for debts due to the King from Jordan on the day of his death, as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Trinity term *a.r.* iij.

Paid 3*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* to said J. the sheriff, and they are quit.

Adam Johan accounts for 13*s.* for certain goods and chattels which belonged to the Templars in co. Uriel which came to his hands at the time he was appointed to have charge of them on the King's behalf as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Trinity term *a.r.* viij. Ed. II. Paid this sum to said John the sheriff, and he is quit.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 34*l.* 6*s.* 4½*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 23*l.* 4*s.*, and he owes 11*l.* 2*s.* 4½*d.*

The said Peter the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 1*l.* profit of the county from Thursday after the octave of Holy Trinity *a.r.* xij. to Thursday after the feast of the Nativity of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xij., viz., for 1 year, 12 weeks, as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij.) amounting to 43*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 23*l.* into the treasury; allowed 5*l.* paid to Hugh de Burgh, baron of the Exchequer, Dublin, granted to him by the King beyond his accustomed fee for his trouble, outlay and expenses speeding the King's business in the Exchequer in Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. and Hilary, Easter and Trinity terms next ensuing; 1*l.* 15*s.* paid to John de Balscot, engrosser of the Exchequer, for one quarter from Easter to the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* xij. at 7*l.* yearly, as the King granted 7*l.* yearly to said John while he should hold said office, beyond his fee of 5*d.* per day when the Exchequer was open, on account of his fee being so small and his expenses and trouble being exceptionally great; also 1*l.* paid to John de Glynmethan, clerk of John de Balscot, chief engrosser of the Exchequer, for writing various matters on the King's service. Sum 30*l.* 15*s.*, and he owes 12*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.*

The said Richard the sheriff owes various sums specified in this account amounting to 16*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 10*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.*

TYPERARY COUNTY.—Account from the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xj. to the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* xiv. by Thomas son of John, Philip Prendregast, Walter de Valle (Anastase la Bret, mother and tenant of the lands and tenements of said Walter, for him), and Edmund de Bermyngham, (James de Bermyngham son and heir of said Edmund, for him).

The said Thomas the sheriff owes 3*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xj. and he answers for same at the foot of this account.

The said Walter the sheriff (the said Anastase, his mother, for him,) accounts for 35*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*; various debts similarly noted and answered for.

The said Edmund the sheriff (the said James, his son, for him,) owes 53*l.* 3*s.* 1*d.* various debts similarly noted and answered for.

Geoffrey Louel owes 1*s.* rent of 5 acres of land in Turfmore for Easter term *a.r.* xiv., 4*s.* for rent of two preceding years, and 6*l.* 16*s.* arrears as contained in roll *a.r.* xj. Sum 7*l.* 1*s.*

Henry Costard owes 1*s.* 4*d.* rent of 4 acres of land in Kylmaynan for Easter term *a.r.* xiv., 5*s.* 4*d.* for rent of two preceding years, and 8*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* arrears as contained in roll *a.r.* xj. Sum 9*l.* 4*s.*

Robert Haket owes 3*s.* 4*d.* rent of a carucate of land which belonged to Philip Haket, a felon, for Easter term *a.r.* xiv., 13*s.* 4*d.* for rent of the two preceding years, and 17*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* xj. Sum 18*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

The villate of the Nenagh accounts for 61*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* for remitting an account of murage, and for having the same murage at a certain day. Paid the said T. the sheriff 13*s.* 4*d.*, and it owes 60*l.* 10*s.*

The community of co. Typerary, except the market towns, owes 54*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* of the subsidy granted to the King for his war in Scotland.

Sir John Assik, knight, and his men, except Philip Candelan, account for 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for receiving; by the security noted in roll *a.r.* ij. Ed. II.

Paid the said T. the sheriff 1*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 5*l.* 5*s.*

Sir Hugh Purcel, knight, for himself, his Irish men, and all his retainers (*tota familia sua*) owes 50*l.* for a like offence.

James Ketyng owes 93*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* fine for a like offence, and has put his manor of Deregraue in the King's hand in lieu of security.

Sir Hugh Purcel, knight, owes 40*l.* fine for trespass by the security noted in roll *a.r.* ij. Ed. II.

Andrew Seysel owes 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in respect of the chattels of Luke de Stoketoun, receiver of the King, convicted by the sheriff of many trespasses and deceits; by the security noted in roll *a.r.* xvj. Ed. II.

Gilbert le Botiller accounts for 38*l.* 15*s.* fine for trespass for Ralph Hase-lore by the security noted in roll *a.r.* ij. Ed. II.

Paid 1*l.* to the said T. the sheriff, and he owes 37*l.* 15*s.*

Herbert de Marreys owes 72*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass, by the security noted in roll *a.r.* ij. Ed. II.

William son and heir of Richard Coytyf accounts for 7*l.* relief of 5 carucates of land which he holds by rent of the Archbishopric of Cashel.

Paid 1*s.* 8*d.* to the said T. the sheriff, and 1*s.* 8*d.* to the said W. the sheriff. Sum 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 6*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Richard de Burgo owes 35*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 17½ services in respect of the army of Castle Keyuin in the time of P. de Gaueston, Earl of Cornwall, lieutenant of the King in Ireland.

Eustace le Poer owes 26*l.* rent of 76 acres of land which Roes' de Longespeye, deceased, held in dower of the inheritance of the heir of Reginald de Dene who is under age and in the fee of the King, *a.r.* vij. Ed. II.

John de Bermyngham owes 11*l.* 16*s.* 11½*d.* many debts as contained in roll *a.r.* vj. Ed. II.

Richard le Poer, sheriff, accounts for 1*l.* issues of 2 carucates of land in Rathdolik for Easter term *a.r.* xiv., 4*l.* for 2 preceding years and 53*l.* arrears as contained in roll *a.r.* xj. Sum 58*l.*

Like accounts of the issues of 1 carucate of land in Balaghnerne; and of $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres in Cloghyr.

William son of Richard, sheriff, owes an account of the profit of the county from 19 Dec. *a.r.* vij. Ed. II. to 16 July *a.r.* xj. Ed. II., viz., for $3\frac{1}{2}$ years.

The community of the parishioners of the church of St. Patrick of Cashel, accounts for 1*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* for the escape of John son of Peter Braynok.

Paid the said T. the sheriff 13*s.*, and it owes 12*s.* 6*d.*

John Benet and John Howel owe 11*l.* 4*d.* issues of the free land of William son of David Bethe, a fugitive felon, that was forfeited, for Easter term, *a.r.* xiv., 3*s.* 9*d.* for 2 preceding years, and 2*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.* arrears as contained in roll *a.r.* xj. Sum 2*l.* 13*s.* 5*l.* 4*d.*

John le Veel accounts for 1*s.* issues of the free land of William son of Robert le Veel, a felon, for Easter term *a.r.* xiv., 4*s.* issues of same land for 2 preceding years, and 1*l.* 4*s.* arrears as contained in roll *a.r.* xj. Sum 1*l.* 9*s.*

Paid the said T. the sheriff 1*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 1*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* (*recte* 4*d.*).

Richard de Burgo owes 33*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 17 $\frac{5}{8}$ services in respect of the army of Tylagh, proclaimed in the time of J. Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II.

Henry Haket owes 600*l.* 19*s.* 7*l.* 4*d.* arrears of his account of said county as contained in roll *a.r.* xix. Ed. II.

Richard son of Peter de Bermyngham and *Beatrix* his wife, account for 13*s.* 4*d.* because they did not prosecute. Paid said Thomas the sheriff 5*s.* and they owe 8*s.* 4*d.*

Robert, son of Eustace de Bermyngeham, accounts for 18*s.* 4*d.* for unjust detention.

Paid the said Thomas the sheriff 1*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 16*s.* 8*d.*

Sir John de Sancto Albino, knight, owes 129*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass.

William de Bermyngham owes 100*l.* fine for trespass.

James le Botiller, Earl of Ormond (*Ermon'*), owes 100*l.* because he came not to Parliament although summoned.

Walter de Stokes accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* because he had not Eustace son and heir of Arnald le Poer, late seneschal of the liberty of Weysford, whom he mainprised.

Paid 1*s.* 8*d.* to the said T. the sheriff, and 1*s.* 8*d.* to the said P. the sheriff: sum 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he is quit.

James le Botiller, Earl of Ormond, custos of the prise of the King's wines in Ireland, owes 5*l.* because he did not make his proffers.

Ela who was the wife of Eustace le Poer accounts for 2*l.* for having a writ of debt.

Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to the said T. the sheriff, and she owes 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

The Dean and Chapter of the Church of St. Patrick, Cashel (*Cassell'*), owe 130*l.* 9*s.* 1*l.* 4*d.* and 4 crannocs of wheat and 2 crannocs of oats, extent of the temporalities of the Archbishopric of Cashel.

The Omolryans, William Odouyr and their following (*Sequela*), Irish of the Earl of Ulster, owe 50 marks for suit of the King's peace pardoned to them for all their felonies: by the security of said Earl by record of Chancery and Walter Lenfaunt for that purpose assigned.

Richard de Burgo owes 35*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 17 $\frac{5}{8}$ services in respect of the army of Athissell, proclaimed *a.r.* iv., in the time of brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland.

For same purpose and at same time the following account for, or are accountable for, the following services, viz.:—Theobald Butler 22 services, the Lady of Moyalwy 2, William de Worcester (*Wygornia*) 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, Walter le Bret 1, Thomas le Blound $\frac{1}{2}$, Alexander Stak' $\frac{1}{2}$.

Richard de Burgo and Theobald Butler account for a like number of services as in previous accounts in respect of the army of Lymerick (service proclaimed in the time of Antony de Lucy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* vj.), and of the army of Kylkenny (service proclaimed in the time of J. Darcy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* x.).

Adam de Londoun, late sheriff of said county, owes 138*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.* arrears of his account as contained in roll *a.r.* xj. He answers for same at the foot of this account.

Fule de Fraxin', seneschal (James le Botiller, earl of Ormond, for him), owes 1,642*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* arrears of his account, as contained in roll *a.r.*

Edmund le Botiller owes an account of the profit of said county from Michaelmas *a.r.* j. to 11 April *a.r.* iij.

Robert de Salkeld, clerk, rector of the church of Nathirlagh (Aherlow), owes 8*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.* for Master William de Rodyerd, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and the chapter thereof, sub-collectors of a biennial tenth granted to Ed. II.

Eustace son and heir of Arnald le Poer owes 500*l.* 8*s.* 11*d.* for William son and heir of Walter le Bret as contained in roll *a.r.* . . .

Nigell son of Walter Oncyl, Philip Oneel, William Oneell, Henry son of Thomas Oneell, Henry son of Leghelyn Oneell, Douenald Oneyll, and John son of William Oneyl, each account for a fine of 10*s.* which each was fined for trespass. The various sureties in one or other of the cases are Robert Maidewell, Richard Patrik, Walter son of Richard de Valle and Philip Maydewell.

John the Welshman of Molaghynan accounts for half a mark because he came not although commanded.

Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to the said T. the sheriff and he owes 3*s.* 4*d.*

Adam de Londoun, seneschal, owes 5*l.* because he came not on the first day to account, 10*l.* because he came not on the second day, and 20*l.* because he came not on the third day: on another occasion he owes like sums for like reasons.

Margery Dubber of Clonmell accounts for half a mark fine for bread that was not legal (*pro falso pane*), by the security of Robert Marreys and Philip Cor.

Paid the said T. the sheriff 1*s.* 8*d.* and she owes 5*s.*

Walter Flemyng, baker, of Cashel, accounts for 2*s.* fine for same offence by the security of Henry Flemyng.

Paid 1*s.* to the said T. the sheriff, and he owes 1*s.*

Richard le Poer, sheriff of Typerary, owes 200*l.* 8*s.* 5*d.* arrears of his account of said county. (See transfers to co. Waterford in roll *a.r.* xj.)

Philip Cristofre, sheriff, and Roger Andrew, coroner, owe half a mark of the issues of the goods of Geoffrey son of Roger de Valle that were forfeited. (See transfers as aforesaid.)

Walter Wasshebourne accounts for 1 mark fine for having a charter of peace, by the security noted in roll *a.r.* xj.

Paid the said Philip the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 10*s.*

Richard son of John le Poer and others noted in said roll owe 38*l.* fine for a like reason by the security noted therein.

The community of the town of Carrymacgriffyn accounts for 2*l.* fine for release of murage account as in said roll.

Paid 1 mark to said T. the sheriff and half a mark to the said Philip the sheriff. Sum 1*l.* and it owes 1*l.*

Thomas Stoctoun owes 5*s.* because he had not Meiler de Bermyngham whom he mainprised.

John Mauncell late sheriff of Typerary owes 5*l.* because he came not on the first day to account (see transfers of the account, co. Lymerick, in roll *a.r.* xij), 10*l.* because he came not on the second day, and 20*l.* because he came not on the third day.

The community of the town of Imelagh accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* fine. Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to said T. the sheriff and it is quit.

Entries of debts for fines from Siluester le Lumbard, Peter le Lumbard, and Geoffrey le Lumbard.

Master Richard the Walsch', official of Cashel, accounts for 1*l.* fine for trespass, by the security of Howely and Nicholas de Bathe. (See the transfers of the account, county of the Cross of Kilkenny in this roll). Paid 1*l.* to said T. the sheriff and he is quit.

Peter de Halletoun owes half a mark fine for prison released. (See transfers in said roll).

The said Thomas the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 158*l.* 2*s.* 1*d.*

Paid 49*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury; allowed 2*l.* paid to Richard de Derby, clerk, transcribing the summons of the Exchequer, Dublin, which the King granted to him for his trouble outlay and expenses in said office in Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij., and Hilary Easter and Trinity terms next ensuing; also allowed 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to Peter Maresch' and John Siluestre, clerks, granted to them by the King for transcribing summons and other matters concerning the office of the Summonister of the Exchequer in the terms aforesaid. Sum 52*l.* and he owes 106*l.* 2*s.* 1*d.*

He accounts for this debt and for 2*l.* profit of the county from 17 Jan. *a.r.* xij. to the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* xiv., viz., for 1 year and a quarter of a year as contained in the Exchequer Memorandum roll of Easter term *a.r.* xiv. Sum 108*l.* 2*s.* 1*d.*

The said Philip the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 6*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from 13 Oct. *a.r.* xij. to 17 Jan. next ensuing) amounting to 30*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 30*l.* and he owes 6*s.* 6*d.*

The said Walter the sheriff (the said Anastase mother, and tenant of the lands etc. of said Walter, for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 43*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

William de Burtoun, constable of the King's castle, Cashel, accounts for 30*l.* divers debts specified hereunder. Sum 30*l.*

Allowed 7*l.* for which Peter de Monte ought to exonerate him as he acknowledges in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer of Easter term *a.r.* xvij., and 10*l.* pardoned to him by the King in recompense of the manifold labours which said William sustained by order of the Treasurer of Ireland in expediting many affairs of the King in divers parts of Ireland. Sum 17*l.* and he owes 13*l.*

John bishop of Lysmore owes 6*l.* 15*s.* extent of the manor of Assale as contained in his account, among the manors, in roll *a.r.* xij.

Peter de Monte owes 7*l.* for William de Burtoun as aforesaid.

The said Edmund the sheriff (the said James his son and heir for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 86*l.* 8*s.* 1*d.*

John Mauncell late sheriff of Lymerick accounts for 158*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.* arrears of account as specified, 20 marks fine for having a charter of peace by the security of Adam de Loundre, John Sauvage, Luke de Loundre and William le Brit; and 20 marks fine for trespass by the security of Sirs Thomas son of John, Thomas de Valle, Richard de Rakell, knights, Richard Maunsell, Thomas Wodelok, Peter de Ven, John Haket, Peter Haket, and Theobald Haket of co. Typerary, Nicholas Ulf, John Harold and Richard son of Walter Broun of co. Limerick as contained in the account for co. Lymerick in roll *a.r.* xvij. Sum 185*l.* 8*s.* 1*d.*

Milo Prat and others noted in roll *a.r.* vj. Ed. II. account for a fine for trespass of 34*l.* 10*s.* by the security noted there.

Paid 20*l.* into the treasury, and they owe 14*l.* 10*s.*

Brother Thomas, prior of Athissell, collector of the twentieth penny granted by the Archbishop and clergy of Cashel to the King *a.r.* ix. to speed his war in Scotland owes 1*l.* 17*s.* 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* arrears of his account of same as contained in roll *a.r.* xj.

John son of Simon, and Geoffrey le Kew collectors of the subsidy granted to the King in co. Lymerick for said war in said year owe 15*s.* arrears of account of same as contained in roll *a.r.* xj. They answer for same in roll *a.r.* xvij.

Thomas Stoketoun, John Walsch of Coulcro, and Andrew Haket, collectors of said subsidy owe 20*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.* arrears of same as contained in roll *a.r.* xj.

John vicar of Molaghynan and Henry vicar of Tylaghmethan, deputed by the Archbishop of Cashel to collect the tenth penny granted to the King in the diocese of Cashel, owe 3*l.* 15*s.* 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* arrears of their account as contained in their account in roll *a.r.* xiv.

James le Botiller earl of Ormond (*Ermon'*) owes 5*l.* for unjust hindrance, (see the transcripts of divers estreats, marked with the letter *d.* in roll *a.r.* xiiij.).

Adam de Loundre late sheriff of said county owes various sums specified in this account amounting to 170*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.*

William de Burtoun, constable of the King's castle of Cashel accounts for fines of 5*l.* in case of the escape of each of the following persons as contained in the estreats before John Moritz deputy of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland from the feast of the nativity *a.r.* xvj. to the feast of St. Gregory next ensuing: viz., William Whyte Candylet indicted for felony, Adam de Loundre, Thomas de Valle, William Walsch, John Mauncell, Alice de St. Albino, Gregory Kenan indicted for felony, William Rath, Stephen de St. Albino, Body Messenger. Sum 50*l.*

Allowed 20*l.* for which John Daundoun and John his son ought to acquit him as in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Easter term *a.r.* xvij. and for which they answer hereunder. Sum 20*l.* and he owes 30*l.* previously accounted for in this account.

John Daundoun and John his son owe 20*l.* for William de Burtoun afore-said: they account for same at the foot of the account for co. Lymerick in roll *a.r.* xvij.

KYLKENNY COUNTY, CROSS OF.—Account from the Octave of St. Hilary ending *a.r.* viij. to the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* xiv., by John Talbot, Alexander Veng', and Walter son of Hugh (Robert son and heir of said Walter, for him), sheriffs.

Nicholas son of Andrew son of Philip owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass by the security noted in roll *a.r.* xiv. Ed. II. He accounts for same in roll *a.r.* xiv.

John de Pembrok late sheriff of the Cross of said county owes 2*l.* arrears of account of the Cross of said county. He accounts for same in roll *a.r.* xiv.

The community of the Cross of Kilkenny accounts for a fine of 3*s.* 4*d.* for respiting an offence.

Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to the said Walter the sheriff and it is quit.

Richard bishop of Ossory accounts for 3*l.* 5*s.* 7½*d.* arrears of his account of the extent of the lands and tenements which belonged to Hugh le Despenser, junior.

Paid 3*l.* 5*s.* 7½*d.* to the said J. the sheriff and he is quit.

Brother Thomas prior of the house of St. John of Kilkenny, late collector of the twentieth penny granted to the King by the Clergy in the diocese of Ossory owes 4*s.* 7*d.*, arrears of his account.

Brothers Richard de Callan, Thomas Mallard, William Kene, John Clon of Rosconyl, John Graunger, John Comer, Adam Mercer, Nicholas le Blound and John Graunger, each owe a fine of 1*s.* 8*d.* for trespass by the security of John de Grauntset: the last six account for their fines in roll *a.r.* xv.

William son of William de St. Ledger (*de Sancto Leodgario*) owes 3*s.* 4*d.* because he did not prosecute as in roll *a.r.* vij.: he accounts for same in roll *a.r.* xv.

Elena Caprich' of the Irestoun owes 1*s.* for measures not sealed as in roll *a.r.* vij.

Gerald Bagod owes half a mark for having a writ of entry as contained in the estreats of the chancery, Ireland, *a.r.* viij., x., xj., and xij.

The Prior of the church of St. Mary of Instiok accounts for 2*l.* fine for having the King's charter to hold a weekly market for ever on every Wednesday at the town of Instiok.

Paid the said J. the sheriff 6*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

William son of Hugh, sheriff of the Cross of Kilkenny, accounts for an amercement of 2*l.* because he did not return the King's writ to him directed that all persons having 40 librates of land and rent should become knights before the feast of St. Hilary, *a.r.* xj.

Paid 2*l.* to the said W. the sheriff and he is quit.

The said John the sheriff owes 34*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in the transcripts of the estreats before the Barons of the Exchequer, Dublin, from

the feast of Easter *a.r.* ix. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xiiij., and he accounts for same at the foot of this account.

The Prior of the House of St. Mary of Kells (Kenlys) in Ossory owes 1s. 8d. for unjust detention.

Nicholas Inteberge, clerk, owes 3s. 4d. because although attached he came not: he answers therefor in roll *a.r.* xiv.

The community of the town of Callan owes 1l. because although attached it came not.

Thomas Quemerford, clerk, owes 3s. 4d. because although attached he came not.

Master Richard the Walsche, official of Cashel, owes 1l. fine for trespass by the security of master Howel de Bathe and Nicholas de Bathe.

John de Hothom, bishop of Ely, owes 5l. because he did not prosecute.

Entries and accounts of sums due by various sheriffs of the Cross of Kilkenny, viz.:—Henry son of Robert Arnold, Henry Arnold, Alexander Veng', and Geoffrey de Brandewod.

Sir Thomas de Cauntewel, knight, owes half a mark because although summoned he came not.

Gilbert Sweteman and William Nongle each owe 1s. 8d. because they had not Henry de Valle whom they mainprised.

The Bishop of Ossory accounts for half a mark fine for having measures as contained in the transcripts of the estreats before John son of Simon de Clond' custos of the market and measures of the King in Ireland from the feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* xij. to the feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xiiij.

Paid 6s. 8d. to the said John the sheriff and he is quit.

Thomas Chompeneyes owes 1s. 8d. because although attached he came not. (See account for co. Kilkenny in roll *a.r.* vj.).

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 44l. 7s. 7½d.

Payments into the treasury amount to 13l. 11s. 8d. allowed 24l. 2s. 4½d. returned by order of the King to Thomas de Ledered, attorney of Richard bishop of Ossory for the use of the Bishop, said sum being the residue of 204l. 14s. 1½d. in arrear to the Bishop in respect of the issues of the temporalities of the bishopric of Ossory which having been taken into the King's hand were restored to the Bishop by the King on 10th May *a.r.* v.: answer was made to the King in the Exchequer in respect of this 204l. 14s. 1½d. after said 10 May and the King ordered that said 24l. 2s. 4½d. should be allowed to the sheriff on passing his account. Sum 37l. 14s. ½d. and he owes 6l. 13s. 7d.

The said Alexander the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 2l. 10s. Payments into the treasury amount to 1l. and he owes 1l. 10s.

The said Walter the sheriff (Robert son and heir of said Walter for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 14l. 15s. 4d.

Paid 6l. 16s. 8d. into the treasury and he owes 7l. 18s. 8d.

WARDS AND ESCHEATS.—Account of Richard de Stauntoun, the King's escheator in the counties of Meath and Uriel, of the wards and escheats in the King's hand from 16 Oct. *a.r.* xij. to 27 Jan. *a.r.* xiiij. viz. for 1 year 14 weeks and 5 days.

DAUDELEYESTOUN, co. Meath.—He accounts for 5s. rent and issues of 1 messuage and 10 acres of land in Dauudeleyestoun at Borreyn near Kells (*Kenles*) co. Meath, taken into the King's hand by Thomas de Burgh, deputy of the Justiciar of Ireland on account of the forfeiture of Walter de Lacy, and for that reason remaining in the King's hand for said time, viz., for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* xiiij. at 5s. yearly as in the account of Edmund Morteyn late escheator of Ireland in roll *a.r.* xj. Sum 5s.

FYNLAGH, co. Meath.—He answers nothing in respect of 1 messuage and 16 acres of arable land there belonging to said Walter and taken into

the King's hand for same reason because the premises lie waste and uncultivated for want of tenants as they are situate in the march among the Irish enemies.

KENLYS (Kells), co. Meath.—He accounts for 1s. rent and issues of a garden and a dovecote in the town of Kenlys co. Meath taken into the King's hand because Walter Syman of Kenlys acquired the premises to him and his heirs for ever of the temporalities of the Abbey of the B.V.M., Kenlys, without having obtained the King's licence; and the premises were in the King's hand for this reason for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* xij. Sum 1s.

KENLYS (Kells), co. Meath.—He accounts for 2s. in respect of a certain yearly rent issuing from the smithy (*fabrica*) of Adam le Maresch' in the town of Kenlys aforesaid, taken into the King's hand because John le Dyer of Kenlys, owner of the rent, gave said rent to provide light before the Holy Cross of the Church of St. Columba, of Kenlys without royal licence: for the terms aforesaid. Sum 2s.

LOGHANESTOUN, co. Meath.—He accounts for 1s. 2d. in respect of the rent and issues of 1 messuage and 14 acres of arable land which belonged to Walter de Lacy there, taken into the King's hand for his forfeiture as aforesaid: for the terms aforesaid. Sum 1s. 2d.

ATHBOY, co. Meath.—He accounts for 4s. 4d. rent and issues of 2 burgages 11½ acres of arable land in the town of Athboy aforesaid which belonged to the said Walter, similarly taken into the King's hand: for the terms aforesaid. Sum 4s. 4d.

DYUELEK, co. Meath.—He accounts for 4s. issues of a yearly rent which belonged to said Walter there, issuing from 7 acres of arable land, similarly taken into the King's hand: for the terms aforesaid. Sum 4s.

DAUDELEYESTOUN, co. Meath.—He accounts for 4s. 6d. rent and issues of 9 acres of land which belonged to said Walter there, similarly taken into the King's hand: for the terms aforesaid. Sum 4s. 6d.

KENLYS (Kells), co. Meath.—He accounts for 1s. rent and issues of a place of ground there which belonged to John de Manegham and was taken into the King's hand because he was outlawed in the same county for divers felonies committed by him: for the terms aforesaid. Sum 1s.

THOMASTOUN, co. Meath.—He accounts for 1l. 7s. 2d. rent and issues of a messuage and 80 acres of arable land there which belonged to said Walter de Lacy and were taken into the King's hand for his forfeiture as aforesaid: for the terms aforesaid. Sum 1l. 7s. 2d.

NEW ESCHEATS.

[Co. LOUETH].—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to Richard de Exeter, deceased, (taken into the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir and committed by the King to John de Grauntesete to hold until the majority of the heir of the said Richard and the said John answering the extent thereof at the Exchequer) because the premises were delivered to Richard son and heir of said Richard by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer dated 2 May *a.r.* xij.

GILBERTESTOUN STURMYN, co. Louth.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements there which Peter Serle held of the King in capite on the day of his death and which were in the King's hand on account of his death from 20 April *a.r.* xij. to 16 June next ensuing because there were no issues or rents of the premises for said time as appears by the extent made thereof and delivered into the Exchequer before the premises were delivered to Simon son and heir of said Peter Serle by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer dated 26 June *a.r.* xij.

DUNDALK, &c., co. Louth.—He accounts for 3s. 7½d. profits and issues of three weirs at Dundalk, toll of the market, hundred [court], fairs, prise of fish there, and the profits and issues of two third parts of a mill, toll of the market, and profits of the hundred [court] of the town of Roche and Casteltoun which belonged to Thomas de Furnual (so) as of the inheritance of Johanna formerly his wife, taken into the King's hand on account of the minority of their heir from 4 Dec. to 30 Dec. *a.r.* xij. as by the extent

delivered into the Exchequer, before the lands and tenements of said Johanna with the premises aforesaid in co. Uriel were delivered to Hugh Gernoun to answer at the Exchequer according to the extent made or to be made; by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 30 Dec. *a.r.* xiiij.; said Hugh answers for said extent at the foot of this account. Sum 3*s.* 7½*d.*

Memorandum. Elizabeth widow of Theobald de Verdoun received dower from all the lands and tenements which belonged to said Thomas and Johanna as of the inheritance of said Johanna at the Roche and Casteltoun in said county long before the death of said Thomas by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 17 May *a.r.* xiiij.

DEUELEK, co. Meath.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements there held by Thomas de Furniale on the day of his death as of the inheritance of Johanna formerly his wife taken into the King's hand by reason of the minority of their heir from 4 Dec. *a.r.* xiiij. to 24 Jan. next ensuing because there were no issues or rents during said time as appears by the extent; before the premises were delivered to Richard Broun to hold until the majority of said heir by the extent made or to be made thereof; by the King's writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 24 Jan. *a.r.* xiiij. The said Richard answers for said extent at the foot of this account.

LOXEUEDI, co. Meath.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the lands there belonging to said Thomas and Johanna, in the King's hand for like reason from 4 Dec. *a.r.* xiiij., to 27 Jan. next ensuing because the premises are burned by the Irish and lie waste and uncultivated for want of tenants, and because no Englishman dared to live there on account of the Irish.

DEMOR (Dermor in margin), co. Meath.—He accounts for 23*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* rent and issues of 4 carucates and 22 acres of land in the hands of farmers there, taken into the King's hand, for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* xiiij. at said amount yearly as by the roll of particulars delivered into the Exchequer by the Escheator on passing his account; and 1*l.* for profits and issues of court and tenants' works and pannage (*ponnag'*) there for said terms. Sum 24*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*

Deduct 1*l.* paid to William le Blound of Dromgorran for rent. Balance 23*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*

GILBERTESTOUN STURMYN, co. Loueth.—He accounts for 2*s.* 9*d.* rent and issues of a third part of a messuage, 10 acres of arable land and 1 acre of meadow there which Isabella who was the wife of Richard Serle held there of the King in capite on the day of his death; taken into the King's hand by Thomas Wogan late escheator of Ireland on account of the minority of the heir of said Isabella, for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* xiiij. at said sum yearly as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 2*s.* 9*d.*

Deduct 1*d.* yearly rent paid to Henry son and heir of Simon Serle as by said extent. Balance 2*s.* 8*d.*

RATHODAN, &c., co. Meath.—He accounts for 10*s.* rent and issues of 30 acres of land which belonged to Philip de Lanne in Rathodan in the manor of Demor co. Meath (which manor is in the King's hand by the forfeiture of Walter de Lacy and Roger de Mortuo Mari) taken into the King's hand on account of the death of said Philip and the minority of his heir, as a custody within a custody from 4 May *a.r.* xiiij. to 27th Jan. next ensuing, viz., for Michaelmas term at 1*l.* yearly as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer; 2*l.* in respect of the rent and issues of one messuage and 160 acres of land held by said John on the day of his death of Bertreda de Lanne in Clonebrethnagh, co. Meath, taken into the King's hand for this reason, for said time at 4*l.* yearly as by said extent; 1*s.* 8*d.* profit and issues of a mill similarly held by said John of said Bertreda to farm, taken into the King's hand for said time at 3*s.* 4*d.* yearly as by said extent; 16*s.* 8*d.* rent and issues of 50 acres of land which said John held on the day of his death of Richard de Tuyt in Balytartir and Tylaghboy, co. Meath, similarly in the King's hand for said time, at 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly as by said extent; similarly 1*s.* 2*d.* rent and issues of 7 acres of land held of Nicholas Rynger in said

county at 2s. 4d. yearly; similarly 1s. 8d. rent and issues of 10 acres of land in Ballygalloeth held of William le Blound at 3s. 4d. yearly. Sum 3l. 11s. 2d. Deduct 10½d. rent paid to William le Blound of Droingeran for said time for said 10 acres as by the said extent. Balance 3l. 10s. 3½d.

DYANNESTOUN, co. Meath.—He answers nothing in respect of a yearly rent of 4 marks issuing from a carucate of land in Dyannestoun in a tenement in Kyllaloun which was annexed to the manor of Demor which Thomas Palmer holds freely there and was taken into the King's hand when the said manor of Demor was taken into the King's hand, because said Thomas had livery and seisin of said 4 marks rent, with the issues during the period of this account by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 23 Jan. *a.r.* xij.

BALYTARSYN, co. Loueth.—He answers nothing in respect of the rent and issues of half a carucate of land in Balytarsyn in the tenement of Athyrde, co. Loneth, which belonged to Richard son of Jordan de Kyngesford and Petronilla Top, taken into the King's hand on account of the death of John de Bermyngham late Earl of Loueth and lord of Athyrde with the other lands of said earl there by virtue of a writ of *diem clausit extremum* because said half a carucate with the issues thereof was delivered to said Richard and Petronilla by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 2 June *a.r.* xij.

Sum of the above sums 30l. 2s. 5d.

Payments into the Treasury amount to 15l. 15s. 9d.; allowed 2l. paid to John de Mauncestre, clerk, writing the rolls and tallies in the receipt of the Exchequer, Dublin, which amount was granted to him by the King for his trouble in doing and speeding said business there in Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij and Hilary Easter and Trinity terms next ensuing; allowed 2l. paid similarly to William de Burtoun, clerk, for his trouble and expenses when accompanying master John Rees late treasurer of Ireland to Munster to do and speed certain arduous affairs on the King's service; 2l. 13s. 4d. similarly paid to William de Burtoun, clerk, second remembrancer of the Exchequer beyond his accustomed fee, for his trouble outlay and expenses as well in his said office in Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij. as when accompanying Hugh de Burgh, treasurer of Ireland to Meath and Uriel to do and speed certain affairs of the King; 4l. allowed to the Escheator by the Treasurer and barons of the Exchequer for his trouble outlay and expenses in his office from 16 Oct. *a.r.* xij. to 23 Jan. *a.r.* xij. as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Easter term *a.r.* xvij.; allowed 5 marks, 6s. 8d. paid to Robert Poer baron of the Exchequer in part payment of 10 marks granted to him by the King for his trouble outlay and expenses in levying debts due to the King in co. Meath as well within as without the liberty, and in doing and speeding other affairs of the King there. Sum 30l. 2s. 5d. and he is quit.

Hugh Gernoun owes an account of the extent of the premises at Dundalk, etc., co. Louth (Uriel), specified in the above account, from 30th Dec. *a.r.* xij., and he answers for same in roll *a.r.* xiv.

Richard Broun similarly owes an account of the extent of the premises at Denelek, co. Meath, similarly specified, from 24 Jan. *a.r.* xij., and he accounts for same in roll *a.r.* xv.

DUBLIN CITY.—John Callan and Adam de Louestok, bailiffs, account for 100 marks farm of the city for Easter term *a.r.* xiv., and 200 marks for the preceding year at 200 marks yearly. Sum 200l.

Payments into the treasury amount to 180l. 1s. 3d.; allowed 18l. 18s. 9d. paid to Thomas Smoth' attorney of John de Leycestre and Milana his wife for said period in respect of a yearly sum of 12l. 12s. 6d. granted by the King to John son of William Jordan which he by licence of the King granted to said John de Leycestre and Milana for the term of 7 years from 1 June *a.r.* x., and the King ordered that this sum should be allowed yearly to the Mayor and bailiffs as contained in roll *a.r.* xj.; also 1l. allowed to said citizens in recompense for a yearly rent of 1 mark they were wont to receive from a place which the King bought from Edward Colet to enlarge the place of the Exchequer, for the King ordered that said mark should be

allowed yearly to the citizens in the farm of the city as contained in the account of the city in roll *a.r.* xij. Sum 200*l.* and said citizens are quit.

The said citizens owe 2*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xij. and answered for at the foot of this account.

Entries as in 43rd Report, p. 38, concerning accounts due from Robert de Coteграue, clerk of the stores, Dublin Castle; and from Robert le Woder, William Callan and Robert Thursteyn.

Accounts of farm rents of the house which belonged to Michael le Fureter, the curtilage of Hamund Passe-lewe, and the houses which belonged to Jordan Warr' (so); for Easter term *a.r.* xiv., and all arrears thereto: Nicholas the clerk accounts for the rent of the houses of Warr', and said citizens account for the others: all are quit.

Entries in respect of arrears of Robert le Woder; Robert le Woder, Robert Thursteyn and William Callan; and William Douce; from previous accounts.

Robert Lengynour owes an account of 1*l.* 3*s.* 7½*d.* for Robert Chepman provost of Newcastle of Lyouns for the repair of the Castle of Arco as in roll *a.r.* vij. among the manors; and an account of 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* received from William Saucer, provost of the manor of Leixlip (*de Saltu Salmon'*) for performing the works of the King's castle there.

Thomas son and heir of Henry le Maresch' accounts for 8*l.* 10*s.* 10½*d.* arrears of the rent of 85 acres of land which he held of the King in the Raht in the tenement of Newcastle of Lyouns as contained in the account for Dublin in roll *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II. Paid the said citizens 10*s.* and he owes 8*l.* 10½*d.*

Master Robert Lengynour farmer of the King's mill near Dublin Castle, and the King's mill at Leixlip (*apud saltum Salmonum*) owes 21*l.* 5*s.* ¾*d.* arrears of his account.

John de Mauncestre, clerk, custos of the stores Dublin Castle owes an account of 2*l.* received from the Mayor and bailiffs of Dublin city for silken stuff, cendal and linen cloth (*pro serico et cindat' et linea tela*) and other necessities to make two standards with the arms of the King, and also two pairs of chapel vestments for the chapel of the King in the Castie, and for [that] of the Exchequer there.

The said citizens owe 1*l.* 8*d.* various debts noted in the estreats before master John Rees and Simon fitz Richard and their associates, Justices of the Bench Dublin from Easter *a.r.* xij., to Easter *a.r.* xiiij.: they answer therefor at the foot of this account.

The said citizens owe 3*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in the transfers of account co. Meath, in roll *a.r.* xij., and they answer for same at the foot of this account. They similarly answer for 8*s.* 4*d.* like transfers, co. Kildare.

Elena who was the wife of John Moreuill' owes 1*s.* 8*d.* for false claim: she answers therefor in roll *a.r.* xiv.

The said citizens account for divers debts specified in this account amounting to 10*l.* 1*s.*

Paid 21*l.* 15*s.* into the treasury: allowed 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to Simon de Rysseburgh messenger of the English Exchequer granted to him by the King towards his outlay and expenses in coming from the English to the Irish Exchequer with divers writs to the Treasurer and barons thereof directed; 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to Richard Pesecod custos of the wardrobe of the King, similarly coming with similar writs, towards his outlay and expenses while remaining in Ireland and returning thence to England; payments of 6*s.* 8*d.* and 10*s.* to Henry de Fysshacre, clerk, granted to him by the King for writing divers matters specially touching the King in the receipt of the Exchequer, Dublin; 1*l.* paid to John de Mauncestre, clerk, granted to him by the King for his trouble outlay and expenses in doing and speeding divers matters touching the King in said Exchequer; and 6*s.* 8*d.* similarly paid to Thomas Char' usher (*ostiar'*) of the Exchequer for like services in Easter term *a.r.* xiv. Sum 51*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* and they owe 4*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.*

John de Balcote accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* rent of a messuage in the suburb of Dublin for Easter term *a.r.* xiv., 1*l.* extent of the messuage for 3 preceding years, and 1 mark arrears of same as in the account of said John among the manors in roll *a.r.* x. at 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly. Sum 11*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Paid this amount into the treasury and he is quit.

DROGHEDA BOROUGH on side of Uriel. Mathew Maresch' and Richard Parmeter, bailiffs, account for 20*l.* farm of said borough for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xiiij., and 80*l.* for 2 preceding years. Sum 100*l.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 50*l.*; allowed 50*l.* paid to Simon fitz Richard for said 2½ years in respect of 20*l.* yearly granted by the King to him out of said farm until the King or his heirs should provide for said Simon and his heirs twenty librates of land and rent yearly in the land of Ireland as contained in roll *a.r.* x., as appears by five letters of acquittance testifying the payment of said money from the said Simon which the citizens delivered to the Exchequer on passing their account. Sum 100*l.* and they are quit.

John Tassagard accounts for 24*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* received from William Hache, sheriff of Uriel to construct the works of the castle of Drogheda.

Paid said Burgesses 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for which they account hereunder, and he owes 22*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.*

William de Prestoun, burgess of Drogheda, accounts for 195*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* ix.

Paid 45*l.* into the treasury and he owes 150*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Robert le Lymnour accounts for 19*l.* 18*s.* fine for trespass by the security of Sir John de Ergail', knight, who will acquit him thereof.

Païd 1*s.* 8*d.* to said burgesses for which they account as aforesaid and he owes 19*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*

The said Burgesses owe 3*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* divers debts noted in the estreats before John Darcy justiciar of Ireland, brother Roger Outlawe prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of said justiciar, and before John de Cherleton justiciar of Ireland and Thomas bishop of Herford custos of Ireland, from the feast of All Saints *a.r.* x. to the feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xiiij. : they answer for same at the foot of this account.

They also owe 5*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* divers debts noted in the estreats before the Barons of the Exchequer from the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* x. to the feast of Holy Trinity *a.r.* xiiij. for which they answer as aforesaid.

The said Burgesses account for various debts specified in said account amounting to 14*l.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 8*l.*; allowed 5*l.* paid to Hugh de Burgh chief baron of the Exchequer which the King granted to him beyond his accustomed fee for his trouble outlay and expenses in the said Exchequer speeding divers matters specially concerning the King in Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij. and Hilary, Easter and Trinity terms next ensuing; and 1*l.* paid to Adam de Lydegate and Geruase de Derby for their trouble outlay and expenses serving the King in the Exchequer. Sum 14*l.* and they are quit.

Peter de Okebourn' accounts for 8*l.* 18*s.* in respect of the chattels of William son of John Cadel, that were forfeited, by the security of Robert Babe as contained in the estreats before Thomas bishop of Herford, custos of Ireland, from the feast of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* xiiij. to the feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. next ensuing. Sum 8*l.* 18*s.*

Païd 3*l.* 18*s.* into the treasury : allowed 5*l.* which the King pardoned to said Peter for good service rendered to him in the company of Thomas bishop of Herford, custos of Ireland, in Meath Munster and Leinster opposing divers Irish felons and enemies of the King who were in rebellion, and for divers outlays and expenses in connection with same and for the conveyance safeguard and custody of certain prisoners and hostages of the King delivered to him by divers Irish of these parts and committed to Peter's custody by the said Bishop. Sum 8*l.* 18*s.* and he is quit.

DROGHEDA BOROUGH on side of Meath. Reginald Cor and James Couper, bailiffs, account for 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm of said borough for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* xiiij. and 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for the preceding year. Sum 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 47*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury and they owe 6*l.* for which they answer at the foot of this account.

The said Burgesses owe 2*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* x. and answered for at the foot of this account.

Thomas de Dondalk accounts for 2*s.* farm of a messuage which he holds as an escheat of the King for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xiiij. and 6*s.* for 1½ years preceding. Sum, 8*s.* Allowed this sum to said Burgesses as they answer for same at the foot of this account and they are quit.

Like account for the farm of the land of Thomas Arundel, for the same period.

The said Burgesses owe 8*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* divers debts noted in the estreats before brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland, John de Cherletoun, justiciar of Ireland, and Thomas bishop of Herford, custos of Ireland, from the feast of Easter *a.r.* xj., to the feast of the nativity of St. John the Baptist, *a.r.* xiiij.

The seneschal and bailiffs of Drogheda on the side of Meath account for 1*l.* for an account of murage, pavage, quayage, and castellage (*keyag' et turag'*) released to them: see the estreats before the Barons of the Exchequer, Dublin, from the feast of Holy Trinity *a.r.* xj. to same feast *a.r.* xiiij.

Allowed 1*l.* to said Burgesses for which they answer at the foot of this account and they are quit.

The said Burgesses owe various sums specified in the above account amounting to 16*l.* 19*s.*

Paid 4*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* and 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury; and allowed 4*l.* paid to Robert Poer, Chancellor of the Exchequer, Dublin, which was granted to him by the King for his trouble outlay and expenses in going by order of the King to Meath and remaining there to stir up the clergy of the diocese of Meath to grant a tenth from their benefices in said diocese to speed certain arduous affairs of the King. Sum 9*l.* 16*s.* and they owe 7*l.* 3*s.*

They account for this balance of 7*l.* 3*s.*, and for 6*l.* arrears of their account of the farm of said town as above mentioned: sum 13*l.* 3*s.*

Allowed 5*l.* (in respect of 4*l.* in which said Burgesses and their sureties were amerced in Hilary term *a.r.* v. because they came not to the Exchequer although attached, and 1*l.* by which William Beauuessell made a fine with the King in said year to plead by bill before Antony de Lucy, justiciar of Ireland) because said Burgesses by stealth were twice charged with this 5*l.* in their accounts delivered into the Exchequer and have made double answer therefor as contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xiiij., and the King ordered they should be allowed therefor. Paid 8*l.* 3*s.* into the treasury. Sum 13*l.* 3*s.* and they are quit.

CORK CITY.—Henry Skydy and William le Tauerner, bailiffs, account for 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm of the city for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xiv., and 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for the preceding year. Sum 80*l.* Payments into the Treasury amount to this sum and they are quit.

The said citizens account for 2*l.* farm of the Fayth for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xiv. and 4*l.* for the preceding year. Sum 6*l.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 4*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.*, and allowed 1*l.* 2*d.* overpaid by the said citizens as in their account of divers debts hereunder. Sum 6*l.* and they are quit.

Richard Myagh accounts for 1*s.* 8*d.* by the manucaption of Mathew Somery as contained in roll *a.r.* xij. Paid this amount to said citizens for which they answer at the foot of this account and he is quit.

William Berd, clerk, coroner of Kynaleth, owes half a mark because he presented an insufficient indictment. See roll *a.r.* ij.

The said citizens owe divers debts noted in the estreats before the Barons of the Exchequer, from Michaelmas *a.r.* xj. to the feast of Holy Trinity *a.r.* xiv. They answer therefor at the foot of this account.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 8*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* Paid 7*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury; and allowed 2*l.* paid to John de Glynnethian, clerk of John de Balseot, engrosser of the Exchequer, which the King granted to him for his trouble in the Exchequer in writing and speeding divers matters concerning the King in Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij. and the terms of St. Hilary, Easter and Holy Trinity, next ensuing. Sum 9*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* (*recte* 8*d.*) and so they have overpaid 1*l.* 2*d.* which is allowed them above in the account of the farm of the Fayth.

LYMERICK CITY.—John Longus (de Lange) of Cork, and Peter Broun, bailiffs, account for 36*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm of the city for Easter term, *a.r.* xiv., 110*l.* for the preceding year and a half, and 1,148*l.* 1*s.* 13*d.* arrears for many previous years as contained in roll *a.r.* xj. Sum 1,294*l.* 14*s.* 53*d.*

Paid 44*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury; allowed 4*l.* paid to John de Balseot chief (*primus*) Engrosser of the Exchequer granted by the King to him, beyond his accustomed fee for his trouble outlay and expenses in the Exchequer in Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj., and the terms of St. Hilary, Easter and Holy Trinity next ensuing; and allowed 20*l.* in recompense of the fishery of said town, which belonged to the Bishop of Lymerick, for the two years aforesaid at 10*l.* yearly by writ of the King enrolled in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer, Easter term *a.r.* xxvj. Ed. I. Sum 68*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 1,226*l.* 1*s.* 13*d.*

The said citizens owe 125*l.* 4*s.* 13*d.* divers debts noted in roll *a.r.* xj. and to be answered for at the foot of this account.

Robert de St. Edmund owes 120*l.* issues of the weirs of Lymerick as contained in roll *a.r.* xj. Ed. I. and he answers for same in roll *a.r.* xvij. Ed. III.

Henry Troy, the King's sub-constable of Lymerick, accounts for 4*l.* for trespass. Paid 1*l.* to said citizens for which they answer at the foot of this account, and he owes 3*l.*

Elena wife of John Porter of Lymerick owes an account of 1*s.* 8*d.* for forestalling; and John Crorker, Sarra Pyroun of Lymerick, and Claricia wife of Robert son of David Lang of Lymerick each owe 1*s.* 8*d.* for regrating. See transfers of account of co. Lymerick in roll *a.r.* xij.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 131*l.* 4*s.* 13*d.* Paid into the Treasury 4*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 127*l.* 2*s.* 93*d.*

WATERFORD CITY.—John Arnold and Eymer Godyng, bailiffs, account for 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm of the city for Easter term *a.r.* xiv., and the preceding Michaelmas term, at 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly. Sum 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Paid this amount into the Treasury and they are quit.

The said citizens owe 2*l.* 7*s.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xij. and to be answered for at the foot of this account.

Eymer de Godor owes an account of 23*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for having his goods again; by the sureties noted in roll *a.r.* xxvij. Ed. I.

William Goer accounts for 16*l.* 16*s.* forfeited chattels of William Hok a felon. Paid 1*l.* to the said citizens for which they answer hereunder, and he owes 15*l.* 16*s.*

Adomar son of Dominick Godyng accounts for 16*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass by the security of Dominick Godyng. Paid the said citizens 1*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 15*s.*

Walter Deuenys, mayor, and Robert Stone and Robert Boys, bailiffs, account for 1*s.* 8*d.* issues of the forfeited goods of John Luyton as contained in the estreats before the Barons of the Exchequer Dublin from the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xij., to same feast *a.r.* xij. Paid this amount to said citizens and they are quit.

The said citizens owe 13*s.* 4*d.* divers debts noted in the estreats before John son of Simon of Clondolkan, custos of the market and measures of the King in Ireland, from the feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* xij. to the feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xij. and they answer for same at the foot of this account.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 7*l.* 4*d.*; and for 340*l.* arrears of account as contained in the front of the second membrane of the account of said city in roll *a.r.* xij. Sum 347*l.* 4*d.*

Paid into the treasury 10*l.*; allowed 5*l.* paid to Hugh de Burgh' chief baron of the Exchequer which was granted to him by the King in recompense for a horse lately lost in the company of John Rees, treasurer of Ireland, in the King's service; 1*l.* paid to John de Glynmethan, clerk, granted to him by the King for his trouble in going by the King's order in Autumn *a.r.* xij. in the company of Nicholas de Snyterby one of the Barons of the Exchequer and John de Balscot engrosser thereof to divers parts of Munster as well to supervise and hasten the levy of the King's debts there as to perform and speed divers arduous matters specially affecting the King; allowed 1*l.* paid to Thomas de Bentham marshal of the Exchequer granted to him by the King for his trouble outlay and expenses in said Exchequer speeding various matters affecting the King in Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij. and the terms of St. Hilary, Easter and Holy Trinity next ensuing; also allowed 249*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.* in respect of certain sums and amercements due by said citizens to the grandfather of the King, that now is, before the twentieth year of his reign, which sum the King [that now is] by virtue of an Act passed in the parliament at Westminster after the feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* j. Ed. III. [pardoned] to said citizens and it was agreed by the Treasurer and barons of the Exchequer, Dublin, that they be acquitted thereof as contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer of Holy Trinity term *a.r.* xv. Sum 266*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.* and they owe 80*l.* 3*s.* 1*d.*

GREAT NEW CUSTOM, WATERFORD CITY.—Account of the Great New Custom from 6 July *a.r.* v. to 3 Mar. *a.r.* vij. by Walter Deuenys and Andrew Gerard, collectors and custodians. On said 3 Mar. the King committed to said Andrew the custody of the said custom, throughout all Ireland, as contained in Andrew's account in roll *a.r.* vij.

They account for 200*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.* received from the issues of said Great New Custom during the period of the account as by the indented roll between them delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 200*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.* Payments into the Treasury amount to 190*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.*; allowed 10*l.* by the Treasurer and barons of the Exchequer for their trouble in said office as contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer of Michaelmas term *a.r.* xiv. Sum 200*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.* and they are quit.

SMALL NEW CUSTOM, WATERFORD CITY.—Account of said custom from 6 July *a.r.* v. to 11 Sep. *a.r.* xiv., by collectors in the previous account : viz. for 9 years 9 weeks and 5 days.

They account for 82*l.* 10*s.* 11*d.* received from the issues of said custom during said time as by the indented rolls between them delivered into the Exchequer; and for 20*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.*, similarly received, as contained in the indented rolls between said collectors and Richard le Botiller, controller of said custom there, similarly delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 103*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 93*l.* 7*s.* $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.*; allowed 5*l.* by the Treasurer and barons of the Exchequer for their trouble in said office as contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer of Michaelmas term *a.r.* xiv.: 2*l.* paid to Hugh de Burgh treasurer of Ireland in part payment of 5*l.* granted to him by the King towards his outlay and expenses in going lately by order of the King, viz., in Lent *a.r.* xiv., to co. Waterford as well to supervise and hasten the levy of the King's debts in said county as to perform and speed other affairs of the King there; 3*l.* paid to Thomas Sinothe, clerk, Remembrancer of the Exchequer which the King granted to him beyond his accustomed fee for his trouble outlay and expenses in the Exchequer in performing and speeding divers matters specially affecting the King in the terms of Easter and Holy Trinity *a.r.* xiv. Sum 103*l.* 7*s.* $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* and they are quit.

MANORS.

TASSAGARD [co. Dublin], manor of. Robert Broun, provost, accounts for 32*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* rent and farm of the burgh of the said town together with the rent of demesne lands and water mill and the pleas and perquisites of court there, for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* xij. as by the extent thereof made and delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 32*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 20*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* into the treasury; allowed 2*l.* paid to John de Carleton, clerk, which the King granted to him for his trouble outlay and expenses in the Exchequer speeding writing and doing divers matters there affecting the King; 1*l.* paid to Richard le Maresch', clerk of the common pleas in said Exchequer which the King granted to him for his trouble and expenses there doing and speeding divers matters affecting the King in the following terms, viz., Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij., and St. Hilary, Easter, and Holy Trinity terms next ensuing; 1*l.* 10*s.* paid to John Aunger, clerk of master John Rees, treasurer of Ireland, in part payment of 3*l.* granted to him for like reasons and services during said terms; 1*l.* 14*s.* paid to Francis Tyrell in part payment of 5*l.* granted to him by the King in recompense for the damages and losses he sustained in Tassagard in former days from the Obyrnynes and Othothes, Irishmen then at war against the King, and for his trouble outlay and expenses in assisting and defending the King's tenants there against the daily hostile attacks of said Irish during said times; 3*l.* paid to Adam de Kyngestoun, clerk, in part payment of 5*l.* granted to him by the King for his labour outlay and expenses in the making of public instruments concerning the peace of the King in Ireland, between the King and the Earl of Desmond (*Dessemon*'), Edmond Albenagh and Henry de Maundeuil'. Sum 29*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 2*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* for which he answers in roll *a.r.* xvij.

LIKE MANOR.—Richard Dyer, extern provost accounts for 16*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* extern rent of Baly margyn, Balytyr and Waspaillestoun, and the rent of certain extern lands of the Nardan, Iuorestoun, Cloghan, and Bothercolyn, together with the pleas and perquisites issuing from said lands and tenements for the terms of Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* xij., as by the extent thereof made and delivered into the Exchequer, and 3*l.* 7*s.* increase of said land and tenements for said time as contained in the roll of particulars delivered into the Exchequer by said provost on passing his account. Sum 19*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.* (*so*).

Payments into the treasury amount to 11*l.* 16*s.* 5*d.*; allowed 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to Philip de la Sale, clerk, granted to him by the King for his trouble in the Exchequer speeding divers matters specially affecting the King in the following terms, viz., Michaelmas *a.r.* xij. and St. Hilary, Easter and Holy Trinity next ensuing; 13*s.* 4*d.* similarly paid to Walter Russell, clerk, for like services and terms; 16*s.* paid to Francis Tyrell in part payment of 5*l.* etc. as in previous account; 2*l.* paid to Adam de Kyngestoun, clerk, in part payment of 5*l.* etc. as in previous account; 1*l.* 10*s.* paid to John Aunger clerk of master John Rees, treasurer of Ireland, in part payment of 3*l.* etc. as in previous account. Sum 17*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.* and he owes 2*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* for which he answers in roll *a.r.* xvij.

MOMOHENNOK [co. Kildare].—Account of Hugh de Burgh, clerk, of the extent of two third parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to John son of Thomas de Suttoun there in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir from 24 Nov. *a.r.* xij. (on which day the King granted said two third parts to said Hugh to hold during the King's pleasure, rendering at the Exchequer according to the extent made or to be made thereof) to 15 May *a.r.* xiv., when said two parts were delivered to Simon de Stanford by writ of the King which Hugh delivered into the Exchequer on passing his account.

He accounts for 6*l.* 19*s.* 9*d.* extent of said two parts for said period at 4*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.* yearly as by the extent made before John Lenfaunt, sheriff of Kyldare, by virtue of the King's writ, and delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 6*l.* 19*s.* 9*d.* This sum was allowed by the Treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to said Hugh in this account for his trouble outlay and expenses in going on divers occasions to Meath and Uriel to perform and speed arduous affairs of the King there, as contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer of Michaelmas term *a.r.* xiv. and he is quit.

ATHIRDE (Ardee co. Louth). Account of John Moric' of the extent of a third part of two third parts of two third parts of the manor of Athirde which belonged to John de Bermyngham, late earl of Loueth (in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heirs of said earl as appears in the account of said John Moric' in roll *a.r.* viij., among the manors), from 16th Sep. *a.r.* x. to 4 April *a.r.* xij. on which day said third part which fell to Katherine third daughter and heiress of said Earl was delivered to Edmund de Lacy who married the said Katherine as appears by the King's writ to the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer directed, and remaining with the Remembrancer of the Exchequer:—viz., for three terms.

He accounts for 19*l.* 10*s.* 4½*d.*, extent of said third part as aforesaid at 13*l.* 2¾*d.* yearly as by the extent made thereof and delivered into the Exchequer, and 9*l.* 10*s.* 1½*d.* arrears of his account of escheats as in roll *a.r.* viij. Sum 29*l.* 6*d.*

Allowed 2*l.* falling on said third part which he paid by order of the King to the Prior and brothers of the order of St. Mary of Mount Carmel of Ardee portion of 6*l.* which they receive yearly of the alms of the King from the said manor, viz., from 10 Aug. *a.r.* x. to 4 April *a.r.* xij. or a year and a half, taking 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly for said third part as by the King's writ; allowed 27*l.* 6*d.* portion of 49*l.* 6*s.* 7½*d.* in arrear to said John out of 100*l.* which the King granted to him to be received out of the issues of the escheats because said John had not yet been allowed this sum, as contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer of Easter term *a.r.* xiv. Sum 29*l.* 6*d.* and he is quit.

CLOGHECH.—Account of Thomas son of Gerald of the issues of half a carucate of land there which belonged to John Swynesheuede, in the King's hand, from 30 Jan. *a.r.* xj. when the King committed the said land to said Thomas to hold during pleasure at a yearly rent of 3*l.* payable at the Exchequer, to 29 Aug. *a.r.* xij. when he granted the premises to John de Wellyslye to hold during the King's pleasure without paying any rent, as appears by the King's writ delivered into the Exchequer on passing his account and as is contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Holy Trinity term *a.r.* xiv. viz. for three terms.

He accounts for 4*l.* 10*s.* issues of the premises for said time at 3*l.* yearly. Sum 4*l.* 10*s.* Paid this amount into the treasury and he is quit.

CHAPEL *Isolte*.—Brother Roger Outlawe prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland accounts for 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm of the manor of Chapelizod for Easter term *a.r.* xiv., and 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for two and a half years preceding. Sum 80*l.*

Allowed 40*l.* for said time in respect of 20 marks yearly pardoned by the King to said prior and the brethren of said Hospital during the life of said prior, as contained in said prior's account in roll *a.r.* vij.; and allowed 40*l.* pardoned by the King to said prior in recompense for the divers outlays and expenses often sustained by said prior as deputy of John Darey, justiciar of Ireland, in supporting divers men at arms hobelers and footmen, (beyond the number of twenty-four men at arms with as many horses caparisoned with them, on his fee) to treat and parley with divers Irish in Ulster Meath and Leinster for the establishment of the King's peace in these districts. Sum 80*l.* and he is quit.

ESKER [co. Dublin].—Account of Reginald son of Maurice of Esker, clerk, of the extent of 10 acres of land in the manor of Esker portion of the socage land which Alexander de Bromeley lately held there and which the King committed to said Reginald to hold as contained in roll *a.r.* x. among the manors from 28 April *a.r.* xj. to 28 April *a.r.* xiv., viz. for 3 years.

He accounts for 15*s.* extent of said 10 acres for said time at 5*s.* yearly as in the account of said Reginald in roll *a.r.* x. among the manors; and for 1*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* arrears of account as contained in said roll. Sum 1*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* for which he answers in roll *a.r.* xvj. among the manors.

NEWCASTLE OF LYOUNS (co. Dublin).—Nicholas Godman, provost, accounts for 116*l.* 18*s.* 6¹/₄*d.* farm of the manor for Easter term *a.r.* xij., and for one term preceding, at said amount yearly as by the extent thereof delivered into the Exchequer; and for 1*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* pleas and perquisites of court there from Tuesday before the feast of St. Martin *a.r.* xij. to Monday after the feast of St. John before the Latin Gate next ensuing, viz., for 25 weeks 6 days as in the roll of particulars delivered into the Exchequer on passing his account. Sum 118*l.* 17*s.* 2¹/₄*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 53*l.* 9*s.*; allowed 5*l.* paid to John Rees, treasurer of Ireland, granted to him by the King towards his outlay and expenses in going by order of the King to Munster as well to supervise and hasten the levying of the King's debts there as to speed other arduous affairs specially concerning the King; 3*l.* paid to Walter de Coumbe one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer, Dublin, granted to him by the King beyond his accustomed fee for his trouble outlay and expenses in the Exchequer speeding divers matters specially affecting the King in the receipt of the Exchequer in Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. and St. Hilary, Easter and Holy Trinity terms next ensuing; 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to John le Botiller constable of the King's castle of Balytenne in part payment of 5*l.* granted to him for his trouble and expenses which he lately sustained in the company of Thomas bishop of Hereford custos of Ireland, while subduing the McMurghes and other Irish of Leinster; 2*l.* paid to Richard de Derby, clerk, granted to him by the King for his trouble outlay and expenses in going by order of the King to divers parts of the counties of Tipperary and Waterford to speed divers arduous matters affecting the King there, as had been enjoined by Hugh de Burgh, treasurer of Ireland; 6*l.* paid to Thomas Smothe clerk, remembrancer of the Exchequer, granted to him by the King beyond his accustomed fee for his trouble outlay and expenses in said office in the Exchequer in Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj., St. Hilary, Easter and Holy Trinity terms next ensuing, Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. and St. Hilary, Easter and Holy Trinity terms next ensuing; 5*l.* paid to Walter de Coumbe one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer towards his outlay and expenses in going

by order of the King to the English Exchequer to charge John de Ellerker late treasurer of Ireland on rendering his account to the English Exchequer of the issues of said treasurership during the time he was treasurer, to testify to his outlay and expenses during said time, and further to do what appertains to the office of controller; 1*l.* paid to William Laweles, clerk, granted to him by the King for his trouble outlay and expenses in the receipt of the Exchequer speeding divers matters affecting the King in Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij. and St. Hilary, Easter and Holy Trinity terms next ensuing: 2*l.* paid to Robert de Salkeld one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer granted to him by the King for his trouble and expenses in going in the company of master John Rees, treasurer of Ireland, to Munster to speed certain affairs specially affecting the King there: also allowed him 5*l.* 5*s.* 9½*d.* of which Thomas Sinothe, clerk, ought to acquit him, as he acknowledges in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Holy Trinity term *a.r.* xij., and for which said Thomas answers in membrane 5*f.* of the account for co. Dublin in roll *a.r.* xiv. Sum 83*l.* 8*s.* 1½*d.*, and he owes 35*l.* 9*s.* ¾*d.* for which he answers in roll *a.r.* xiv.

DERUER, co. Uriel.—Account of John de Grauntset' of the issues of the lands and tenements which Johanna who was the wife of Richard de Exeter (*Exon'*), junior, held in dower at Deruer aforesaid, and which by reason of the minority of Richard's heir were in the King's hand from 26 Mar. *a.r.* xj. when the King committed the premises to John to hold until the majority of the heir of said Richard, at a yearly rent of 3*l.*, to 2 May *a.r.* xij., when all the lands and tenements of said Richard were delivered to Richard his son and heir, and the King ordered that said John be exonerated therefrom as by writ remaining with the Remembrancer of the Exchequer: viz., for five terms.

He accounts for 7*l.* 10*s.* issues of the premises for said time at 3*l.* yearly as aforesaid. Sum 7*l.* 10*s.* and he answers therefor in his account of the extent of the manor of Leixlip (*de Saltu Salmon'*) hereunder.

BALYCARREK [co. Dublin].—Account of John de Grauntseter of the extent of two third parts of 1 messuage 134 acres of land and meadow which belonged to Robert Daundon there, and which came to the hands of the said John de Grauntseter; and also of the extent of 1 messuage 80 acres of land which belonged to said Robert in said vill, and which came to the hands of John de Hothom; which premises for certain debts in which said Robert Daundon, John son of Robert Daundon, Adam Daundon and William Daundon are bound to the King at his Exchequer, Dublin, were taken into the King's hand by the Sheriff of Dublin, and are in the King's hand from 15 June, *a.r.* xij. (when the King committed the entire premises to said John de Grauntset to hold while they should continue in the King's hand rendering yearly at the Exchequer according to the extent thereof), to 26 October next ensuing, viz., for 1 term.

He accounts for 2*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* extent of the premises for said time at 4*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.* yearly as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 2*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* for which he answers hereunder.

LEIXLIP (*Maner' de Saltu Salmon'*) [co. Dublin].—Account of John de Grauntsete of the extent of the manor of Leixlip. The King committed to him the custody of said manor and of the castle there as contained in roll *a.r.* vj. to hold from the month of St. Michael *a.r.* ix. to 28 Aug. *a.r.* xij., when the manor was

delivered to brother Roger Outtelagh prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland as appears by the King's writ, which John delivered into the Exchequer on passing his account : viz., for $2\frac{1}{2}$ years 17 weeks and 3 days namely for 5 terms.

He accounts for 193*l.* 15*s.* 1*½d.* extent of the manor of Leixlip for said period at 77*l.* 10*s.* $\frac{1}{2}$ *d.* yearly as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer: 8*l.* 2*s.* 2*½d.* arrears of his account of said manor as contained in roll *a.r.* viij. among the manors; and for 2*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* extent of certain lands in Balyearrek which belonged to Robert Daundon as specified in the account of Balyearrek aforesaid. Sum 204*l.* 2*½d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 171*l.* 18*s.* 4*½d.* and he owes 32*l.* 1*s.* 10*d.*

He accounts for this sum and for 7*l.* 10*s.* issues of the lands and tenements which Johanna who was the wife of Richard de Exeter (*Exon'*), junior, held in dower at Deruer as contained in John's account thereof aforesaid. Sum 39*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.*

Allowed to said John 18*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.* for the custody of said castle for said period at 10 marks yearly by the King's writ as in his account of the extent of Leixlip manor in roll *a.r.* viij.; 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for said five terms in respect of 4 marks yearly issuing from 1 messuage and 1 carucate of land in the town of Leixlip wherewith John was charged in said extent which King Ed. II. granted to Godfrey son of Henry to hold to him and his heirs for ever, and he ordered that John should be exonerated therefrom; 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid pursuant to the King's writ to Thomas Burgeys and Thomas le Whyte of Ardres, appointed to oversee the houses, walls and mill of the castle and town aforesaid and cause defects to be remedied and repairs to be executed, for said purpose, and they answer for same hereunder; 7*l.* 5*s.* 3*¾d.* for which said Thomas Burgeys and Thomas le Whyte ought to acquit the said John as in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij. and for which they answer at the foot of their account of the works of said castle and mill in roll *a.r.* xij.; and paid 2*s.* 3*¼d.* into the treasury. Sum 39*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.* and he is quit.

DERUER [co. Louth].—Account of said John de Grauntset of the extent of two third parts of a moiety of the manor of Deruer which belonged to Richard de Exeter (*Exon'*), deceased, the custody of whose lands and tenements the King granted to said John to hold up to the majority of the heir of said Richard as contained in the account of said John in roll *a.r.* viij. among the manors, from 26 Oct., *a.r.* x. to 2 May *a.r.* xij. when the King by writ ordered that John be exonerated from the said extent as said lands and tenements were delivered to Richard son and heir of the said Richard de Exeter as by said writ remaining with the Remembrancer of the Exchequer : viz. for $2\frac{1}{2}$ years.

He accounts for 14*l.* 17*s.* 10*¾d.* extent of two-third parts of a moiety of said manor for said time at 5*l.* 19*s.* 1*¾d.* yearly. Paid this amount into the treasury and he is quit.

KERRE IN CONNAUGHT. (Carra, co. Mayo).—Account of John de Exeter and John de Rydelisford of the extent of two third parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to John de Bermyngham late Earl of Loueth in Kerre in Connaught in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heirs of the said Earl, from 6 Feb. *a.r.* vij., when the King committed to the said Johns two third parts of the premises to hold during the King's pleasure rendering yearly according to the extent made or to be made thereof, to 9 June next ensuing when the premises

were delivered to Edmund de Burgo son of Richard de Burgo late earl of Ulster to be held in form aforesaid as in the account of John Moric', escheator of Ireland, in roll *a.r.* viij., viz. for one term.

They account for 6*l.* 7*s.* 4½*d.* extent of the premises for said term at 12*l.* 14*s.* 8½*d.* yearly, as by the extent remaining with the Remembrancer of the Exchequer.

Paid 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury and they owe 1*l.* 8½*d.* which they answer for in roll *a.r.* xv.

Thomas Burgeys and Thomas Whyte of Ardres owe an account of 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, received from John de Grauntsette, as in the account of Leixlip aforesaid; and they answer for same in their account thereof in roll *a.r.* xij.

TRIM [co. Meath].—Account of Simon de Geneuill' custos of the liberty of Johanna widow of Roger de Mortuo Mari of Trim in Ireland, in the King's hand, of the issues and profits of said liberty from 2 May *a.r.* x. when the King committed the custody to said Simon (to hold with the dignities, regalities, etc., belonging thereto during the King's pleasure and to answer for the issues and profits thereof to the King or others at his mandate notwithstanding any order made or hereafter to be made concerning said liberties in Ireland by the King and his Council) to 21 May *a.r.* xj. when the King issued his writ to said custos to desist from holding any pleas in said liberty in the King's name or exercising any office there, which writ he delivered into the Exchequer on passing his account: viz. for 1 year 2 weeks 5 days.

He accounts for 55*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* issues and profits of said liberty during said period as in the roll of particulars delivered by him into the Exchequer on passing his account. Sum 55*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* Allowed this sum which by order of the King he paid to the said Johanna as by the writ and receipt delivered into the Exchequer appears, and he is quit.

DYUELEK [co. Meath].—Account of Richard Broun, clerk, of the issues of the lands and tenements and the rents which belonged to Thomas de Furnyual and Johanna his wife in the manor of Dyuelek aforesaid in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of said Johanna from 24 Jan. *a.r.* xij., when the King committed the custody of the premises to said Richard to hold to the majority of said heir yielding yearly at the Exchequer during said custody according to the extent made, or to be made thereof, up to 3 Aug. *a.r.* xiv., when the lands and tenements aforesaid were delivered to Thomas de Furniual, who was under age, without rendering any rent therefor; as appears by the writ of the King which the said Richard delivered, on passing his account, to the Exchequer.

He accounts for 8*l.* 17*s.* 7½*d.* extent of the premises for said time at 17*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.* yearly as by the extent made thereof before Richard de Staunton escheator of Meath and Loueth delivered into said Exchequer on passing his account. Sum 8*l.* 17*s.* 7½*d.*

Paid this amount into the treasury and he is quit.

DONBRO (Dunbro, co. Dublin).—Account of Elias de Asshebourn tenant of the manor of Donbro aforesaid which the King granted to him, his heirs and others to whose hands this manor would come (yielding two marks yearly at the Exchequer as in roll *a.r.* vj.), from 12 June *a.r.* xij. to 12 June *a.r.* xiv., viz., for 2 years.

He accounts for 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of said manor for said period at 2 marks yearly. Paid this amount into the treasury and he is quit.

BALYGONNER, co. Dublin, etc.—Account of Elias de Asshebourn of the issues of the lands, rents, etc. which belonged to Albert de Kenley late sheriff of Kyldare, and of Balygonner aforesaid, in the King's hand for divers debts in which Albert was bound to him on the day of his death, and which the King committed to said Elias to hold the premises while in the King's hand, and to render therefor 15*s.* yearly as in the account of Elias in roll *a.r.* ix. among the manors; from 18 Oct. *a.r.* x. to 12 May *a.r.* xiv., viz. for seven terms.

He accounts for 2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* issues from the premises for said period at 15*s.* yearly, and 15*s.* arrears of account as contained in roll *a.r.* ix. as aforesaid. Sum 3*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* Paid 2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 15*s.* for which he answers in roll *a.r.* xiv. among the manors.

CNOKTOGHIR (Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny).—Account of Oliver de la Freygne of the extent of the manor and castle of Cnoktoghir aforesaid which belonged to James le Botiller late earl of Ormond, deceased, who held them of the King in capite, (and which are in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir), from 15 July *a.r.* xij. when the King committed the custody of the premises to said Oliver to hold during the King's pleasure yielding according to the extent made or to be made thereof to 26 Jan. *a.r.* xij. : viz. for 1½ years and 12 days, or 3 terms.

He accounts for 18*l.* 15*s.* extent of the premises for said period at 12*l.* 10*s.* yearly, as by the extent thereof made before Thomas Wogan, escheator of Ireland, delivered into the Exchequer and now remaining with the Remembrancer thereof. Sum 18*l.* 15*s.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 10*l.*; allowed 6*l.* 5*s.* in respect of a third part of said premises assigned for dower to Alionora widow of said Earl on 16 July *a.r.* xij. which allowance was made by order of the King. Sum 16*l.* 5*s.* and he owes 2*l.* 10*s.* which he answers for in roll *a.r.* xiv.

BALYOGARI, LOUETH, ASSCH AND CASTELFRAUNK [co. Louth].—Account of Simon fitz Rich' of the extent of all the lands and tenements of Ralph count of Eu and Petronilla countess of Dreus in Balyogari, Loueth, Assch and Castelfraunk, in the King's hand by reason of the seizure (*captio*) of the lands of alien born persons in Ireland, from 17 Sep. *a.r.* xj. when the King granted the premises to said Simon, to hold while in the King's hand yielding at the Exchequer according to the extent made or to be made thereof, up to 10 April *a.r.* xiv., when the premises were delivered to John Darcy le Cosyn as by the writ to said Simon directed, delivered into the Exchequer on passing his account: viz. for 5 terms.

He accounts for 210*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* extent of the premises for said period at 84*l.* 1*s.* 2*d.* yearly as appears by two extents thereof made before Hugh de Burgh treasurer of Ireland and Master Hervey (*Herveicus*) Bagod a baron of the Exchequer delivered into the Exchequer and remaining with the Remembrancer. Sum 210*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 110*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.*; allowed 100*l.* because the King granted 100*l.* to Simon for capturing Henry de Maundeuil' who revolted against the King and causing him to be brought to the King's castle of Dublin as it was found that said Simon had received no satisfaction therefor as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of St. Hilary term ending *a.r.* xiiij. and commencing *a.r.* xiv. Sum 210*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* and he is quit.

EARL OF KYLDARE'S lands.—Account of John Darcy of the extent of all the lands and tenements which belonged to Richard son of Thomas late earl of Kyldare in Munster and Leinster, and of all the lands and tenements which Blanche (*Blanchia*) formerly countess of Kyldare held in Munster and Leinster; all which premises were committed to said John to hold as in his account in roll *a.r.* viij. among the manors from 11 Nov. *a.r.* xj. to 24 Jan. *a.r.* xiiij. when the custody of all the lands and tenements aforesaid and of the castles manors towns lands and rents which belonged to the said earl was delivered to Maurice son of Thomas, the present earl, brother Roger Outlawe prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, John de Wellesleye, William de Wellisleye, knights, and John Barby, clerk, to hold as appears by the writ to the said John Darcy directed and delivered into the Exchequer on passing his account: viz. for 4 terms.

He accounts for 307*l.* 10*s.* 3*d.* extent of the premises for said period at 153*l.* 15*s.* 1½*d.* yearly, with 2*l.* rent from certain lands and tenements in Moycoule within the manor of Maynoth as contained in the account of said John in roll *a.r.* ix. among the manors. Sum 307*l.* 10*s.* 3*d.*

Paid 35*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury; allowed 12*l.* 2*d.* for the custody of the castle of Maynoth from 28 Aug. *a.r.* xj. to 24 Jan. *a.r.* xiiij. viz. for 2 years 21 weeks at 5*l.* yearly as in the account of said John in roll *a.r.* viij. among the manors; 24*l.* 4*d.* for the custody of the castle of Estgrene for said period at 10*l.* yearly as contained in said account; 16*l.* for the custody of the Castle of Adare for said period at 10 marks yearly as contained in said account; 64*l.* 2*s.* for the sustenance of Maurice brother and heir of the said Earl and his men for said period at 40 marks yearly by order of the King as in said account; 48*l.* 16*s.* 6½*d.* for the custody of the castle of Kildare from 10 Aug. *a.r.* xj. to 24 Jan. *a.r.* xiiij. namely for 2 years 23 weeks and 3 days at 20*l.* yearly as contained in the account of said John in roll *a.r.* ix. among the manors: 20*l.* ¼*d.* which John had in excess in his account of said extent in roll *a.r.* x. among the manors; 30*l.* 14*s.* 5½*d.* of which John de Wellisleye ought to acquit him as he acknowledges in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Easter term *a.r.* xiiij. and for which he answers hereunder; 2*l.* of which Sir William de Wellisleye, knight, similarly ought to acquit him, acknowledged and answered for as aforesaid. Sum 253*l.* 6*s.* 9¾*d.* (*recte* 10¼*d.*) and he owes 54*l.* 3*s.* 4¾*d.*

John and Sir William de Wellisleye, knight, answer for the sums of 30*l.* 14*s.* 5½*d.*, and 2*l.* in the previous account specified, in roll *a.r.* xv.

GLYNNETH [co. Limerick].—Account of John Darcy of the extent of the castle and manor of Glynneth the custody of which was committed to said John, to hold as contained in his account thereof in roll *a.r.* x. among the manors, from 10 Oct. *a.r.* xj.

to 24 Jan. *a.r.* xij. when by Walter de Coumbe his attorney he delivered the King's grant of the premises into the Exchequer on passing his account : viz. for 4 terms.

He accounts for 19*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* extent of the premises for said period at 9*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.* yearly as by the extent thereof delivered into the Exchequer; 12*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* arrears of his account of same extent in roll *a.r.* x. among the manors; 54*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* arrears of the account of the extent of the lands which belonged to Richard son of Thomas, late Earl of Kyldare as aforesaid; and 16*s.* 8*d.* for himself and Johanna his wife, divers debts, as contained at the foot of the account of the county of Kildare in roll *a.r.* xij. Sum 86*l.* 8*s.* 9½*d.*

Allowed 50 marks which the King pardoned to said John and Johanna his wife for his good service in divers parts of Ireland, for the good service he continues to render, and in recompense for divers outlays and expenses which they often sustained and still sustain to preserve the King's peace in the districts of Rathymgan, co. Kildare, and to defend the men thereof; allowed 5*l.* paid to Walter de Coumbe seneschal of the demesne lands of the manors of Newcastle of Lyons, Tassagard and Cromelyn, his fee from 21 May *a.r.* xj. to 21 May *a.r.* xij. viz. for one year at 5*l.* yearly; and payments into the treasury amounting to 48*l.* 2*s.* 1½*d.* Sum 86*l.* 8*s.* 9½*d.* and he is quit.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* xv. ED. III. (No. 62).

MEATH (*Midia*) County.—Account from the octave of St. Martin *a.r.* xij. to the quinzaine of Holy Trinity *a.r.* xvj. by Walter de la Hyde, Milo de Eldoun and Robert de la Felde, sheriffs.

The said Walter the sheriff owes 16*s.* 5*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xij. and accounted for at the foot of this account.

The said Robert the sheriff owes 27*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

Sir Thomas de Maundevill', knight, accounts for 3*l.* 16*s.* 2½*d.* issues of the land of Ardnasche for Easter term *a.r.* xvj., 15*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.* issues for two preceding years, and 235*l.* 10*s.* 1*d.* arrears for many years as contained in roll *a.r.* xij. at 7*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.* yearly while he held these lands by the security of Nicholas de Cusak, Walter le Blound, Ralph le Bret, and John de Brintoun. Sum 254*l.* 11*s.* 1½*d.*

He accounts for 1*l.* 6*s.* 5½*d.* issues of the free land of the Nalle for Easter term aforesaid, 5*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.* for two preceding years and 71*l.* 10*s.* arrears for many years as contained in said roll, at 2*l.* 12*s.* 10½*d.* yearly while he held the lands, by the security aforesaid. Sum 78*l.* 2*s.* 2½*d.*

The said Sir Thomas de Maundevill', knight, collector of the New Custom at Cragfergous, Robert Jolyf and Thomas Bosch' controllers there, owe 33*l.* 17*s.* ¾*d.* arrears of account as contained in roll *a.r.* xij. Ed. II.

Benedict Hanberge accounts for 398*l.* 19*s.* ½*d.* divers debts as contained in roll *a.r.* xiv. Ed. II.

Paid 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to the said W. the sheriff, 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to the said M. the sheriff, and 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to the said R. the sheriff. Sum 14*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for which he answers at foot of this account, and he owes 384*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* (*recte* 8½*d.*)

He accounts for this sum : paid 32*l.* 2*d.* into the treasury and he owes 352*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* for which he accounts at the foot of this account.

Theobald de Verdun accounts for 105*l.* divers debts as contained in roll *a.r.* vij.

Paid 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to said W. the sheriff for which he answers as above, and he owes 103*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Roger de Mortuo Mari late earl of March' and William de Bermyngham owe an account of the issues of two third parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to John de Bermyngham late earl of Loueth in Balyskeagh Rathcour and Isakestoun, co. Meath, from the day of the death of the said earl to 10 Sep. *a.r.* vj., as contained in the account of John Morie', escheator of Ireland, in roll *a.r.* viij.

Roger de Prestoun owes an account of the extent of the lands and tenements which belonged to the Abbot of Dandreyman in Galwey at Brettonestoun, from 4 Mar. *a.r.* ix., viz. after the first four years as contained in the account of said escheator in roll *a.r.* ix. He answers therefor in this roll among the manors.

The Prior of St. Peter's of the New town near Trym accounts for 4*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.* divers debts as contained in roll *a.r.* xij.

Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to said W. the sheriff, and 1*l.* to the said R. the sheriff. Sum 1*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* for which they answer at the foot of this account. He owes 3*l.* 10*s.* 3*d.* for which he answers hereunder.

Henry Dyloun, Thomas fitz Rich' and Philip Weston, farmers of the chief serjeanty of Meath account for 16*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* arrears of their account as contained in roll *a.r.* xij. among the manors.

Nicholas Cokeleye owes 1*s.* 8*d.* by the security of Thomas de Balygormon : see roll *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II. He answers therefor in roll *a.r.* xvj.

The Prior of the House of St. Peter near Trym accounts for 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* debts of the merchants of the Society of the Ricardi of Luca by the security of master Robert de Grymnestoun and John Scurlag.

Paid to the said W. the sheriff and there is owing 1*l.* 10*s.* which is answered for at the foot of this account.

The Prior of St. Peter's of the New town near Trym accounts for 3*l.* 10*s.* 3*d.* divers debts as above specified.

Allowed 3*l.* 10*s.* 11*d.* pardoned to him by the King for good service in the company of John Morie' deputy of the Justiciar of Ireland. Molynger often rendered, and as compensation for a horse belonging to said Prior [lost] in the King's service; and he has overpaid 8*d.* which is allowed him.

Nicholas de Verdon owes 3*s.* 4*d.* because although summoned with the legal weight and measure (*standardum*) of Kells (Kenlys) he came not. See roll *a.r.* xij.

Accounts of divers debts of John son of Peter son of Gilbert de Bermyngham.

Geoffrey Dalton accounts for 10*s.* 8*d.* in respect of the chattels of Hugh Chaumberleyn, confiscated for flight.

Paid 5*s.* 8*d.* to said W. the sheriff and he owes 5*s.*

Reginald de Stauntoun receiver of amercements and all other debts belonging to the King in the said liberty owes 97*l.* 16*s.* 8½*d.* for Nicholas de Verdon seneschal there as contained in roll *a.r.* xij. He answers for same in roll *a.r.* xvj.

Simon Geneuill accounts for 10*l.* fine for a charter for having pardon of trespass.

Paid 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to said W. the sheriff and he owes 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Henry de Vernoyl and Beatrix his wife owe 2*l.* for false claim. They answer for same in roll *a.r.* xvj.

William de London, seneschal (Johanna de Mortuo Mari lady of Trym for him), owes 1*l.* 3*s.* ¼*d.* arrears of his account of said liberty as contained in this roll.

William de Vasey owes 11s. in respect of relief for his lands in Ireland by the surtices noted in the account for Kyldare in roll *a.r.* xx. Ed. I.

The said Walter the sheriff owes 36*l.* 1*s.* 10*d.* various debts noted in the transcripts of extreats as well before Thomas bishop of Herford custos of Ireland as before brother Roger Outhwe prior of the Hospital of St. [John] of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, and also before Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, custos of Ireland and John Morie his deputy, from the feast of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* xiiij. to the feast of Holy Trinity *a.r.* xvj. He answers therefor at the foot of this account.

Alianora, prioress of Lysmolyn, owes 3*s.* 4*d.* for false claim.

Richard Flemyng lord of Kyllauery accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* for unjust detention. Paid 1*s.* 8*d.* to said W. the sheriff, and 1*s.* 8*d.* to said M. the sheriff and he is quit.

Herbert de la Mare owes 2*l.* fine for trespass by the security of Richard son of Eustace de Exeter and John de Fresyngfeld. He answers therefor in roll *a.r.* xvj.

Adam son of Edmund le Petit accounts for half a mark fine for trespass by the security of John Feypo and Walter Petit.

Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to the said W. the sheriff, and he owes 3*s.* 4*d.* for which he answers in roll *a.r.* xvj.

Gilbert Forister, vicar of Athboy, owes 3*s.* 4*d.* because he did not prosecute.

Robert son of Nicholas de Cruys owes 1*l.* for respite of homage. He answers therefor in roll *a.r.* xvj.

Walter Fay, senior, owes 1*s.* 8*d.* because although summoned he came not.

Stephen Deyer, chaplain, Laurence Sydan and William Sydan, account for 5*s.* for unjust detention.

Paid 1*s.* 8*d.* to said M. the sheriff, and they owe 3*s.* 4*d.*

Geoffrey de Nasshe of Bathie owes 1*s.* 8*d.* for unjust detention. He answers therefor in roll *a.r.* xvij.

Richard son of Richard de Tuyt of Sonnagh owes 1*s.* 8*d.* for unjust detention. He answers therefor in roll *a.r.* xvj.

Robert de Prestoun and Agatha his wife owe 6*s.* 8*d.* for unjust detentions: they answer for same in roll *a.r.* xvij.

The said Walter the sheriff owes 1*l.* 8*s.* 10*d.* divers debts noted in the transcripts of the estreats before John son of Simon of Clondolkan, custos of the market and measures of the King in Ireland from Monday before the feast of St. Laurence the martyr *a.r.* xiiij. to (*account incomplete*).

Richard Flemyng of Killauery accounts for half a mark for contempt.

Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to said M. the sheriff and 3*s.* 4*d.* to said R. the sheriff and he is quit.

The barony of Kyskere accounts for 1*s.* 8*d.* fine for selling with measures that were not sealed.

Paid 8*d.* to the said W. the sheriff and 1*s.* to the said R. the sheriff and it is quit.

The villate of Kells (Kenlys) accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* fine for a broken pillory.

Paid 3*d.* to the said W. the sheriff, and 3*s.* 1*d.* to the said R. the sheriff and it is quit.

The villate of Kynmore owes 1*s.* 8*d.* for measures that were not sealed.

Richard Broun owes an account of the extent of the lands and tenements which belonged to Thomas de Furniwall' and Johanna his wife at Dyuelek co. Meath from 24 Jan. *a.r.* xij. as contained in the account of Richard de Staunton late escheator in the counties of Meath and Uriel in roll *a.r.* xij. but he answers therefor in roll *a.r.* xij. among the manors.

Bartholomew Dardiz accounts for 1s. 8d. by the security of Roger Wytheresmer (see transfers of the account of the borough of Drogheda on the side of Uriel in this roll).

Paid 1s. 8d. to the said W. the sheriff and he is quit.

Roger de Prestoun owes an account of the extent of 60 acres of land with the appurtenances in Cathelistou co. Meath from 7 April *a.r.* iij. as contained at the end of the account of Walter de Istelep late escheator of Ireland in roll *a.r.* xiv.

Meath accounts for 50l. in respect of 25 services for the army of Tristeldermot in the time of John Moric', deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, proclaimed *a.r.* xv.

Paid 46l. to said W. the sheriff and it owes 4l.

The said Walter the sheriff accounts for divers sums specified in this account amounting to 186l. 1s. 8d.

The said Walter de la Hyde, sheriff, owes an account of the profit of the county from 19 Nov. *a.r.* xv. to Tuesday after the feast of St. Francis, confessor, *a.r.* xvj.

The Prior of the House of St. Peter near Trym accounts for 1l 10s. debts of the merchants of Luca as contained in this account.

Paid 1l. 9s. 4d. into the treasury, and allowed 8d. which he has overpaid in divers debts: Sum 1l. 10s. and he is quit.

The said Milo the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 42l. 1s. 8d.

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to this sum and he is quit. (*This account is mutilated*).

The said Robert the sheriff accounts for divers debts specified in this account amounting to 84l. 2s. 8d.

Paid 22l. 2s. into the treasury; allowed 5l. which he paid by order of the King to Hugh de Burgh, clerk, treasurer of Ireland, and which the King granted to him for his trouble outlay and expenses in going by the King's order to parts of the said county to superintend and hasten the levy of debts due to the King in said county and to execute and speed other arduous matters concerning the King there; allowed 5l. paid to said treasurer by the King's writ which was granted to him by the King towards his outlay and expenses in going by the King's order to parts of the said county on divers occasions since Michaelmas *a.r.* xiv. to superintend and hasten the levy of debts due to the King in said county and to execute and speed other arduous matters there specially concerning the King: similar allowances for payments to John de Mauncestre clerk, John de Glynmethan, clerk to John de Balseote, engrosser of the Exchequer, Dublin, Richard Mareschal clerk of the common pleas in the Exchequer, Dublin. Sum 35l. 15s. 4d. and he owes 48l. 7s. 4d.

He accounts for this sum and 1l. 1s. 2d. profit of said county from 15 Oct. *a.r.* xij. to 19 April *a.r.* xv. Sum 49l. 8s. 6d.

Paid 6s. 8d. into the treasury; allowed 5l. paid to Hugh de Burgh, treasurer of Ireland, by writ from the King, which sum was granted to him by the King for his trouble outlay and expenses in Autumn *a.r.* xvj. superintending and hastening the levy of debts due to the King in co. Dublin, and doing and speeding other matters there affecting the King; allowed 40l. paid by writ from the King to Alexander archbishop of Dublin.

Malone

2 MAY 1930

late constables of Ireland, granted to him by the King in recompense for his outlay and expenses in the districts of Fothird and elsewhere in Leinster while catching the McMurghus, the Onolanen and divers others Irish felons enemies and rebels of the King. Sum 45*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 4*l.* 1*s.* 10*d.*

Robert de Kihnnessan accounts for 20*l.* divers debts noted in this account.

Allowed 20*l.* which the King at the request of R. bishop of Down in Ireland pardoned to him from the arrears of his account when he was sheriff of Ed. II. in co. Meath; and he is quit.

Benedict Hanberge accounts for 352*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* divers debts noted in this account. (*Unfinished account*).

TRIENNIAL TENTH, DOWN DIOCESE.—The Bishop of Down accounts for 22*l.* for the triennial tenth granted to Ed. II. in aid of his war in Scotland, and to the Pope as contained in the estreats before the Barons of the Exchequer, Dublin, in Holy Trinity term *a.r.* x. at the pleas of the King. Sum 22*l.*

Allowed 20*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.* of said tenth that affected the said Bishop because by scrutiny of the rolls and memoranda of the receipt of the Exchequer of the time of master Walter de Istelep late treasurer of Ireland and by examination in court before the Treasurer and barons of the Exchequer of a counter roll of the chamberlains of the Exchequer concerning the receipt of said master Walter of the custody of the treasure of said Exchequer when he first came to Ireland, in his office, and also from his foreign receipts and divers loan receipts, by indenture, it was considered that said amount in the custody of the Abbot and convent of St. Thomas the Martyr was delivered to the said master Walter late Treasurer and the chamberlains of the Exchequer as appears in said roll and also in a receipt between said Treasurer and chamberlains and the said Abbot and convent testifying this delivery. He was exonerated from this amount by writ of the King as appears in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvj. Sum 20*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.* and there is due 1*l.* 2*d.*

KYLDARE COUNTY.—Account from the octave of St. Martin *a.r.* xij. to the morrow of St. Nicholas *a.r.* xv. by Maurice Roleg', David Wolf, Milo Poer, William son of Eustace and John Lenfaunt, sheriffs.

The said David the sheriff owes 6*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* divers debts noted in roll *a.r.* xij. for which he answers at the foot of this account.

The said William the sheriff owes 44*l.* 3*s.* 4½*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

Maurice son of Gerald owes an account of 146*l.* 2*s.* 5*d.* arrears of his account of co. Kerry.

John son of Thomas owes an account of 131*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* divers debts contained in roll *a.r.* xv. Ed. II.

William de Vesey owes an account of 606*l.* 13*s.* 10¾*d.* arrears of account as contained in roll *a.r.* xx. Ed. II.

Maurice son of Gerald owes an account of 3*l.* issues of the land of John de Swynesheued for the terms of Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* xv., 6*l.* for two preceding years and 55*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* arrears for many years as contained in roll *a.r.* xij., at 3*l.* yearly. Sum 64*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*

Robert Braynok, serjeant of the serjeanty of Offelan accounts for 3*l.* fine for trespass by the security noted in roll *a.r.* vj.

Paid the said David the sheriff half a mark and he owes 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

William son of Peter de Bermyngham owes an account of 40*l.* because, although summoned to a parliament [to commence] on Monday after the octave of St. Hilary *a.r.* iv., he came not.

Thomas son of John earl of Kildare owes an account of four standards with the King's arms, received from Thomas Smothe, clerk, custos of the stores of the King's castle of Dublin.

Michael de Arderne and Bertreda, his wife, Thomas de Castelenok and Alice Tyrell, owe 4*s.* 5*d.* for having a writ of formedon: see roll *a.r.* xvj.

The community of the town of Trestildermot accounts for 5*l.* for the escape of John son of Stephen the Lang' (*incomplete account*).

Walter de Bermyngham accounts for a hawk, farm of the lands and tenements which belonged to his father William de Bermyngham, which he has of the King's grant, for M. term *a.r.* xv., 2 hawks for the two preceding years, and 2 hawks further arrears. Sum 5 hawks, viz., 1 hawk at every feast of Michaelmas, yearly.

A message and a carucate of land in the town of Leixlip (*villa de Saltu Salmon'*) which Godfrey son of Henry had of the gift of Ed. II. owe 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for E. and M. terms *a.r.* xv., 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for two preceding years, and 52*l.*, arrears for many years at 4 marks yearly. Sum 60*l.*

Reymund de Bermyngham and Auelina his wife account for 20*l.* fine for trespass.

Paid 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the Treasury and they owe 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Entries of debts and accounts in respect of services due concerning the army of Kilkenny, proclaimed in the time of J. Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* x.

The barony of Otymy for 2½ services; the barony of Clonconry for 1½ services; the barony of Salt (*de Saltu Salmon'*) for 3 services; the barony of Norragh for 3½ services; the barony of Kilka for 4 services; the barony of Dunlost for 2 services; and the barony of Offaly for 12 services; John de la Hyde for 1¼ services; Stephen de Herford for ½ service.

The Barony of the Naas accounts for sums due for 12 services on divers occasions, viz., for the service proclaimed for the army of Athisshell in the time of brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* iv.; for the service proclaimed for the army of Lymerick in the time of Antony de Lucy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* vj.; and for the service proclaimed for the army of Kilkenny in the time of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* x.

William de Rupeforti, late sheriff of Kildare, (his son and heir Edmund de Rupeforti for him), accounts for 66*l.* 18*s.* 9½*d.* arrears of his account of said county as contained in roll *a.r.* xij.

Paid 3*l.* to said D. the sheriff, and 3*l.* to said W. the sheriff: Sum 6*l.* and he owes 60*l.* 18*s.* 9½*d.*

John Darcy and Johanna his wife owe 6*l.* 3*s.* 1½*d.* for Thomas son of John earl of Kildare in respect of certain goods and chattels (taken into the King's hand after the death of the said Earl for certain debts in which he was bound to the King) sold and delivered to said Johanna widow of said Earl to answer to the King for the price thereof. They answer for same at the foot of this account.

The said Maurice the sheriff owes 36*l.* 8*d.* divers debts noted in the transcripts of estreats as well before John Cherleton, justiciar of Ireland, as before Thomas bishop of Herford, custos of Ireland, brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland deputy of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland, Alexander archbishop of Dublin, custos of Ireland, and John Morie', deputy of said John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, from Easter *a.r.* xij. to the feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* xv. He answers for same at the foot of this account.

Richard de Bermyngham and Johanna his wife owe an account of 2*l.* fine for trespass by the security of John de Bermyngham of Donaghda and Raymund de Bermyngham.

Reymund de Bermyngham and Auelina his wife owe an account of 5*l.* for trespass by the security of Richard de Bermyngham, John de Bermyngham of Donaghda, Peter Boys and Meiler de Bermyngham of Clonchest.

Edmund de Rupeforti owes 1*l.* fine for trespass by the security of John de Wellisley and William de Wellysleye, knights. He answers therefor in roll *a.r.* xvij.

Richard Pedelowe owes an account of 1 mark fine for having a charter of pence, by the security of Robert son of Maurice and Ralph Pedelewe. He answers therefor in roll *a.r.* xvj.

Thomas Wogan escheator owes an account of 5*l.* because he came not to account on the first day, 10*l.* because he came not on the second day, and 20*l.* because he came not on the third day, to account.

Thomas Howell accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* because although attached he came not. Paid 1*s.* 8*d.* to said W. the sheriff and he owes 1*s.* 8*d.*

Maurice son of Thomas, earl of Desmond (*Dessemon*) custos of the land and heir of Gerald de St. Michael, owes an account of 5*l.* for unjust detention. (Transfer from account for co. Limerick).

John son of John, and John Bondyn each owe an account of 3*s.* 4*d.* because they had not the said Earl, whom they were sureties for, "to do his law."

Entries of debts and accounts in respect of services due in respect of the army of Trysteldermot proclaimed in the time of John Moriz deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* xv.

The barony of the Naas for 12 services; the barony of Otyny for 2½ services for Simon de ffladisbury; the barony of Clonconry for 1½ services; the barony of Okethy for 2½ services; the barony of Salt (*de Saltu Salmon*) for 3 services; the barony of Norragh for 3½ services; the barony of Kylka for 4 services; the barony of Dunlost for 2 services; the barony of Offaly for 12 services; Milo de Rupeforti for 2½ services for the barony of Kyll; David Lowe for ½ service for Kyleolyn; David Borard for ½ service for Balysochenan; Thomas Perceuale ¼ service for Moricestoun; John de la Hyde 1¼ services for Welham; and Loghbrogan ¼ service.

Brother John de Cloun of Rosconoyll, brother John Graunger, brother John Comer, brother Adam Mercer, and brother Nicholas le Blound, each render an account of 1*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass by the security of John de Grauntsetc. The several sums were paid to the said Maurice the sheriff, and they are quit.

The said Maurice the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 28*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* Payments into the treasury amount to 18*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.*; allowed 1*l.* paid to Reginald de Esker, clerk, which was granted to him by the King for his trouble outlay and expenses in the Exchequer, Dublin, writing various matters there affecting the King in the terms of Michaelmas and St. Hilary *a.r.* xv., and 1*l.* paid to John de Burtoun, clerk, lately writing the summons of said Exchequer, in part payment of his fee for Easter term *a.r.* xv. Sum 20*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.* and he owes 7*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*

He accounts for this 7*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* and for 3*s.* 6*d.* profit of said county from 8 Feb *a.r.* xvj. to 7 April next ensuing. Sum 8*l.* 1*s.* for which he answers hereunder.

The said David the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 3*s.* for profit of the county from 7 Dec. *a.r.* xv. to 8 Feb. next ensuing) amounting to 17*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 4*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury; allowed 3*l.* paid to Nicholas de Snyterby, a baron of the Exchequer, Dublin, granted to him by the King beyond his accustomed fee for his trouble outlay and expenses in the Exchequer in

the terms of Michaelmas and St. Hilary *a.r.* xv.; 8s. whereof John son of William Calf, knight, ought to acquit him as in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Easter term *a.r.* xvj. and for which the said John answers hereunder; and 13s. 4d. whereof William de Wellesley, knight, ought to acquit him as in said roll and for which said William similarly answers. Sum 8l. 11s. 4d. and he owes 8l. 13s. for which he answers hereunder.

The said Milo the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 3s. 6d. profit of the county from 23 Aug. *a.r.* xv. to 7 Dec. next ensuing) amounting to 9l. 11s. 10d.

Payments into the treasury amount to 8l. 8s. 6d.; allowed 1l. 3s. 4d. paid to divers messengers carrying divers writs of the King directed to divers Magnates of Ireland. Sum 9l. 11s. 10d. and he is quit.

The said William the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 326l. 19s. 9d.

The said Maurice the sheriff accounts for 8l. 1s. arrears of his above account. Sum 8l. 1s. Paid 11s. 6d. into the treasury; allowed 5l. paid to Hugh de Burgh, treasurer of Ireland, which the King granted to him towards his outlay and expenses in going by order of the King to the districts of co. Meath and the liberty of Trym to speed certain arduous affairs of the King; and 2l. 9s. 6d. paid to Roger de Prestoun, general attorney in Ireland of John Darcy and Johanna his wife who was the wife of Thomas son of John late earl of Kyldare, for a third part of the perquisites of said county falling to said Johanna by reason of her dower. Sum 8l. 1s. and he is quit.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 44l. 6s. 8d. (*account not finished*).

William de Wellesley, knight, accounts for 2l. for John Darcy as in membrane 3 of this account; 5l. 4s. 2½d. arrears of his account of the custody of the lands and tenements which belonged to Robert de Palmer, deceased in Molamast co. Kildare and also of the custody of the lands and tenements which belonged to Walter Calf late bishop of Kildare in the vill of Norragh as in his account in roll *a.r.* xvj. among the manors. Sum 7l. 4s. 2½d.

Pardoned 5l. by letters patent of the King and he owes 2l. 4s. 2½d.

John Darcy and Johanna his wife account for 6l. 3s. 1½d. for Thomas son of John late earl of Kildare in respect of the price and value of goods and chattels taken into the King's hand for divers debts which the earl owed to the King on the day of his death and sold and delivered to said Johanna widow of said earl to answer to the King for the price thereof; and 10s. for unjust detention. Sum 6l. 13s. 1½d.

Pardoned 6l. 3s. 1½d. by the King for their outlay and expenses in subduing the Oconghirs, rebels and enemies of the King, in co. Kildare. Sum 6l. 3s. 1½d. and they owe 10s.

David Wolf late sheriff of Kyldare accounts for 8l. 13s. arrears of his account of said county as already specified. Sum 8l. 13s. Allowed 5l. paid to master William de Epeworth, second baron of the Exchequer, Dublin, in part payment of 10l. granted to him by the King as well in recompense of his fee for the terms of Michaelmas and St. Hilary *a.r.* xv. and Easter next ensuing, as for other labours outlay and expenses in said office, for said time, by the King's writ; and paid 3l. 13s. into the treasury by one tally. Sum 8l. 13s. and he is quit.

John de Wellesley accounts for 10l. for John Palmer late sheriff of Kildare as specified in this account; 25l. 5s. 5d. divers debts of his own, similarly specified; 30l. 14s. 5½d. for John Darcy as similarly specified. Sum 65l. 19s. 10½d. Allowed 10l. pardoned to said John by the King for good service rendered many times in Leinster, and 20 marks for like good service rendered and to be rendered and in recompense for his trouble outlay and expenses in the company of John Moric', deputy of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland, in the districts of Wykynglo and Newcastle McKynnegan to establish the King's peace and subdue the Obrynnys and their accomplices who were in rebellion: paid 1l. 13s. 4d. into the treasury by one tally. Sum 25l. and he owes 40l. 19s. 10½d.

Leixlip (*Salia Subminum*). John Russell late provost of Leixlip accounts for 131*l.* 10*s.* 1*d.* arrears of his account as specified in membrane 1 of this account. Allowed 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* which he paid to Godfrey son of Roger late seneschal of the manor of Leixlip and constable there in part payment of 22*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* his fee from 19 Oct. *a.r.* xv. Ed. 11. to 15 [Mar.] *a.r.* xviii. Ed. 11., viz., for 3 years and 21 weeks; 1*l.* 8*s.* paid to Thomas de Warilowe, clerk, constable of the King's castle there for a mill stone bought by him for the King's mills there and the carriage thereof from Dublin to the mills, 10 marks paid to said Thomas, seneschal of the King, for said manor, and constable of the King's castle there, for his fee from 24 May *a.r.* iij. to 24 May next ensuing at 10 marks yearly; 3*l.* paid to Thomas Smothe, clerk, one of the Remembrancers of the Exchequer which the King granted to him beyond his accustomed fee for his trouble outlay and expenses in said office in the terms of Michaelmas *a.r.* iij. and St. Hilary and Easter *a.r.* iv., 1*l.* paid to William de Burtoom, clerk, another Remembrancer of the Exchequer, granted to him by the King, beyond his accustomed fee, for his trouble outlay and expenses in his office, and 2*l.* similarly paid, granted for divers works; also 2*l.* similarly paid as a gift for divers works, and 2*l.* for work that had not been paid for; 3*l.* paid to John de Beverley (*de Beverlaco*), clerk, granted to him by the King for his trouble outlay and expenses in transcribing divers estreats on the accounts of divers sheriffs, seneschals, mayors and bailiffs in the Exchequer, Dublin, in the terms of Holy Trinity *a.r.* iv., and the previous Hilary and Easter; 3*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.* paid to master Robert the Engineer (*Ingeniator*) custos of the works of the castle of Leixlip manor for carrying on the works there, and Robert answers for same hereunder: 4*l.* 15*s.* paid to Thomas de Warilowe, clerk, in part payment of his yearly fee of 10 marks as constable of the King's castle of Leixlip and as seneschal there from 23 Feb. *a.r.* j. to same day next ensuing, viz. for 1 year; and 8*l.* paid to said Robert the Engineer for carrying on works and repairs at Leixlip castle, for which he answers at the foot of the account for Dublin City in roll *a.r.* xvj. Sum 42*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.* and he owes 88*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.*

Robert son of Godfrey son of Henry accounts for 10*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for John de Grauntsete farmer of Leixlip manor: see roll *a.r.* ix. Allowed 12 marks for which John son of Ralph de Grauntsete ought to acquit him as he binds himself in Exchequer memorandum roll of St. Hilary term commencing *a.r.* xviii., and for which he answers hereunder. Sum 12 marks and he owes 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

John son of Ralph de Grauntsete owes an account of 12 marks as above specified whereof he shall pay one mark on the morrow of the Ascension of Our Lord *a.r.* xviii. and one on the morrow of St. Martin next ensuing, and so on at the rate of 2 marks yearly until the debt be paid, as in said memorandum roll.

Master Robert the Engineer custos of the works of the castle of Leixlip manor owes an account of 3*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.* received from John Russell late provost of said manor for carrying on the works of the castle as aforesaid. He answers therefor at the end of the account for Dublin City in roll *a.r.* xv.

Robert son of Maurice late sheriff of Kyldare accounts for 89*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.* arrears of his account as contained in membrane 1 of this account. Payments into the treasury amount to 12*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.*, allowed 2 marks paid to Simon Braybrok, clerk, which the King granted to him for his trouble in writing estreats of the debts of Thomas son of John late earl of Kyldare issuing to the Exchequer while the liberty was in the hands of said Earl. Sum 14*l.* 2*s.* and he owes 75*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.*

Walter de Rupeforti accounts for 8*d.* because he came not although attached; for 8*s.* 4*d.* for himself and his sureties for a like reason, see roll *a.r.* xv.; 16*s.* 8*d.* for himself and his manucaptors because he came not although commanded, see same roll; 3 similar debts of $\frac{1}{2}$ mark each for a like reason, and $\frac{1}{2}$ mark for himself and his sureties because he came not although attached. Sum 2*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.*

Adam Purcel and Richard de la Sale owe an account of 8*l.* yearly of the issues of 240 acres of land which belonged to Richard de Neweton at the

Milletoun and Thyonestoun near Aleweyn co. Kyldare from 24 Sep. *a.r.* x. as contained in the end of the account of John de Ellerker, escheator of Ireland, in roll *a.r.* x. and they answer therefor in roll *a.r.* xvij.

William de Penkestoun late sheriff of Kyldare accounts for 54*l.* 14*s.* 2½*d.* arrears of account as specified in this account. Paid 2*l.* 5*s.* into the treasury and he owes 52*l.* 9*s.* 2½*d.*

Accounting for this arrear, he is allowed 5*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.* which by order of the King he paid to John Darcy and Johanna his wife who was the wife of Thomas son of John late earl of Kyldare and lord of the liberty of said county, coming to her as dower from the issues of the profits of said county, from the time when said William was sheriff there. Sum 5*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.* and he owes 46*l.* 11*s.* 9¼*d.*

Further accounting, Richard son and heir of said William, for him, accounts for this arrear of 46*l.* 11*s.* 9¼*d.* Payments into the treasury amount to 9*l.*; allowed 6*l.* 8*s.* 10¾*d.* which William by the King's order paid to John Darcy and Johanna his wife countess of Kyldare in respect of a third part of the profits of the liberty of Kyldare as dower of the said Johanna coming to her from the free tenement which belonged to Thomas son of John late earl of Kyldare her former husband, which amount was ordered to be allowed to Richard out of the debts due from William to the King at the Exchequer, as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Easter term *a.r.* xvij. Sum 15*l.* 8*s.* 10¾*d.* and he owes 31*l.* 2*s.* 10½*d.*

Thomas Wogan owes an account of 1*l.* 12*s.* 4¼*d.* arrears of his account of the extent of the lands and tenements which belonged to John Wogan as contained in the account thereof in roll *a.r.* xj.

John Braynok, vicar of Tyllaghtyper, and Ralph vicar of Cloncurry, deputed by the Bishop of Kildare to collect the subsidy of the tenth penny in the diocese of Kildare, owe an account of 1*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* arrears of account as contained in their account in roll *a.r.* xiv.

William de Wellesley, knight, owes half a mark for many defaults as contained in the estreats before John Gernoun and his associates, justices of the Bench, Dublin, in Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvj. He accounts for same at the end of his account in roll *a.r.* xvij. among the manors.

He also owes 3*s.* 4*d.* for false claim as contained in roll *a.r.* xv. but he answers therefor as above.

TRYM LIBERTY.—Account from the octave of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xij. to the morrow of [All] Souls *a.r.* xv. by William de Londoun, seneschal: (Johanna de Mortuo Mari, lady of Trym for him).

The said William, seneschal, (said lady of Trym for him) owes 16*l.* 1*s.* 1*d.* divers debts noted in roll *a.r.* xij. and accounted for hereunder.

Richard son of Simon son of Richeri sheriff of Meath accounts for 8*l.* 6*d.* arrears of his account of said county as contained in roll *a.r.* ij. Paid the said William the seneschal 1*l.* and he owes 7*l.* 6*d.*

Walter de Lacy and others noted in the account for co. Dublin in roll *a.r.* xj. Ed. II. account for 75*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass by the security noted there. Paid the said William the seneschal 12*l.* 10*s.* and they owe 62*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

William de Vesey owes 89*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* his relief for his lands in Ireland by the security noted in the account for Kyldare in roll *a.r.* xxij. Ed. I. He answers therefor at the foot of this account.

Simon Geneuill custos of the liberty of Trym owes 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* of the issues of the bailiwick of the chief serjeanty of said liberty for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xv., 46*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for the preceding 2½ years, and 28*l.* arrears for many years as contained in roll *a.r.* xij.: at 18*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly. Sum 84*l.* and he accounts for same at the foot of this account.

John de Fresyngfeld, clerk, accounts for 7*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass by the security noted in the account for co. Meath in roll *a.r.* x. Paid to the said William the seneschal 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 5*l.*

Henry de la Sale and others noted in roll *a.r.* v. executors of the will of Matthew de la Sale account for 1*l.* 10*s.* for licence to plead by bill as in said roll. Paid to said William the seneschal 3*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

John son of Richard de Tuyt of Loghloth accounts for 19*l.* 10*s.* fine for trespass by the security noted in the account for co. Meath in roll *a.r.* v. Paid to said William the seneschal 16*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 18*l.* 14*s.* (*sic*).

Henry de Vernoyll accounts for 10*l.* 10*s.* many debts as noted in roll Paid the said William the seneschal 7*l.* and he owes 3*l.* 10*s.*

Thomas le Botiller, seneschal, (William son of Gerald and Sinolda his wife, for him) accounts for 10*l.* 17*s.* arrears of his account of the liberty of Kylkenny as contained in roll *a.r.* vj. Paid 5*l.* to said William the seneschal, he owes 5*l.* 17*s.*, and he accounts for same hereunder.

Accounting for this sum, 5*l.* paid into the treasury and he owes 17*s.*

John Fresyngfeld, clerk, late farmer of 66 acres of land in Balysly which belonged to Walter de Lasey owes 1*l.* arrears of account as contained in the account of said John in roll *a.r.* x. among the manors.

John Parys of Aghyrt accounts for 10*s.* fine for having a charter of peace : by the security of Richard Vendeval and Richard Parys of Genet as contained in transcripts of estreats as well before John de Cherletoun, justiciar of Ireland, as Thomas bishop of Hereford, custos of Ireland, from Easter *a.r.* xij. to the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xiv. Paid 5*s.* to said William the seneschal and he owes 5*s.*

Simon de Geneuill owes an account of 10*l.* fine for having a charter of pardon of trespasses as contained in the transcripts of the Chancery estreats for Ireland *a.r.* xiv.

David de Carreu and Elizabeth who was the wife of Reginald Staunton owe an account of 2*l.* 18*s.* debts belonging to said Reginald which have come to the hands of said Elizabeth.

William son of Gerald, knight, owes an account of 3*s.* 4*d.* because he did not prosecute. See the transfers in the account for co. Lymerick in roll *a.r.* xij.

Robert de Ardys owes an account of 20 marks so that he might be in the protection of the King in the war of Hugh de Lasey. See the transfers in the account for co. Meath in roll *a.r.* xiiij.

Henry le White, rector of the church of Athboye, owes an account of 3*s.* 4*d.* for unjust detention.

Nicholas de Tuyt of Sonnagh owes an account of 1*l.* fine.

Henry de Vernoyll and Beatrice his wife owe an account of 2*l.* for false claim. See

John de Ellerker, clerk owes an account of the extent of a third part of the manor of Rathtouth from 6 Sep. *a.r.* ix. as contained at the foot of the account of John Moric', escheator of Ireland, in roll *a.r.* ix.

Trym owes an account of 50*l.* for 25 services in respect of the army of Tristeldermot, proclaimed in the time of John Moric', deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* xv.

The said William the seneschal (said Johanna lady of Trym, for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 80*l.* 4*s.* 11*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 54*l.* 19*s.* 5*d.*; allowed 5 marks paid to Robert Poer chief baron of the Exchequer in part payment of 10 marks

granted to him by the King towards his outlay and expenses and also for his trouble in said office as well in the Exchequer as in divers parts of the counties of Meath and Uriel executing and speeding various matters specially touching the King in the terms of Easter and Holy Trinity *a.r.* xiv.; and 4 marks in part payment of 10 marks, above his accustomed fee for his trouble and expenses in said Exchequer executing and speeding there as aforesaid in the term of St. Hilary *a.r.* xij.; allowed other sums paid to said Robert Poer chancellor of the Exchequer, Peter de Huntoun late marshal of the Exchequer, John de Mauncestre, clerk, engaged about the levy of the King's debts in said liberty and county, and Thomas Chare attorney of Henry de Gyldeford usher of the Exchequer; and 7*l.* 2*s.* 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* which Simon de Geneuille late seneschal of said liberty overpaid as contained in his account in roll *a.r.* ix. Sum 79*l.* 1*s.* 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* and he owes 11*l.* 3*s.* $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.*

Simon de Geneuille late custos of the liberty of Trym accounts for 84*l.* arrears of his account aforesaid. Sum 84*l.* This sum is allowed to said Simon because it was found by scrutiny of the rolls and memoranda of the Exchequer, Dublin, by virtue of the King's writ directed to the Treasurer and Barons that said Simon, custos of said liberty, satisfied the King for 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* of the issues of the chief serjeanty for Easter term *a.r.* xj. viz. for the time he had custody thereof as in the account of the liberty of Trym in roll *a.r.* x.; and on 26 July *a.r.* x. the King by letters patent granted said bailiwick to Henry Dyloun, Thomas fitz Rich' and Philip de Westoun, to execute said office during pleasure at a yearly sum of 24 pounds of silver to be paid at the Exchequer and they answer for same since said 26 July as in their account in roll *a.r.* xij. Therefore said Simon is quit of said sum of 84*l.* as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of the term of St. Hilary commencing *a.r.* xj.

LYMERICK CITY.—David Russell and Thomas Bon, bailiffs, for it, account for 36*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm of said city for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xv., for 73*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for the preceding year and 1,226*l.* 1*s.* 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* arrears as in roll *a.r.* xij. viz. at 73*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly. Sum 1,326*l.* 1*s.* 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* (*recte* 1,336*l.* 1*s.* 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.*). Paid 19*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.* into the treasury and they owe 1,306*l.* 1*s.* 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* (*Account incomplete.*)

DUBLIN CITY.—John de Crek and Walter de Castroknoc, bailiffs, for it, account for 100 marks farm of the city for Easter term *a.r.* xvj., and 100 marks for the preceding term. Sum 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 111*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*; allowed 12*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* which they paid to Thomas Smothe attorney of John de Leycestre and Miliana his wife for the two terms aforesaid in respect of the 12*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* yearly which the King granted to John son of William Jordan who by royal licence granted it to said John and Miliana for . . . years from 1 June *a.r.* x., and which the King ordered to be allowed yearly to said mayor and bailiffs during the term of 7 years aforesaid as contained in the account of Dublin City in roll *a.r.* xj.; also 13*s.* 4*d.* allowed to them for same terms in compensation for a yearly rent of a mark which they were wont to receive from a certain place which the King bought from Edward Collet to enlarge the ground of the Exchequer, Dublin, and which mark the King ordered should be allowed yearly to the citizens in the farm of said city as contained in the account of Dublin City in roll *a.r.* xiv. Sum 124*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* and they owe 8*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.*

Robert Cotegraue, clerk, custos of the stores, Dublin Castle, owes an account of 6*l.* 14*s.* received from the mayor and bailiffs to procure one thousand bolts (quarrels) for the supply of said castle as contained in roll *a.r.* x. Ed. II.

Robert le Woder William Callan and Robert Thursteyn owe an account of 5*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.* received from the mayor and bailiffs to buy the King's provisions for the war of the King in the Leinster mountains, as contained in roll *a.r.* iij. Ed. II.

Entries of accounts of farnus from various premises :—house of Michael le Furder, etc.

Robert le Woder accounts for 28*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* arrears of his account of the prise of wines. Paid 8*l.* 15*s.* 1*d.* to the said citizens and he owes 19*l.* 14*s.* 1*d.*

Robert le Woder, Robert Thursteyn and William Callan owe an account of 50 marks received from Andrew Gerard, collector of the King's custom in Ireland, to buy provisions at Dublin as contained in Andrew's account in roll *a.r.* iv. Ed. II.

Robert Lengynour owes an account of 1*l.* 3*s.* 7½*d.* for Robert Chepman provost of Newcastle of Lyouns for the repair of the castle of Arco as contained in roll *a.r.* vij. among the manors.

The said Robert owes an account of 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* received from William Saucer, provost of the manor of Leixlip (*Saltus Salmonum*), to execute therewith works in the King's castle there.

Master Robert Lengynour farmer of the King's mills near Dublin Castle, and the King's mill at Leixlip (*Saltus Salmonum*) owes an account of 21*l.* 5*s.* ¾*d.* arrears of his account.

John de Mauncestre, clerk, custos of the stores of Dublin Castle owes an account of 2*l.* received from the mayor and bailiffs for silken stuff, cendal, linen cloth and other necessities for making two standards with the King's arms, and two pairs of vestments for the chapels of the King in the Castle and the Exchequer there.

Elias de Asshebourn accounts for 1*l.* for Nicholas Byssshop, John Bowet and Robert de Asshebourn appointed to sell divers goods and chattels which belonged to Robert de . . . tegraue, clerk: see roll *a.r.* xj. Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to the said citizens and he owes 16*s.* 8*d.*

Robert de Salkeld, clerk, appointed to pay the wages from the King to the men at arms, hobelers and footmen who went with Thomas bishop of Hereford, custos of Ireland, to the districts of Leinster, owes 16*s.* 8*d.* arrears of his account as appears at the foot of same account in roll *a.r.* xiv.

Master Hervey (*Hervicus*) Bagod owes an account of 1*s.* 8*d.* for many defaults, and 1*s.* 8*d.* for unjust impediment. See the transfers of the account for co. Kildare in roll *a.r.* xv.

The said citizens account for divers debts specified in this account amounting to 17*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.* Paid into the treasury 8*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.*; allowed 1*l.* paid to Thomas son of Roger, clerk, which amount was granted to him by the King for his trouble concerning the estreats of the amercements before Simon Fitz Richard and his associates, justices of the Bench, Dublin, in the terms of Easter and Holy Trinity *a.r.* xv.; and allowed 1*l.* paid to William de Bartoun, clerk, writing the Summons of the Exchequer in part payment of his fee for the term of Holy Trinity *a.r.* xv.; and 6*s.* paid to Walter the goldsmith for the seal of the cocket (*cocket*) of the Great New Custom at Kycleth in Ulster, made by Walter by order of the Treasurer of Ireland pursuant to the King's writ. Sum 10*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.* and they owe 6*l.* 18*s.*

Elias de Asshebourne accounts for 8*l.* in respect of the chattels of Johanna Hamound widow of Robert Belynges which were forfeited as contained in the estreats before John Moriz deputy of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland from the feast of the Ascension of our Lord *a.r.* xv. to the feast of St. Nicholas, bishop, next ensuing. Sum 8*l.* Allowed 8*l.* pardoned by the King to said Elias for his laudable service in quelling the Obrynnys and Otholes felons and rebels, as well in the parts of Leinster as in the parts of Newcastle

McKynnegan and Wykynglo for which reason he retained at his own cost, with immense outlay and expense, divers men at arms hobelers and footmen to resist the malice of said felons and rebels at war with the King, and intending with all their power to destroy and burn the said regions. The King ordered that Elias be exonerated from this amount and he is quit.

Master Robert the Engineer (*Ingeniator*) custos of the works of the castle of the manor of Leixlip (*Saltus Salmonum*) owes an account of 3*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.* received from John Russell late provost of said manor for executing the works of said castle; as contained at the end of the account for co. Kildare in roll *a.r.* xv.

CORK CITY.—Walter Richard and William Dalton, bailiffs, for it, account for 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm of the city for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xv. and 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm for the previous term at 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly. Sum 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 48*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury; allowed 5*l.* paid to Hugh de Burgh, clerk, treasurer of Ireland which the King granted to him towards his outlay and expenses in going by order of the King in Lent *a.r.* xv. to county Cork to oversee and hasten the levy of the King's debts in said county, and to do and speed other arduous matters specially affecting the King. Sum 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and they are quit.

Said citizens owe 1*l.* 10*s.* divers debts noted in roll *a.r.* xii*j.* and they answer therefor at the foot of this account.

They account for 2*l.* farm of the Fayth for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xv., and 2*l.* for the preceding term, at 4*l.* yearly. Sum 4*l.* Payments into the treasury amount to 4*l.* and they are quit.

Said citizens owe 1*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* divers debts noted in the estreats before the Barons of the Exchequer, Dublin, from the feast of Holy Trinity *a.r.* xiv. to same feast *a.r.* xv., and they answer therefor at the foot of this account.

Philip de Ston executor of the will of Thomas de Goters owes an account of 3*s.* 4*d.* for unjust detention. See roll *a.r.* xiv.

Said citizens owe various sums specified in this account amounting to 4*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* Paid 2*l.* into the treasury and they owe 2*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

WATERFORD CITY.—William Goer and Thomas Borard, bailiffs, for it, account for 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm of the city for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xv., and 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for the preceding year, at this amount yearly. Sum 100*l.* Paid this amount into the treasury and they are quit.

Eymer de Godor owes an account of 23*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for having his goods back again: by the security noted in roll *a.r.* xxvi*j.* Ed. I.

Andrew Gerard late custos of the Great New Custom at Waterford accounts for 85*l.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* vii*j.* Paid the said citizens half a mark for which they answer at the foot of this account and he owes 84*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

The said Andrew owes an account of 56*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for the fruits and obventions of the church of Balygaueran which was in the hand of Ed. II.

The said citizens account for 80*l.* 3*s.* 1*d.* arrears of their account as contained in roll *a.r.* xii*j.* Paid this amount and they are quit.

Robert Arnold accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* because he had not John son of Robert Arnold whom he mainprised. Paid the said citizens 1*s.* 8*d.* for which they account as aforesaid and he owes 1*s.* 8*d.*

The said citizens owe 1*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* divers debts noted in the estreats before the Barons of the Exchequer, Dublin, from the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xii*j.* to the feast of Holy Trinity *a.r.* xv.: they account for same as aforesaid.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 88*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* Paid into the treasury 23*l.* 8*s.*; allowed 40*l.* pardoned by the King to the mayor and community of Waterford because they captured Denis (*Dionisius*) son of Lesagh Onorth' late a felon and enemy of the King and delivered him to the deputy of the Justiciar of Ireland for the good of the King's peace: said sum was pardoned to them out of a sum of 65*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.* in which said mayor and community are bound to the King for divers debts and amercements at the Exchequer. Sum 33*l.* 8*s.* and they owe 55*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.*

DROGHEDA BOROUGH on the side of Meath.—William Blak and Hugh Kyltale bailiffs, for it, account for 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm of the borough for Easter term *a.r.* xvj. and 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for the two preceding years at 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly. Sum 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury; allowed 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to Reymund de Burgh for Easter term *a.r.* xv. in respect of 46*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* which the King granted to him from said farm to be received yearly from the Seneschal, mayor and bailiffs of said town at Michaelmas and Easter terms by equal portions during the life of said Reymund, or until lands and tenements to the value of 46*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly in a suitable place in Meath and Uriel should be provided for Reymund for the term of his life by the King or his heirs for the loss great outlay and expense which Reymund sustained in the King's service as well in Ireland and Scotland as in parts beyond the sea. Allowance was to be made to the Seneschal etc. as appears by the King's writ, and the letters of acquittance of said Reymund delivered into the Exchequer by the burgesses on passing their account. Sum 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and they are quit.

Thomas de Dundalk accounts for 2*s.* farm of a message which he holds of the escheator of the King for Easter term *a.r.* xvj. and 8*s.* farm thereof for the two preceding years at 4*s.* yearly. Sum 10*s.* Paid 10*s.* to the said burgesses for which they answer at the foot of this account and he is quit.

Said burgesses account for 1*l.* 5*s.* farm of the land of Thomas Areundel for Easter term *a.r.* xvj. and 5*l.* farm thereof for the two preceding years at 2*l.* 10*s.* yearly. Sum 6*l.* 5*s.* Paid this amount as aforesaid which is accounted for as aforesaid, and they are quit.

The Seneschal, bailiffs, community and coroner of Drogheda aforesaid account for 5*l.* fine for trespass as contained in the estreats of fines and amercements before Thomas bishop of Hereford custos of Ireland, brother Roger Outlawe prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, Alexander archbishop of Dublin, custos of Ireland, and John Moriz deputy of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland, from the feast of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xij. to the feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xvj. Paid 5*l.* to the said burgesses for which they account as aforesaid, and they are quit.

The said burgesses account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 16*l.* 10*s.* Payments into the treasury amount to this sum, and they are quit.

DROGHEDA BOROUGH on the side of Uriel.—Henry fitz Elys and William Asshe, bailiffs, for it, account for 20*l.* farm of the borough for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xv. and 60*l.* for the three preceding terms at 40*l.* yearly. Sum 80*l.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 40*l.*; allowed 30*l.* paid to Simon Fitz Richard for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* xiv. and Easter term *a.r.* xv. in respect of 20*l.* which the King granted to him from said farm to be received yearly at the accustomed terms until twenty librates of lands and rents yearly should be provided for him in Ireland by the King or his heirs. as contained in roll *a.r.* x. and as appears by three letters of

acquittance of said Simon delivered into the Exchequer by the burgesses on passing their account; and allowed 10*l.* paid to Reymund de Burgh in respect of 46*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* etc. as in first paragraph of the previous account. Sum 80*l.* and they are quit.

An account of the prise of wines there from the feast of St. Michael *a.r.* xvij. Ed. I., and other items are not on this roll.

John Taxagard accounts for 22*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.* received from William Hache sheriff of Uriel to execute the works of the castle of Drogheda. Paid 11*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to the said burgesses for which they account at the foot of this account and he owes 21*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.*

Robert le Lymenour accounts for 19*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass, by the security of John de Ergayl, knight, who will acquit him thereof. Paid 1*s.* 4*d.* to the said burgesses for which they account as aforesaid, and he owes 19*l.* 15*s.*

Geoffrey Broun, chaplain, owes an account of 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for the citizens of Dublin: see roll *a.r.* xj. Ed. II.

John Myn accounts for 1*s.* 8*d.* by the security of Walter Serle: see roll *a.r.* vj. Paid this sum to the said burgesses for which they account as aforesaid, and he is quit.

Said burgesses owe 3*s.* 4*d.* divers debts as noted in the estreats before Thomas bishop of Hereford, custos of Ireland, brother Roger Outlawe prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, Alexander archbishop of Dublin, custos of Ireland, and John Morice deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, from the feast of the nativity of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* xij. to the feast of Easter *a.r.* xv. and they account for same as aforesaid.

John Clynton, sheriff, owes accounts of many sums in respect of the issues of forfeited goods belonging to divers persons whose names are given.

Robert son of William Prestoun owes an account of 1*s.* 8*d.* for a false claim. See transfers . . . in roll *a.r.* xij.

The said burgesses account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 9*l.* 9*s.* 11*d.* Paid into the treasury 6*l.* 9*s.* 11*d.*; allowed 1*l.* paid to Richard de Derby, clerk, writing the summons of the Exchequer, Dublin, in part payment of his fee for the term of St. Hilary ending *a.r.* xij. by writ from the King; and allowed 2*l.* paid to Richard, granted to him by the King for the trouble and expense he sustained in said Exchequer doing and speeding divers matters specially affecting the King, beyond his accustomed fee. Sum 9*l.* 9*s.* 11*d.* and they are quit.

WARDS AND ESCHEATS, CO. KYLKENNY.—Account of William Archer, escheator of the King in said county, of wards and escheats in the King's hand from 29 April *a.r.* xij. to 4 March *a.r.* xiv. namely for half a year and eighteen weeks by John son and heir of said William.

KYLLYNG. He accounts for 6*s.* 8*d.* rent and issues of 1½ carucates of land in Kyll yng in said county which belonged to Thomas le Botiller in the King's hand by the death of said Thomas and the minority of his heir, a custody within a custody, for said time of Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij. at 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly, as appears in the account of Thomas Wogan late escheator of Ireland. Sum 6*s.* 8*d.*

OUERK BARONY. He accounts for 11*l.* 6*s.* 6½*d.* of the rents and issues of two third parts of a place, and two third parts of the rent of a free tenement which belonged to James le Botiller late earl of Ormond, in said barony and county, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of said James for said time and term at 2*l.* 13*s.* 1*d.* yearly, as in said

account; and 1*l.* 11*d.* of the profits and issues of two third parts of the ~~exten~~ court there for said time at 2*s.* 3*d.* yearly, as in said account. Sum 1*l.* 8*s.* 5*d.*

KILKILHYN. He answers nothing in respect of the issues of the temporalities of the House of the B.V.M. of Kilkilhyu, taken into the King's hand after the death of Johanna late abbess thereof, from Friday after the feast of Holy Trinity *a.r.* xiiij. to 10 Sep. next ensuing, because the temporalities with the issues thereof received from the time of said caption were delivered to the Prioress and convent of said house immediately after Johanna's death, before any term of rent, by the King's writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 10 Sep. *a.r.* xiiij.

LANDS OF HENRY LE POER, co. Kilkenny. He answers nothing concerning the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to Henry son of Robert le Poer, a felon, in the King's hand by reason of his forfeiture because said premises were delivered to Oliver de Fraxineto to hold same while in the King's hand rendering at the Exchequer according to the extent made or to be made thereof by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 3 May, *a.r.* xiiij.; and Oliver answers for said extent at the foot of this account.

TEMPORALITIES OF OSSORY BISHOPRIC. He accounts for 2*½d.* issues of three weirs in the manor of Insnak, portion of said temporalities in said county in the King's hand from 6 May *a.r.* xiiij. to 6 Aug. next ensuing, namely, for 13 weeks at 9*d.* yearly as appears by the extent delivered into the Exchequer; 6*s.* 8*d.* rent and issues of a watermill there for said time at 2 marks yearly as by said extent; 2*s.* 6*d.* issues of the prise of ale, pleas and perquisites of court there, for said time, etc. at 10*s.* yearly; 10*s.* rent and issues of a water mill in the manor of Aghur, in the county aforesaid for said time at 2*l.* yearly as by the extent thereof delivered into the Exchequer; 5*s.* 10*d.* issues of the prise of ale, toll, pleas and perquisites of court and hundred there for said time at 1*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* yearly as by said extent; 3*d.* issues of pleas and perquisites of court in the manor of Oghteragh, in said county, similarly, at 1*s.* yearly; 5*s.*, similarly, rent of a mill in the manor of Deruagh at 1*l.* yearly; 2*s.* 6*d.* issues of the prise of ale, pleas and perquisites of court there, as aforesaid, at 10*s.* yearly; 1*l.* 5*s.* rent of two mills and the fishery of the water of Irishtown (*villa Hibernicorum*) in the manor of Kilkenny which mills are held by William Hull and Philip Kell for a term of years by demise from the Bishop of Ossory, at 5*l.* yearly as by said extent, and 6*d.* from the issues and perquisites of court there at 2*s.* yearly; 11*d.*, similarly, from the issues of the prise of ale, pleas and perquisites of court in the manor of Scascoingn' at 3*s.* 8*d.* yearly; 1*s.* 8*d.*, similarly, from the issues of a mill at Kylfane in the manor of Logh' at half a mark yearly; 2*s.* 6*d.*, similarly from the rent and issues of a mill at Trenedyneston held by Richard . . . and Richard Blauncheuille for a term of years by demise from said Bishop, at 10*s.* yearly; 2*s.* from the issues of the prise of ale at Logh', Tylagh and Boly in the same manor at 8*s.* yearly, and 3*s.* 4*d.* from the issues of pleas and perquisites of court there at 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly; 7*½d.* similarly, from the issues of the prise of ale in the manor of Clonmor at 2*s.* 6*d.* yearly, and 1*s.* 8*d.* from the issues of the herbage there at half a mark yearly: before the custody of said temporalities was delivered to Thomas bishop of Herford to hold while in the King's hand yielding according to the extent made or to be made thereof, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 6 Aug. *a.r.* xiiij. and said Bishop answers for this extent at the foot of this account: afterwards the temporalities were delivered to Richard bishop of Ossory by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 2 Sep. *a.r.* xiiij.; and subsequently the said temporalities with the issues received thereof were delivered to the said Bishop of Ossory by another writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 22 Oct. *a.r.* xiiij. Sum 3*l.* 11*s.* 1*½d.*

BALYGAUERAN. He answers nothing concerning the rents and issues of two third parts of the lands, demesnes, rents of burgesses and free tenants which belonged to James le Botiller, late earl of Ormond at Balygaueran in said county, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of

said James, because said lands and premises were delivered to Thomas le Botiller to answer according to the extent made or to be made thereof as contained in the account of Thomas Wogan escheator of Ireland, before the custody of Balygaueran aforesaid was delivered to Hugh de Audeley and Margar' his wife, who were to render yearly at the Exchequer according to the extent made or to be made thereof, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 28 Dec. *a.r.* xiiij.

Afterwards the custody of the premises was delivered to Thomas le Botiller by another writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 24 Jan. *a.r.* xiiij.

Said Thomas, and Hugh and Margar' answer according to the extent at the foot of this account.

Sum of the sums 5*l.* 6*s.* 3½*d.*

Paid 1*l.* into the treasury; allowed 1*l.* to said William by the Treasurer and barons of the Exchequer for his trouble in said office as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Easter term *a.r.* xviiij. Sum 2*l.* and he owes 3*l.* 6*s.* 3½*d.* for which he answers in roll *a.r.* x.

Thomas bishop of Herford owes an account of the extent of the temporalities of the bishopric of Ossory from 6 Aug. to 2 Sep. *a.r.* xiiij. He answers for same in roll *a.r.* xvij.

Oliver de Fraxineto owes an account of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to Henry son of Robert le Poer as aforesaid from 3 May *a.r.* xiiij. as above contained.

Thomas le Botiller owes an account of the rents and issues of two third parts of the premises which belonged to James le Botiller, late earl of Ormond, at Balygaueran as aforesaid from 24 Jan. *a.r.* xiiij. as above contained.

Hugh de Audeley and Margar' his wife owe an account of the rents and issues of said premises from 28 Dec. [*a.r.* xiiij.].

WARDS AND ESCHETS, CO. KERRY.—Account of John Coterell, escheator of the King in said county, of wards and eschets in the King's hand from 16 Oct. *a.r.* xij. to 27 Jan. *a.r.* xiv., when the King granted said office to Hugh de Burgh, treasurer of Ireland, as contained in the roll of the originalia of the Chancery, Ireland, *a.r.* xiv. : viz. for 1 year, 14 weeks, 4 days, or two terms.

OTTORN'. He accounts for 1*s.* 2*d.* rent and issues of seven acres of the land of Ottorn' in said county which the Abbot of Rathtoyt who held them of the King in capite aliened without licence to Andrew son of Andrew, and for this reason in the King's hand for said time, namely, the terms of Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* xiiij., at 1*s.* 2*d.* yearly, as appears in the account of Thomas Wogan, late escheator of Ireland; and 10*d.* increase from the premises for said terms at 10*d.* yearly as appears in said account. Sum 2*s.*

RATHTOY. He accounts for 2*s.* 6*d.* rent and issues of 60 acres of land at Rathtoy in said county taken into the King's hand (because Nicholas bishop of Ardferth (*Artfertensis*) acquired said land of Gilbert son of John Broun without having obtained the King's licence) from Sunday before the feast of St. Barnabas, apostle, *a.r.* xiiij. to 27 Jan. next ensuing, (for Michaelmas term), at 5*s.* yearly, as appears by the inquisition thereon delivered into the Exchequer; and 7½*d.* increase from the premises for said term at 1*s.* 3*d.* yearly. Sum 3*s.* 1½*d.*

Sum of the sums 5*s.* 1½*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to this sum and the escheator is quit.

LEINSTER EXPEDITION.—Account of John de Balsecote, clerk, appointed to pay the wages of men at arms, hobelers and footmen accompanying John Moric', deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, to subdue McMurgh' and other Irish felons and enemies of the King in the districts of Leinster (beyond the number of men at arms which said deputy was bound to maintain on his own fee) from 2 Aug. *a.r.* xv. to 2 Oct. following, both inclusive, viz. for 62 days.

He accounts for 158*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* received from John de Balsecote deputy of Hugh de Burgh treasurer of Ireland, and the chamberlains of the Exchequer as contained in the rolls of particulars lodged on passing the account. Sum 158*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.*

Allowed 26*l.* 11*s.* paid to said deputy for the wages of 10 hobelers and 24 archers on foot which the Deputy had with him on said expedition (beyond the number he ought to maintain at his own cost) from 5 Aug. *a.r.* xv. to 2 Oct. next ensuing, viz., for 59 days, each hobeler receiving 6*d.* per day and each archer on foot 2*d.* per day, as contained in the rolls of particulars delivered into the Exchequer by the accountant; 2*l.* 8*s.* paid to said Deputy for the wages of 12 men at arms and 8 hobelers which he had there (beyond the 20 men at arms he was bound to have on his own fee, and beyond the said 10 hobelers and 24 archers on foot) from 22nd to 24th, viz., for 3 days, each man at arms receiving 1*s.* per day and each hobeler 6*d.* as aforesaid; 49*l.* 8*s.* paid to said Deputy for the wages of 12 men at arms, 24 hobelers and 12 archers on foot, from 25 Aug. to 1 Oct. inclusive, viz., for 38 days at the rates aforesaid, said forces being beyond the 20 men at arms, 10 hobelers and 24 archers on foot, as aforesaid.

Then follow entries of sums paid to John de Wellesley, Walter de Boneuill, John son of William Laweles, Fule de Fraxineto, Walter Lenfaunt, Robert the clerk, Robert de Askeby, chancellor of Ireland, with the forces of each and the time of employment, *but the account is much damaged.* The balance is answered for in roll *a.r.* xvij.

GREAT NEW CUSTOM. Account of Thomas de Saundeby, custos of the Great New Custom, Ireland, from 11 April *a.r.* xiv. to 28 May *a.r.* xv., viz. for 1 year 6 weeks and 6 days.

This account is very much damaged.

PRISE OF WINES, DROGHEDA.—Account of Michael Collan and John Bretenagh custodians of the prise of wines of the King in Drogheda port, of the issues therefrom from 20 Feb. *a.r.* xij. to 9 Aug. *a.r.* xiv., when said custodians delivered said prise of wines to Thomas de Wogan to hold to him in the same manner that James le Botiller late earl of Ormond (*comes Dormound'*), deceased, held it as appears by the writ to said custodians directed and by them delivered into the Exchequer on passing their account: viz. for 24 weeks 2 days.

They account for 10 tuns of wine received from the issues of said prise during said time as contained in the indented roll of particulars between said custodians and Thomas de Nany, Philip Palmer, John Euyas and William Taloun, controllers of said prise, delivered into the Exchequer on passing said account. Sum 10 tuns. They account for 8 tuns thereof sold for 24*l.* as in the roll of particulars aforesaid at 3*l.* per tun: and 2 tuns sold to Hugh de Burgh, treasurer of Ireland, for 4*l.*, as in said roll at 2*l.* per tun. Sum 10 tuns and they are quit.

The said custodians account for 28*l.* received for 10 tuns as aforesaid; 2*l.* 8*s.* received from Gobert Saleta of Bordeaux a foreign merchant of Gascony for the prise of 24 tuns of wine at 2*s.* each as in the roll of particulars delivered into the Exchequer on passing their account; and 2*l.* received from Thomas de Saundeby custos of the Great New Custom as in his account aforesaid. Sum 32*l.* 8*s.*

Paid 17*l.* into the treasury; allowed 5*l.* paid to master John Rees, treasurer of Ireland, which the King granted to him for his trouble outlay and expenses when going by the King's order to Munster to superintend and hasten the levying of the debts of the King there, to stir up the zeal of the sheriffs and serjeants in levying same, and to do and speed other arduous matters affecting the King; 10*l.* paid to divers merchants for said 10 tuns of wine at 1*l.* per tun the accustomed price paid by the King; 1*l.* 18*s.* 2*d.* expended in the ullage, towage, rolling and hooping of said 10 tuns as contained in said roll; and 1*l.* 10*s.* to accountants for their trouble as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of . . . term *a.r.* xv. Sum 35*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.* and the sum of 3*l.* 2*d.* has been overpaid.

SMALL CUSTOM.—DUBLIN CITY. Account of Luke de Hynkeley and Nicholas Bishop, collectors of the issues thereof from April *a.r.* xv. to 24 Jan. *a.r.* xvj. on which day Kemp collector of said custom in said city by writ to said collectors directed and delivered into the Exchequer on passing their account: viz. for a year and a half, 12 weeks and days.

They account for 7*l.* 16*s.* issues of said custom for said time as in the roll of particulars nald de Esker, clerk, controller of said custom in said city, delivered into the Exchequer on passing their account. Sum 7*l.* 16*s.*

Paid this sum into the Exchequer and they are quit.

GREAT NEW CUSTOM.—Account of Thomas de Saundeby custos of the Great New Custom, Ireland, from 29 May *a.r.* xv. to 11 April *a.r.* xvi. viz. for 45 weeks, 1 day.

He accounts for 67*l.* 13*s.* 1*d.* issues of said custom in Dublin city from 11 May *a.r.* xv. to 15 Mar. *a.r.* xvj. as contained in the indented rolls of particulars between said accountant and John de Mauncestre and Reginald de Esker, clerk, controllers of said custom, which rolls were delivered into the Exchequer on passing this account; 118*l.* 14*s.* 7*d.* issues of said custom in Drogheda from 28 May *a.r.* xv. to 22 April *a.r.* xvj. as in similar rolls similarly delivered into the Exchequer between said accountant and John Euyas and William Taloun, controllers of said custom there. Sum 186*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 54*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and 89*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.* into the treasury; allowed 5 marks paid to Robert Poer, chief baron of the Exchequer which the King granted to him for his trouble in executing the office of Chancellor of the Exchequer in Easter and Holy Trinity terms, *a.r.* xv. and which is allowed by the King's writ; 18*s.* 3½*d.* overpaid in his account of the Great New Custom aforesaid in this roll; 37*l.* 10*s.* 2½*d.* allowed to accountant by the Treasurer and barons of the Exchequer in part satisfaction of his fee from the issues of said custom in Dublin and Drogheda aforesaid from 11 April *a.r.* xiv. to 11 April *a.r.* xvj. viz. for 2 years at 80*l.* yearly as granted by the King. Sum 186*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 5*s.* which he answers for in said account.

THE NORRAGH, co. Kildare.—Account of William de Wellesley, custos of the lands and tenements, which belonged to Walter Calf, late bishop of Kildare, deceased, in the vill of the Norragh which he held in capite of Thomas son of John, late earl of Kildare, in the King's hand from 19 Nov. *a.r.* vij. (when the custody

of the premises was committed to said William to hold until the majority of an heir of said Walter, rendering yearly 3*l.* 11*s.* to the King at the Exchequer, during said custody), to 24 Sep. *a.r.* xvj. when the King issued his writ to William not to intermeddle further with the premises because John son of William Calf cousin and heir of said Bishop had full seisin of the premises from the escheator of Ireland: said writ was delivered into the Exchequer by William on passing his account: for 17 terms.

He accounts for 30*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* for custody of the premises for said time at said rate. Sum 30*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* Paid into the treasury 18*l.* 5*s.* 11½*d.* and he owes 11*l.* 17*s.* 6½*d.* He accounts for this sum and 21*l.* for custody of the lands and tenements which belonged to Robert Palmer, deceased, at Molamast, co. Kildare, as in the account of said William hereunder. Sum 32*l.* 17*s.* 6½*d.* Allowed 8*l.* of the extent of said lands which the King pardoned to William for good service rendered and to be rendered; 10 marks of those 20 marks yearly granted to William for his life payable out of wardships, escheats, and marriages of the King in Ireland, and said 10 marks were ordered to be allowed out of the extent of said manors for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* xv.; also 10 marks of those 20 marks yearly granted to William for his life from the escheats, marriages and custodians in the King's hand in recompense for 20*l.* yearly granted by Ed. II. to William during his life for the custody of the castle of Kildare, and said 10 marks were ordered to be allowed out of the extent of said manors for Easter term *a.r.* xvj. Sum 21*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 11*l.* 10*s.* 10½*d.* which he answers for in roll *a.r.* xvj. among the manors.

MOLAMAST, co. Kildare.—Account of William de Wellesley, knight, custos of the lands and tenements which belonged to Robert de Palmer, deceased, in Molamast aforesaid in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of said Robert (who holds of the heir of the Earl of Kildare, deceased, who held of the King in capite), who is now under age, and in the custody of the King from 28 Oct. *a.r.* xij. (on which day the King granted the custody of the premises to William to hold until the majority of an heir of said Robert, rendering therefor at the Exchequer 6*l.* yearly at the accustomed terms) to 22 April *a.r.* xvj., viz., for 7 terms.

He answers for 21*l.* in respect of the custody of the said premises for said time at 6*l.* yearly. Sum 21*l.* for which he answers in his account of the custody of the lands and tenements which belonged to Walter Calf in the Norragh aforesaid.

CARBRY, co. Kildare.—Account of Laurence Calf and Matill'da who was the wife of Thomas Payn, executors of the will of said Thomas Payn, of the extent of the castle and manor of Carbry, and all other lands and tenements in the county of Kildare which belonged to William de Bermyngham on the day of his death, in the King's hand, by the forfeiture of said William, from 28 April *a.r.* vij. (when the King granted to Laurence and Thomas the custody of the castle and manor of Totomoy Cloholgyn, Kilradowrthy and Carrig which belonged to John de Bermyngham, late earl of Loueth, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir, and also custody of the said castle and manor of Carbry, etc., belonging to William de Bermyngham, aforesaid, to hold during the King's pleasure, answering according to the extents thereof at the Exchequer) to 18 . . . *a.r.*

vij. when the King granted to . . . Bermingham the custody of the castle and manor of Carbry and other lands belonging to said William de Bermyngham to hold during the King's pleasure rendering at the Exchequer according to the extent made or to be made thereof, as by the writ to said Laurence and Thomas directed and delivered by them into the Exchequer on passing their account. The period is one term.

They account for 15*l.* 9*s.* 6½*d.* extent of said premises which belonged to William de Bermyngham for said time at 30*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.* yearly as by the extent thereof made before Robert Poer deputy of the Treasurer of Ireland remaining in the Exchequer, Dublin. Sum 15*l.* 9*s.* 6½*d.* Paid 12*l.* into the treasury and they owe 3*l.* 9*s.* 6½*d.* which they answer for. They answer nothing for said time in respect of the extent of the castles and manor aforesaid of Totomoy with its members, viz. Cloholgyn Kilradowrthy and Carrig belonging to said Earl because the King commanded them to deliver the premises with the issues received by them since the time of caption to John as by the writ to them directed which they delivered into the Exchequer on passing their account. (*Account damaged*).

NEWCASTLE McKENGAN.—Account of Walter [son of Thomas Laweles] of the extent of 34 acres of demesne land belonging to the King in the manor of Newcastle McKengan on the north side of the Castle from 23 Jan. *a.r.* . . . when the King granted the premises to Walter to hold during the King's pleasure, and to render at the Exchequer according to the extent made or to be made thereof at Easter and Michaelmas by equal portions to *a.r.* vj. on which day the King committed the manor aforesaid to until the end of the year, at 20*l.* yearly as aforesaid.

He accounts for 1*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* extent of said 34 acres for said time at 1*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* yearly as by the inquisition taken and he answers for same in roll *a.r.* xvij. (*Account damaged*).

Lands of RICHARD DE CLARE in Ireland.—Account of Gerald son and heir of Maurice de Rocheford of the extent of the castles lands and tenements in Ireland which belonged to Richard de Clare deceased, who held of the King in capite, and are in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of said Richard from 8 Aug. *a.r.* xij., Ed. II., when the King granted the custody of the premises to said Maurice to 12 April *a.r.* xiv., Ed. II. viz. for four terms: the premises were to be held until the majority of an heir of said Richard, and Maurice was to render at the Exchequer according to the extent made or to be made of the premises.

On said 12 April the premises were delivered to Maurice son of Thomas and to said Maurice, by writ of the King, to answer under their own hands for issues thereof, yearly, while the premises should be in the King's hand as contained in the account of John Dufford escheator of Ireland in roll *a.r.* xv., Ed. II.

Lands of said RICHARD DE CLARE in the Counties of [Cork] and Limerick.

The said Gerald accounts for 113*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* extent of the lands and tenements which belonged to said Richard at Incheoigne [co. Cork] for said time at 56*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.* yearly as by the extent thereof made before John

Dufford escheator of Ireland delivered into the Exchequer; 38*l.* 7*s.* $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* extent of similar premises at Inskytty [co. Limerick] for said time at 19*l.* 3*s.* 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* yearly as by like extent; 67*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* extent of similar premises at Any [co. Limerick] for said time at 33*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.* as by like extent. Sum 218*l.* 13*s.* 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.*

Allowed 72*l.* 17*s.* 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ *d.* in respect of a third of the manors aforesaid, the dower of Johanna who was the wife of said Richard, wherewith she was endowed by writ directed to Edmund Hakehut escheator of Ireland as contained in his account delivered into the Exchequer in roll *a.r.* xij. Ed. II. and he owes 145*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* for which he answers in roll *a.r.* xvij. (So).

CHAPEL ISOLDA.—The Prior and brethren of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland account for 20 marks farm of the manor of Chapelizod for *a.r.* xv. at 40 marks yearly. Sum 20 marks. Paid 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury and they are quit. (*Account damaged.*)

NEWCASTLE OF LYOUNS.—John Wryght, provost, for it, accounts for 58*l.* 9*s.* 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* farm of the manor of Newcastle of Lyons for term *a.r.* xv. at 116*l.* 18*s.* 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* yearly as by the extent thereof delivered into the Exchequer; 1*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.* from pleas and perquisites of court there from Michaelmas *a.r.* xv. to the feast of Easter next ensuing as contained in delivered by the accountant into the Exchequer on passing his account. Sum 59*l.* 11*s.* 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 45*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.* allowed 5*l.* paid to de Coumbe, seneschal of the King's demesne lands of Newcastle of Lyons, Tassagard and Cromelyn for his fee for one year to 21 May *a.r.* xiv. at 5*l.* yearly; and 2*l.* paid to Philip de la Sale, Walter Russel and John Assheborn granted to them by the King for their trouble outlay and expenses Dublin in Easter and Holy Trinity terms *a.r.* xiv. Sum 52*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 6*l.* 17*s.* $\frac{1}{4}$ *d.* for which he answers in roll *a.r.* xvj. (*Account damaged.*)

BALYGAUERAN [co. Kilkenny].—Account of Thomas le Botiller of the lands and tenements there which belonged to James le Botiller late earl of Ormond (*Ermonia*), deceased, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of said earl from 9 July *a.r.* xij. when the King granted the custody of the premises to said Thomas, to hold until the majority of said heir, rendering yearly at the Exchequer according to the extent made or to be made thereof, until 25 Oct. *a.r.* xv. viz. for 7 terms.

He accounts for 140*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.* extent of said lands for said time at 40*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* yearly, as by the said extent remaining with the Remembrancer of the Exchequer; and 8*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* royal service of certain free tenants there in respect of the service of Tristildermot proclaimed in the time of John Moriz deputy of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* xv. Sum 148*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 44*l.*; allowed 2*l.* 10*s.* paid to John de Balscote, deputy of the Treasurer of Ireland in part payment of 5*l.* granted to him by the King when going by his order to Uriel to superintend and hasten the levy of the King's debts in said county, and to the districts of Drogheda and Trym on divers occasions to consult with John Morie' deputy of the Justiciar of Ireland and others of the King's Council, there, on divers arduous affairs specially affecting the King and the state of his said land; 5*l.* of the extent of the said lands which by order of the King he delivered to Henry de Valle, Oliver de la Freygne and others of said county lately assigned by the custos of the land of Ireland and the King's Council there to hold a certain guard at Baligaieran to restrain the malice of Douenald McMurwith and his accomplices felons in rebellion against the

King, and which sum the King ordered to be paid out of said extent; 10*l.* allowed to accountant by order of the King in consideration of his good service when accompanying Thomas bishop of Hereford, custos of Ireland in the war against McMurwith and his accomplices with much trouble and expenses of many kinds, to be allowed from said extent; 46*l.* 15*s.* 1*d.* a third part of the extent of said premises which part was assigned to Alianora widow of said Earl for her dower and which the King ordered should be allowed from said extent. Sum 108*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.* and he owes 40*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* for which he answers at the end of the account of the liberty of Kilkenny in roll *a.r.* xiv. (*Account damaged*).

DONAGHMAYN, co. Loueth.—Account of John de Clyntoun of the lands and tenements belonging to the King there from 14 March *a.r.* xij. to 26 Oct. *a.r.* xv. viz. for 8 terms. The King by letters patent granted the premises to John for the term of his life at a yearly rent of 4*l.* payable at the Exchequer at the accustomed terms.

He accounts for 16*l.* for the issues for the time and at the rent aforesaid; and for 16*l.* issues thereof as appears in the account of said John in roll *a.r.* xj. among the manors. Sum 32*l.* Paid 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury and he owes 28*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for which he answers at the end of the account for co. Uriel in roll *a.r.* xvj.

KYLSKYR (Kilskeer, co. Meath).—Account of William of the perquisites and profits of the court of Kyskyr in the King's hand by reason of the forfeiture of Walter de Lacy from 25 June *a.r.* xj., when the King by letters patent granted the premises to said William to hold during pleasure at a yearly rent of 10*s.* payable at the Exchequer at Michaelmas and Easter; by the security of John de Repenteney as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Trinity term *a.r.* xj. to 6 April *a.r.* xiiij., when said William his said commission as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Easter term *a.r.* viz., for four terms.

He accounts for 1*l.* in respect of the perquisites and profits of court for said time at 10*s.* yearly. Sum 1*l.* Paid this sum into the treasury and he is quit. (*Account damaged*).

ELY, URMOUND, &c. (co. Tipperary).—Account of William son of Hugh le Waleys of Yerwardestoun, receiver of the King's money issuing from the issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to James le Botiller late Earl of Ormond (*Ermon'*) in Eliogarty (Ely), Ormond (Urmound) and Owney (Ouenagh), in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of said Earl. Said William was to answer at the Exchequer for the receipts from said issues from 4 April *a.r.* xij. to 8 June next ensuing, when Maurice son of Thomas, Earl of Desmond (*Dessemon'*), entered into said manors and took the issues thereof by commission from the King as contained in the roll of particulars delivered by accountant into the Exchequer on passing his account: viz. for nine weeks and two days.

He accounts for 54*l.* 7*s.* 7*d.* issues of said premises for said time as contained in the rolls of particulars delivered into the Exchequer by the said William on passing his account. Sum 54*l.* 7*s.* 7*d.*

Paid into the treasury 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; allowed 13*l.* 13*s.* . . . *d.* paid to Alianora who was the wife of said Earl in respect of a third part of the said issues until she should receive reasonable dower from the lands of the said Earl, as contained in the rolls of particulars delivered as aforesaid: 4*l.* paid to de Barry constable of the castle of Roscre, which was in the King's custody in relief of the outlay and expenses. (*Account damaged*).

KILKENNY LIBERTY.—Account of Geoffrey Schorthals, knight, William Graunt, David Graunt and William Aleyn, receivers for the King, by letters patent, to levy and receive all rents, farms and issues arising from the lands and tenements of John de Hothom, one of those having an interest in (*participes*) the liberty of Kilkenny, in said liberty in the King's hand for debts due from John to the King at the Exchequer, Dublin. Accountants answer for said receipts from 18 Mar. *a.r.* xv. to 4 Aug. next ensuing (*viz.* for Easter term) when the accountants were superseded as by the writ delivered into the Exchequer on passing their account.

They account for 46*l.* 6*s.* 8½*d.* received during said term as contained in the roll of particulars delivered into the Exchequer as aforesaid. Sum 46*l.* 6*s.* 8½*d.* Payments into the treasury amount to 44*l.*; and 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* allowed by the Treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to said receivers for their trouble in said office for said time as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Michaelmas term *a.r.* xv. Sum 46*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and they are quit.

BALYTHORMOT (Ballyfermot, co. Dublin).—Account of Robert le Tanner of Dublin of the issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to Robert Burnel in Balythormot, in the King's hand from 20 Feb. *a.r.* vj. (when he committed to said Robert two third parts of the premises, during the King's pleasure, Robert answering for the issues at the Exchequer as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of St. Hilary term *a.r.* vj. and vij.) to 24 March *a.r.* xj. when the King delivered the premises to Robert son and heir of the said Robert Burnel: *viz.* for eight terms.

He accounts for 2*l.* issues of said two third parts of the premises for said period as contained in the roll of particulars delivered into the Exchequer by accountant on passing his account. Sum 2*l.* Paid 2*l.* into the treasury and he is quit.

LYMERICK FISHING WEIRS.—Account of John de Balscote custos of the King's fishing weirs there to whom said custody was granted for ten years he paying into the Exchequer therefor according to the extent, and one pound, yearly, in addition as appears in the roll *a.r.* xiv. He accounts from 18 May *a.r.* xiv. to 17th Nov. *a.r.* xv. when the King granted the premises to William Oubynynan his Surgeon (*Surrigicus*) for his life as in the King's writ to said John directed and delivered into the Exchequer on passing his account.

He accounts for 15*l.* extent of the premises for said time at 10*l.* yearly according to the extent made before Hugh de Burgh, treasurer of Ireland; and for 1*l.* 10*s.* in addition to the extent, for said time. Sum 16*s.* 10*s.* Payments into the treasury amount to this sum and he is quit. (*Account damaged*).

Lands of JOHANNA DE FURNIALE, co. Uriel.—Account of Hugh Gernoun of the extent of the lands and tenements there which belonged to Johanna, who was the wife of Thomas de Furniale and one of the heirs of Theobald de Verdon, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of her heir, from 30 December *a.r.* xij. when the King committed the premises to Hugh to hold during pleasure, he rendering at the Exchequer according to the extent made thereof, to 3 Aug. *a.r.* xiv. when the King granted the premises to Thomas de Furniale heir of said Johanna to hold until his majority without rent.

He accounts for 8*l.* 16*s.* 2½*d.* extent of the premises for said time according to the extent made before Richard de Stauntoun escheator for the counties of Meath and Loueth. Sum 8*l.* 16*s.* 2½*d.* Paid 8*l.* into the treasury and he owes 16*s.* 2½*d.*

DEMORE MANOR [co. Meath].—Account of Johanna, widow and executrix of the will of Philip de Launey, late custos of said manor, of the issues thereof in the King's hand from 15 July *a.r.* xij. on which day the King committed to said Philip the custody of said manor and appointed him seneschal thereof, to answer for said issues at the Exchequer and to levy and recover the King's debts in arrear in said manor, to Sept. next ensuing when he granted said manor to Henry son of Otuel de

He accounts for 11*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* issues of said manor. Payments into the treasury amount to this sum and he is quit. (*Account damaged*).

THE STEYNE [co. Dublin].—Account of master Hervey Bagod, clerk, of the extent of the pasture of the Steyne, aforesaid, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of James le Botiller, late earl of Ormond, from 12 May *a.r.* xij. when the premises were committed to said Hervey during pleasure, he rendering at the Exchequer, Dublin, according to the extent thereof (*Account damaged*.)

BALYOGARY MANOR [co. Dublin].—Account of Thomas John, William Kymurth, and John Yong, receivers of the farms and issues of said manor from 28 Sep. *a.r.* x., when the King appointed them receivers, they answering for the issues aforesaid, to 28 Feb. *a.r.* xj. when the King issued his writ to the Sheriff of Dublin that his hand be amoved from the premises as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of St. Hilary term *a.r.* x. and xj. and in the writ to said receivers directed, delivered into the Exchequer on passing their account, viz., for one term.

They account for 54*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.* issues for said time at 109*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.* yearly as by the extent remaining with the Remembrancer of the Exchequer. Sum 54*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.* Paid 44*l.* 15*s.* into the treasury; and allowed 10*l.* 4*s.* 11*d.* paid to Henry Russell general attorney of the Count of Eu out of said issues by writ from the King to them directed and delivered into the Exchequer with the letters of acquittance from said Henry. Sum 54*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.* and they are quit.

LEIXLIP (*Saltus Salmonum*) MANOR, (co. Kildare).—Jordan son of Philip, provost, for it, accounts for 38*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.* extent of said manor for Easter term *a.r.* xvj. as by the extent made before the deputy of the Treasurer of Ireland, and the Barons of the Exchequer, and 76*l.* 13*s.* 8½*d.* for the terms of Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* xv. Sum 115*l.* 6¾*d.*

Payments into the Treasury amount to 65*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.*; allowed 5*l.* paid to master Hugh *de Saltu Salmonum* which the King granted to him for his trouble outlay and expenses when going by order of the King to the parts of Leinster in company with Thomas bishop of Hereford, late custos of the land of Ireland, to suppress the Othothes Irish felons and enemies of the King; 5*l.* paid to Walter de Coumbe, seneschal of the demesne lands of the King in Newcastle of Lyouns, Tassagard and Cromelyn, his fee for one year from 21 May *a.r.* xij.; 1*l.* paid to William Lagweles, clerk, in part payment of 2*l.* granted to him by the King for his trouble outlay and expenses at the receipt of the Exchequer, Dublin, in the terms of Easter and Holy Trinity *a.r.* xv.; 5 marks paid to John Moric', constable of the King's castle of Leixlip (*de Saltu Salmonum*) for his fee from 4 Dec. *a.r.* xv. to 4 June next ensuing, viz., for half a year, by writ of the King; 5 marks paid to William de Epeworth, second baron of the Exchequer, in recompense for his fee for Holy Trinity term *a.r.* xvj. by like writ; 10*l.* for which Edmund de Rathymegan, provost of the town of Leixlip ought to be charged in respect of the rent of the burgh of the town for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xv. and Easter term *a.r.* xvj., and for which he answers hereunder. Sum 93*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.* and he owes 21*l.* 16*s.* 9¾*d.* for which he answers in roll *a.r.* xvij.

Edmund de Rathymegan, provost of the town of Leixlip, accounts for 10*l.* for Jordan son of Philip as in the previous account. Sum 10*l.* Paid 1*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury, and he owes 8*l.* 10*s.* for which he accounts in roll *a.r.* xvij.

The Prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland and the brethren thereof account for said manor which as the King heard was worth 60*l.* yearly on 19 June *a.r.* xij. when he granted the manor to brother Roger Outlagh, prior, and the brethren as aforesaid to hold to them and their successors in fee farm at a rent of 50*l.* yearly payable at Michaelmas and Easter by equal portions; said Roger promised to pay 200*l.* to the King in aid of the expenses of the King's expedition beyond the Seas and in consideration of 100*l.* thereof the King reduced the yearly rent from 60*l.* to 50*l.* for ever, and allowed the remaining 100*l.* to be regarded as the rent for the two years after grantees had obtained possession; provided that if by extent, information, or account, said manor should appear to be worth more than 60*l.* yearly that then grantees should be bound to pay the extra value and the said 50*l.* yearly, as contained in the letters patent granting said manor which are enrolled in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer Dublin in Holy Trinity term, *a.r.* xij. Said accountants account from 19 June, *a.r.* xij. to 15 Mar. *a.r.* xv. because said manor with the rents farms and other issues thereof was taken into the King's hand from said 15 Mar. by Walter de Coumbe, clerk, by letters patent of the King under the Seal of the Exchequer, Dublin, and dated 3 May *a.r.* xv.: viz. for 5 terms.

They account for 203*l.* 1¼*d.* extent of said manor at 81*l.* 4*s.* ½*d.* yearly to which sum the manor was extended at the time of the grant as by the extent remaining with the Remembrancer of the Exchequer. Sum 203*l.* 1¼*d.*

Allowed 25*l.* in respect of the reduction of the rent of 60*l.* by 10*l.* aforesaid, for the time aforesaid; 100*l.* aforesaid to be regarded as rent for two years from the date on which grantees obtained possession; and 78*l.* 1¼*d.* portion of the sum of 120*l.* 5¼*d.* due from the King to brother Roger Outlawe late prior of said Hospital as arrears of his fee from the King when he was deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, and also when he was Chancellor of the King in Ireland and which sum by order of the deputy of said Justiciar and the Council of the King, and also by order of

the King himself was to be allowed to said Prior and the brethren of said Hospital out of their debts to the King from said extent or otherwise. Sum 203*l.* 1*½d.* and they are quit.

BEABEK [co. Meath].—Account of John Gybbe and Richard Staghmeen, receivers of the rents farms and issues of the manor of Beabek, and of the lands and tenements in Ireland belonging to the Prior of Llanthony (*Lanton'*) the first in Wales, from 28 Sep. *a.r.* x. when they were appointed to levy the said rents and issues and to answer for same at the Exchequer, Dublin, to 8 Feb. *a.r.* xj. when they were ordered all action distress or execution against the Abbot of Forneys, concerning the manor of Beabek : viz. :—for 1 term.

They account for 4*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements of said Prior of Llanthony for said term at 9*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* yearly, as by the extent with the Remembrancer of the Exchequer. Sum 4*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* Paid this sum into the treasury and they are quit.

They answer nothing in respect of the rents, farms, etc., of the Abbot of Forneys from Beabek manor as they were exonerated from accounting by the King's writ. (*Account damaged*).

BRETTONESTOUN, [co. Meath].—Account of Roger de Prestoun of a messuage and 2½ carucates of land there in the King's hand from 21 June *a.r.* xij. when he committed the premises to Roger to hold during pleasure yielding to 14 June *a.r.* xvj.

Roger accounts for 24*l.* extent of the premises for said time at 6*l.* yearly. Sum 24*l.* His allowances amount to 21*l.* and he owes 3*l.* for which he accounts in roll *a.r.* xvj. among the manors. (*Account damaged*).

LOUETH, CASTELFRANK AND AYSHE MANORS, [co. Louth].—Account of William White, John Byde, Thomas Carrik of Castle Ryg and Laurence Kerr' receivers of the rents of farmers and others and the issues of the lands and tenements of said manors in the King's hand from 4 Aug. *a.r.* x., when they were appointed such receivers to receive the issues and answer therefor at the Exchequer, to 18 Feb. next ensuing when the King issued his writ to the Sheriff of Dublin, the Sheriff of Uriel and Walter Combe that they cause the premises with the issues thereof from the date of caption to be delivered to Ralph Count of Eu to hold as he held before said caption as contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer of St. Hilary term *a.r.* x. and xj. : viz. for Michaelmas term.

They account for 24*l.* 10*s.* received during said term as contained in the rolls of particulars which the receivers delivered into the Exchequer on passing their account. Sum 24*l.* 10*s.* Paid this amount into the treasury and they are quit.

BALYCARRIK [co. Dublin].—Account of John de Grauntset of the extent of two third parts of a messuage 134 acres of land and meadow which belonged to Robert Daundon in Balycarrik which came to the hands of said John : and also of the extent of a messuage and 80 acres of land there belonging to said Robert which came to the hands of John de Hothom : said lands were taken

into the King's hand by the Sheriff of Dublin for certain debts in which the said Robert Daundon, John son of Robert Daundon, Adam, and William Daundon are liable to the King at the Exchequer. The King committed the premises to said John de Grauntset to hold as contained in the account of said John in roll *a.r.* xiiij. from 26 Oct. *a.r.* xiiij. to 23 Oct. *a.r.* xiv. when said John surrendered to the King in his Exchequer Dublin all his estate in said messuage and 80 acres of land as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Michaelmas term *a.r.* xiv. : viz. for two terms.

He accounts for 4*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.* extent of the premises for said time at same amount, yearly, as contained in the extent thereof delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 4*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.* Paid this amount into the treasury and he is quit.

KING'S MILLS, near Dublin Castle.—Account of Thomas Smothe of the extent of these mills from 17 Nov. *a.r.* xj. to 17 Nov. *a.r.* xv. on which day he surrendered said Mills to the King as appears in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer, Dublin, of Michaelmas term *a.r.* xv. : viz for four years.

He accounts for 16*l.* extent of said Mills for said time at 4*l.* yearly as by the extent thereof delivered into the Exchequer and he answers for same hereunder.

KEDRYTH [co. Tipperary].—Account of Thomas Smothe of the extent of two third parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to Richard Talbot of Molaghyde there in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir from 15 Aug. *a.r.* xiv. when the King granted the premises to Thomas to hold during pleasure rendering at the Exchequer according to the extent made or to be made thereof one moiety at Michaelmas and the other at Easter to *a.r.* xvj. : viz. for 3 terms.

He accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* extent of said two third parts for said time at 2*l.* 4*s.* yearly as by the extent thereof. Sum 3*l.* 6*s.* for which he accounts hereunder.

BALYTARSYN [co. Dublin].—Account of Thomas Smothe of the extent of a carucate of land in Balytarsyn lately held by Henry de Nasshe by grant from the King from when the King committed the premises to said Thomas to hold as Henry held, to 10 Feb. *a.r.* xv. : viz. for 2 terms

He accounts for extent of the premises for said time at 1*l.* yearly as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer; 2*l.* 16*s.* 3¼*d.* various debts as contained at the foot of his account. among the manors; 16*l.* extent of the King's Mills near Dublin Castle as aforesaid; 3*l.* 6*s.* extent of two third parts of the lands of Kedryth as aforesaid. Sum 23*l.* 2*s.* 3¼*d.*

Of this amount Robert the Engineer acquits him of 16*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* as noted in the Exchequer Memorandum Roll of St. Hilary term beginning *a.r.* xv. and ending *a.r.* xvj.; and allowed 6*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.* portion of 10*l.* pardoned to him by the King for good service. Sum 23*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.*, and there is an excess of 3*s.* 11¾*d.* for which he gets allowance in his account of the extent (*Account damaged*).

BALYCARRIK [co. Dublin].—Account of John de Grauntsete of the extent of two third parts of a messuage and 134 acres of land and meadow which belonged to Robert Daundon there taken into the King's hand by the Sheriff of Dublin for certain debts in which the said Robert Daundon, John son of Robert Daundon, Adam and William Daundon are liable to the King at the Exchequer and which premises were committed to said John de Grauntsete to hold as contained in his account in roll *a.r.* xiiij. from 23 Oct. *a.r.* xiv. to 23 Nov. *a.r.* xv. when the King commanded the Sheriff of Dublin that his hand should be removed from the lands and tenements of said Robert Daundon as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Michaelmas term *a.r.* xv. : viz. for two terms.

He accounts for 2*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* extent of said two third parts for said time at 2*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* yearly as by the extent remaining with the Remembrancer of the Exchequer. Paid said sum into the treasury and he is quit.

CARRIKMCGRIFFYN co. Tipperary.—Account of Alexander de Bykenore of the extent of the lands and tenements of Carrikmcgriffyn aforesaid from 5 Jul. *a.r.* . . . Ed. II., when the King committed the premises to said Alexander he paying according to the extent made thereof as contained in the account of master Walter de Istelep' late escheator of Ireland lodged in the Exchequer *a.r.* vj. Ed. II. to the feast of Michaelmas next ensuing, viz. for 12 weeks . . . ; and from said feast of Michaelmas to 20 Feb. *a.r.* ix. Ed. II., when the King granted to Edmund le Botiller the manor of Carrikmcgriffyn aforesaid under the name and honour of Earl of Carrik to hold to him and his heirs with knights' fees and advowsons of churches as contained in a writ to the Sheriff of Tipperary directed among the original writs of Chancery, Ireland, *a.r.* . . . Ed. II. and inrolled there : viz. for five terms.

He accounts for 78*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.* extent of the premises for said time as by the extent thereof made before Hugh de Burgh and John de Balsecote and delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 78*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.* Paid 50*l.* 2*s.* 8½*d.* into the treasury and he owes 28*l.* 13*s.* 6½*d.* for which he accounts in roll *a.r.* xvj.

Robert Lengynour owes 16*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for Thomas Smothe as in the account of Balytarsyn aforesaid and he answers for same in roll *a.r.* xvj.

BALYTARSYN [co. Dublin].—Account of Agnes, who was the wife of Henry de Nasshe, and John son of Thomas de Nasshe of F of the extent of a carucate of land in Balytarsyn portion of the King's land between Tassagard and Kylmesa from when the King committed the premises to said Henry to hold he paying into the Exchequer according to the extent made or to be made thereof as contained in Henry's account in roll *a.r.* vij. among the manors to when the King committed the premises to Thomas Smothe as in his account aforesaid : viz. for

They account for 7*l.* extent of the premises for said time at 1*l.* yearly as by the extent thereof remaining with the Remembrancer of the Exchequer Sum 7*l.* Payments into the treasury amount to this sum, and they are quit. (*Account damaged*).

TASSAGARD, co. Dublin.—John Couyne, provost of the town there, for it, accounts for 32*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* rent and farm of the burgh of said town with the rent of demesne lands a water mill and pleas and perquisites of court there for the terms of Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* xv. as by the extent thereof delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 32*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Paid into the treasury 19*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*; allowed 5*l.* paid to Walter de Coumbe, clerk, seneschal of the demesne lands of the King in Newcastle of Lyouns, Tassagard and Cromelyn in respect of his fee from 21 May *a.r.* xiv. to 21 May *a.r.* xv. at 5*l.* yearly; 2*l.* 10*s.* paid to Walter de Coumbe, one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer which the King granted to him beyond his accustomed fee for his great trouble in the Exchequer doing and speeding certain arduous affairs specially affecting the King in the terms of Michaelmas and St. Hilary *a.r.* xiv.; and 2*l.* 10*s.* paid to said Walter in part payment of 5*l.* similarly granted to him beyond his accustomed fee for his trouble outlay and expenses in the receipt of the Exchequer speeding and doing divers affairs affecting the King in the terms of Easter and Holy Trinity *a.r.* xv. Sum 29*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* and he owes 2*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.* for which he answers in roll *a.r.* xviii.

Thomas Brettenagh, provost of the town there, for it, similarly accounts for 16*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* for Easter term *a.r.* xvj. Sum 16*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* Payments into the treasury amount to 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; allowed 2*l.* 10*s.* paid to Robert Poer chief baron of the Exchequer, Dublin, in part payment of 5*l.* granted to him by the King beyond his accustomed fee for his trouble outlay and expenses in Lent *a.r.* in hearing the accounts of divers sheriffs, bailiffs and farmers of the King, and doing and speeding divers other arduous affairs of the King there; 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to William [de Eppeworth] clerk, second baron of said Exchequer in part payment of 5 marks granted to him by the King beyond his accustomed fee for his trouble and expenses in said office in the Exchequer; 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to Andrew Godrom, clerk, transcribing estreats on the accounts of divers sheriffs and seneschals in the Exchequer, Dublin, granted to him by the King for his trouble outlay and expenses in said office in the term of St. Hilary ending *a.r.* xvj. doing and speeding divers affairs of the King. Sum 10*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 5*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

He accounts for this sum and for 16*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* rent, etc. of the premises as aforesaid for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvj. Sum 22*l.* for which he answers in roll *a.r.* xviii.

William Dyer, extern provost, for it, accounts for 16*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* extern rent of Balymargyn, Balytyr and Waspailestoun, and also the rent of certain extern lands of the Nardan, Tuorestoun, Cloghan and Bothircolyn with the pleas and perquisites issuing from said lands and tenements for the terms of Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* xv. as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer; and 3*l.* 7*s.* increase of said extent of said lands and tenements as by the roll of particulars delivered into the Exchequer by said provost on passing his account. Sum 19*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.* for which he answers in roll *a.r.* xviii.

Robert Howell extern provost, for it, accounts for 8*l.* 5*s.* 10½*d.* for the same premises as William Dyer aforesaid, for Easter term *a.r.* xvj. as by said extent. Sum 8*l.* 5*s.* 10½*d.* Payments into the treasury amount to 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; allowed 2*l.* 10*s.* paid to Robert Poer, and 1*l.* paid to William de Eppeworth as in the account of Thomas Brettenagh, provost, aforesaid. Sum 7*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 1*l.* 2*s.* 6½*d.*

He accounts for this sum, for 8*l.* 5*s.* 10½*d.* as aforesaid for the premises for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvj. and for 3*l.* 7*s.* increase of said extent, as in William Dyer's account, for the terms of Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* xvj. Sum 12*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.* Paid 8*l.* into the treasury and he owes 4*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.* for which he answers in roll *a.r.* xviii.

MOUNEHENNOK (Dunmanoge), co. Kildare.—Account of Simon de Staunford of the extent of two third parts of the lands there which belonged to Thomas de Suttoun, in the King's hand by the minority of his heir, from 15 May *a.r.* xiv. when the King granted to Simon the custody of the premises, during pleasure, he rendering at the Exchequer yearly according to the extent made or to be made thereof as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Easter term *a.r.* xiv., to 15 May *a.r.* xvj. : viz. for two years.

He accounts for 9*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* extent of said parts for said time at 4*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.* yearly as by the extent made before John Lenfaunt, sheriff of Kyldare, by virtue of the King's writ to him directed, which extent was lodged in the Exchequer. Sum 9*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* Allowed 5*l.* paid to Hugh Burgh, clerk, treasurer of Ireland, towards his expenses when going by the King's order to in Lent *a.r.* xv. to superintend and hasten the levy of the debts due to the King in said county and to do and speed other matters specially affecting the King. Sum 5*l.* and he owes 4*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* for which he answers in roll *a.r.* xix. (*Account damaged*).

DERGERATH (Derrygrath), co. Tipperary.—Account of Walter de Bermyngham of the extent of two third parts of two third parts of the manor of Dergerath aforesaid in the King's hand from 9 Feb. *a.r.* xiv. when the King committed said two parts, first mentioned, to Walter, he rendering at the Exchequer according to the extent made or to be made thereof, to 9 Oct., *a.r.* xvj.

He accounts for 25*l.* 10*s.* 8½*d.* extent of the premises for said time at yearly as by the extent made before Thomas son of John, sheriff of Typerary, by virtue of the King's writ to him directed which extent remains with the Remembrancer of the Exchequer. Sum 25*l.* 10*s.* 8½*d.* Paid 6*l.* into the treasury; pardoned 10*l.* for good service. Sum 16*l.* and he owes 9*l.* 10*s.* 8½*d.* for which he answers in roll *a.r.* xvij. (*Account damaged*).

CROMELYN [co. Dublin].—John Makepays, provost, for it, accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm of the manor of Cromelyn aforesaid for the terms of Easter *a.r.* . . . and Michaelmas *a.r.* xv. Sum 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 8*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.*; allowed 2*l.* 10*s.* paid to Walter Coumbe, seneschal of the King's demesne lands of Newcastle of Lyouns, Tassagard and Cromelyn, his fee from 21 May *a.r.* xv. to 21 Nov. following, viz. for half a year at 5*l.* yearly. Sum 10*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.* and he owes 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for which he answers in roll. (*Account damaged*)

THE
FORTY-EIGHTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of his Majesty.



DUBLIN :

PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY ALEX. THOM & CO., (LTD.), CROW STREET, DUBLIN.

To be purchased either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN; or
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., 29, BREAMS BUILDINGS, FETTER LANE, E.C., and
28, ABINGDON STREET, S.W., and 54, ST. MARY STREET, CARDIFF; or
H. M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies, the United States
of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

1916.

[Cd. 8354.]

Price 1½d.

DUBLIN CASTLE,

9th August, 1916.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 29th ultimo, forwarding, for submission to Their Excellencies the Lords Justices, the Forty-Eighth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed), E. O'FARRELL.

The Deputy Keeper,
Public Record Office of Ireland,
Four Courts,
Dublin.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
REPORT	5

THE FORTY-EIGHTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN IRELAND.

TO THEIR EXCELLENCIES THE LORDS JUSTICES
AND GENERAL GOVERNORS OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCIES,

I respectfully beg to submit my Report, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, on the proceedings had during the year 1915 in connexion with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. The work of this Department continues to be seriously affected by the war. Several members of the Staff, with the consent of the Master of the Rolls, joined his Majesty's Forces until the termination of the war, and the places of absent members will be kept open for them until they retire from such military service.

Others applied for permission to enlist, but they could not be spared as their absence would cripple the resources of the Office.

2. Out of seven Class I. clerks, two joined His Majesty's Forces: Mr. Harold Thorp enlisted in the Royal Army Medical Corps and Mr. G. S. Robertson in the Royal Scots Regiment. Out of seven Supplementary clerks, Mr. James L. J. Hughes obtained a temporary commission in the Cheshire Regiment and Mr. M. F. Duggan joined the Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Mr. James O. Nicolson, a workman searcher, served with the Irish Guards and was promoted to be Acting-Sergeant.

3. Mr. Nicolson was wounded at Richebourg-l'Avoue on 18th May, 1915: on his recovery he rejoined his Regiment without delay.

4. I regret to have to report the death of Mr. G. S. Robertson: he was killed in France on 29th September, 1915. He was born in the year 1892, and graduated at Exeter College, Oxford, in 1914. After the competitive examination for Class I. Clerkships in 1914 he was assigned to fill a vacant post in this office, but he obtained a temporary commission in the Army before he could take up his duties here, and subsequently he was promoted to be a temporary captain. This Department has lost an officer of promise and his early death at the age of twenty-three years is much to be regretted.

5. The Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury authorised an expenditure not to exceed 50*l.* in the purchase for the office library of certain scarce and valuable books and maps belonging to the late Deputy Keeper which were to be sold by public auction in January, 1915. (Treasury Letter 1877/15.)

The sum of 29*l.* 12*s.* 9*d.* was expended and some useful books of reference and maps were secured, but it was not considered prudent to make further purchases owing to the unusually high prices realised by most of the books relating to Ireland.

6. The Sydney Manuscripts, sold at Frognal, and the Macartney Manuscripts, sold at London, contained Maps and Irish State Papers which throw valuable light on Irish History in the periods 1768-78 and 1782-9.

The Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury requested the Trustees of the British Museum to cause them to be inspected and purchased at a reasonable price for this Office. At the sales private bidders raised the prices of the lots containing these records far beyond what was reasonable and it is much to be regretted that they could not be secured for this Department. It should be noted, however, that everything possible was done by the Treasury and the British Museum.

7. Mr. M. J. Byrne, solicitor, Listowel, offered to this Office a volume containing sixty-four Kerry maps made in the year 1697, on condition that he should be furnished with official copies of the maps without payment of any Fees. Treasury sanction was given to accept his proposal and to remit Fees amounting to 50*l.* The maps were received here under the sixteenth section of the Act, 30 and 31 Vic., c. 70, and are a valuable addition to the Kerry maps already deposited here.

8. Mr. Martin J. Blake, B.L., deposited here, under the same section, the "Blake Family Records" extending from the year 1315 to 1699.

This collection illustrates the very interesting history of a well known Galway family, and throws many side-lights on the history of Galway, Athenry, various Religious Houses and several representative families.

Mr. Blake published a Calendar of the "Blake Family Records," in two volumes, which he had already presented to the Office Library.

9. The checking and arrangement of various increments of Records accruing during the last five years were delayed owing to pressure caused by the demands of Old Age Pensions' work, vacancies in the Staff, and the absence of officers who joined the Forces of the Crown during the present war. This work has now been completed and the Records specified in paragraphs 31-4 have been checked and arranged.

10. The collection of Records of the diocese of Armagh, received from the Land Commission, has been very thoroughly examined and re-arranged.

RECEIPT OF RECORDS.

There were received during the year :—

11. From the Offices of the Chancery Registrars, and the Office of the Registrar and Clerk of the Errors, Court of Appeal :—

Court Minute and Order Book (Court for Land Cases reserved and Court for Land Appeals), 1870-1875.

Court Minute Books (Court of Exchequer Chamber and Court of Appeal), 1800-1879.

Court Minute Book (Court of Appeal), 1879-1894.

Order and Rule Book (Court of Exchequer Chamber and Court of Appeal), 1875-1879.

Registrar's Court Books (Lord Chancellor's Court and Court of Chancery Appeals), 1858-1878; and (Court of Appeal), 1878-94.

Registrar's Court Minute Books (Rolls Court), 1862-1894.

Registrar's Court Note or Minute Books (Vice-Chancellor's Court), 1867-1894.

12. From the Consolidated Taxing Office :—

Costs, Certified (Master Coffey), 1894.

" " (Master Coffey), Solicitor and Client, 1894.

" " (Master Davis), 1894.

" " (Master Davis), Solicitor and Client, 1894.

" " (Master Mathews), 1894.

" " (Master Mathews), Solicitor and Client 1894.

Certifying Cost Book (Master Coffey), 1892-1894.

" " " (Master Davis), 1893-1894.

" " " (Master Mathews), 1892-1894.

Receipt Books for Costs, 1893-1894.

13. From the Office of Registrar in Lunacy :—

Accounts, 1893, 1894.

Affidavits, 1893, 1894.

Reports, Orders, and Petitions, 1893-1894.

14. From the King's Bench Division (Probate), Principal Registry :—

Caveat Book, 1894.
 Day Book, 1894.
 Grant Books, 1894.
 „ „ (District), 1894.
 Index to Wills proved, 1889-1894.
 Judgments, 1894.
 Matrimonial Cause Book, 1870-1894.
 Orders (Court), 1894.
 Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1894.
 Rule Book (Court), 1894.
 „ „ (Registrar's), 1894.
 Schedules, 1894.
 Will Books, 1894.
 „ „ (District), 1894.
 Wills, 1894.
 „ (Unproved), 1894.

15. From the Armagh District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1894.
 Grant Book (Probates), 1894.
 Grant Book (Intestacies), 1894.
 Grant Book (Admons., Wills Annexed), 1894.
 Wills, Admons, etc., Index to, 1893-1894.
 Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1894.

16. From the Ballina District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1894.

17. From the Belfast District Probate Registry :—

Application Book, 1892-1894.
 Grant Book (Admons., Wills Annexed), 1894.
 Grant Book (Intestacies), 1894.
 Grant Book (Probates), 1894.
 Grant Book (Special and Unadministered), 1882-1891; and (Unadministered Probates), 1892-1894.
 Grant Book (Unadministered Intestacies), 1892-1894.
 Grant Book (Unadministered Wills annexed), 1892-1894.
 Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1894.

18. From the Cavan District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1892.
 Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1893.

19. From the Cork District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1894.

20. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1894.

21. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1893, 1894.
 Grant Book (Intestacies), 1891-1892.
 Grant Book (Probates), 1892-1894.
 Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1893, 1894.

22. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1894.

23. From the Tuam District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1894.

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1894.

24. From the Waterford District Probate Registry :—

Unproved Wills, 1894.

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1894

25. From the Peace Office of the County of Dublin :—

Affidavits to obtain Decrees by Default, 1892-1894.

Civil Bill Books, 1893-1894.

Equity Book (Recorder's), 1887-1891.

Equity Civil Bill Book (Court Book), 1886-93.

Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1880-1893.

Jurors (Special), Certificates, 1894.

Maps, Plans, etc., 1892-1895.

Voters' Lists, 1893-1894.

From the Peace Office of the County of the City of Dublin :—

Affidavits to obtain Decrees by Default, 1893-94.

Appeal Books to Quarter Sessions (Clerk of the Peace), 1879-1893.

Appeal Book to Quarter Sessions (Recorder's), 1890-1894.

Appeals to Quarter Sessions, 1893-1894.

Civil Bill Books, 1893-1894.

Consents to Decrees in Civil Bill Actions, 1894.

Convictions, 1893-94.

Correspondence, 1894.

Crown Book at Quarter Sessions (Recorder's), 1891-93.

Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1893-94.

Ejectment Papers, 1893-94.

Equity Book (Recorder's), 1880-90.

Equity Books (Registrar's), 1880-86, 1889-93.

Equity Civil Bill Book (Entry Book), 1889-91.

Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1892-94.

Equity Order Book, 1889-94.

Jurors' Books, 1893-94.

Maps, Plans, etc., 1893-94.

Protection Orders (Married Women), 1893.

Publicans' Licence Application Court Book (Clerk of the Peace), 1889-93.

Publicans' Licences, Notices of Application, 1893-94.

Publicans' Licences, Notices to Register, 1893-94.

Renewal Affidavits, 1893-94.

Voters' Lists, 1893-94.

Witnesses' Expenses, 1893-94.

Writs of Summons and Orders remitting, 1893-94.

26. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Fermanagh :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1888-1893.

Civil Bill Books, 1884-1893.

Civil Bill Papers, 1888-1893.

Coroners' Inquests, 1887-1893.

Crown Book at Quarter Sessions, 1865-1893.

Crown Books at Assizes, 1885, 1888-1893.
 Crown Files at Assizes, 1888-1893.
 Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1888-1893.
 Ejectment Books, 1884-1893.
 Jurors' Books, 1887-1893.
 Jurors' Lists, 1888-1893.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881, Case Book, 1881-1888.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881, Fair Rent Agreements and Orders, 1882-1893.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1887, Notices and Affidavits (Section 7), 1887-1893.
 Land Law (Ireland) Acts, 1881, and 1887, papers relating to, 1882-1893.
 Land Sessions Court Book, 1871-1902.
 Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act, 1870, Index, 1871-1890.
 Process Servers' Books, 1885-1893.
 Renewal Affidavits, 1887-1893.
 Voters' Lists, etc., 1888-1893.
 Voters' Registers, 1887-1893.

27. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Wexford :—

Accounts and Auditors' Reports, 1888, 1889.
 Appeals to Assizes, 1888-1893.
 Civil Bill Books, 1883-1893.
 Civil Bill Papers, 1888-1893.
 Convictions, 1886-1892.
 Coroners' Inquests, 1887-1894.
 Crown Book at Quarter Sessions, 1883-1890.
 Crown Books at Assizes, 1887-1893.
 Crown Files at Assizes, 1888-1893.
 Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1888-1893.
 Ejectment Books, 1884-1893.
 Ejectment Processes, 1888-1893.
 Jurors' Books, 1888-1893.
 Jurors' Lists, 1888-1893.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1887, Notices for Relief (Section 30), 1888-1889.
 Lunacy Informations, 1884-1893.
 Presentment Books, 1888-1893.
 Presentment Papers, 1888-1893.
 Publicans' Licences, Notices of Applications for, 1888-1893.
 Publicans' Licences, Notices to Register, 1888-1890.
 Query Books, 1888-1893.
 Solicitors' Lists, 1888-1892.
 Voters' Lists, Registers, Claims, etc., 1888-1893.

28. From the Department of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues there were received 455 Deeds affecting the rights of the Crown. They consist of 374 Conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents, 21 Conveyances of Crown Property, and 60 Certificates of Apportionment of Crown Rent under the Irish Land Act of 1903.

29. The records referred to in paragraphs 7-8, and specified hereunder, were received under Section 16 of the Act, 30 and 31 Vic., c. 70, viz. :—

From Mr. Mathew Byrne :—

A Survey of the Estate of the Rt. Hon. Thomas lord baron of " Kery," 1697, by Henry Pratt.

This volume contains 64 maps of townlands in the baronies of Clannaurice, Iraghticonnor and Trughanacmy, co. Kerry.

From Mr. Martin Blake :—

A collection of 399 deeds and instruments consisting of accounts, acquittances and receipts, awards, bonds, conveyances, agreements, powers of attorney and settlements, dispensations, inquisitions (copies), petitions and claims, wills and grants of administration, writs, and miscellaneous documents, extending from the year 1315 to 1699.

ARRANGEMENT AND PRESERVATION OF RECORDS.

30. The checking and arrangement of the Records specified in paragraphs 31-4, which were delayed for the reasons stated in paragraph 9, have been completed.

31. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Clare :—

Accounts following Assizes, 1837-1885.

Appeals to Assizes, 1825-1892.

Asylum Accounts (Presentment Papers), 1868-1888.

Census, 1821, duplicate returns, Parish of Inagh.

„ „ instructions for Special Sessions under Population Act.

„ „ Miscellaneous Memoranda.

Civil Bill Books, 1836-1891.

„ „ Papers, 1836-1892.

Convictions, 1831-1860.

Convicts and Penal Servitude Returns, 1835-1878.

Coroners' Inquests, 1817-1892.

Correspondence and Returns, 1816-1892.

Costs, Solicitors (Presentment Papers), 1870-1876.

County Court Judge's Declaration, 1889.

Criminal Registry (Quin Petty Sessions), 1846-1847.

„ Returns, 1826-1885.

Crown Books at Assizes, 1732-1892.

„ „ at Quarter Sessions, 1832-1873.

„ „ at Quarter Sessions (Judge's Note Book), 1879-1883.

„ Book at Special Sessions, 1823-1825.

„ Files at Assizes, 1798-1892.

„ „ at Quarter Sessions, 1801-1892.

Exchequer Advances, Returns of Presentments for repayment of, 1810-1848.

Fees, Accounts, and Returns, 1837-1886.

Infirmary Accounts (Presentment Papers), 1837-1887.

Informations, Lists of, 1809-1860.

Insolvents, Petitions, etc., 1810-1849.

Jurors' Lists, 1875-1882.

Labouring Poor, Employment of (9 & 10 Vict., c. 107), Pay Lists, 1847.

Landlord and Tenant Act (1870) Papers, 1881.

Magistrates and Cesspayers' Declarations, etc., 1819-1881.

Miscellaneous, 1813-1878.

Offenders and Persons tried at Assizes, Returns of, 1834-1877.

Peace Preservation Act and Police Establishment, Returns of Presentments relating to, 1816.

Presentment Books, 1809-1891.

„ „ (Schedules of Applications), 1819-1828.

„ Papers, 1802-1893.

Prison Accounts, Reports, etc., 1810-1873.

„ (Ennis) Building Commissioners' Minute Book, 1830-1834.

Prisoners' Calendars, 1809-1892.

Process Servers' Papers, 1832-1837.

Proclamations and Gazettes (a few copies), 1831-78.
 Protection of Person and Property Act (1881) Papers, 1881-2.
 Query Books, 1828-1891.
 Recognizances, Lists of, 1811-1832.
 Renewal Affidavits, 1831-1892.
 Replevin Papers, 1832-1836.
 Revenue Police Qualifications, 1833.
 Solicitors' (Crown), Accounts, Books, and Papers, 1838-1841.
 Treasurers' Accounts and Papers, 1815-1867.
 „ Election Papers, 1792-1868.
 Voters' Lists, 1875-1880.
 Witnesses' Expenses, Accounts, Certificates, etc., 1823-1889.

32. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Down :—

Accounts (Carlingford Lough), 1888-1892.
 Appeals to Assizes, 1888-1892.
 Bye-Laws (Ardglass Harbour), 1888.
 Civil Bill and Ejectment Books, 1888-1892.
 Civil Bill (Equity) Records, 1887-1892.
 Convictions, 1888-1892.
 Crown Book at Assizes, 1879-1891.
 Crown Files at Assizes, 1888-1892.
 Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1888-1892.
 Fishery Records, 1889-1890.
 Jurors' Books, 1888-1892.
 Jurors' Lists, 1888-1892.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1887, Notices, etc. (Section 7), 1887-1892.
 Lunacy Informations, 1888-1892.
 Maps, Plans, Awards, etc., 1887-1893.
 Orders (Board of Trade), 1888, 1891.
 Presentment Books, 1888-1892.
 Presentment Papers, 1888-1892.
 Publicans' Licence Notifications and Lists, 1887-1892.
 Query Books, 1888-1892.
 Renewals of Decrees, 1888-1892.
 Testamentary Records, 1882-1892.
 Title Jurisdiction (Civil Bill Cases), Maps, etc., filed in, 1891.
 Ulster Canal and Tyrone Navigation, Notice of intention to bring in a Bill, etc., 1887.
 Voters' Lists and Registers, 1888-1892.

33. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Kerry :—

Affidavits to obtain Decrees by Default, 1888-1892.
 Appeals to Assizes, 1887-1892.
 Appeals to Assizes, Lists of, 1888-1892.
 Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1888-1892.
 Civil Bill Books, 1888-1892.
 Civil Bill Papers, 1888-1892.
 Clerk of the Crown and Peace's Note Book, 1883-1886.
 Crown Books at Assizes, 1888-1892.
 Crown Books at Quarter Sessions, 1886-1892.
 Crown Books at Quarter Sessions (Judge's), 1888-1890.
 Crown Cases and Appeals, Register of documents received in, 1888-1890;
 and Crown Book at Quarter Sessions, 1889.
 Crown Files at Assizes, 1888-1892.
 Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1888-1892.
 Ejectment Books, 1888-1892.
 Equity Civil Bill Books, Record of Proceedings, 1890-1893.

Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1878, 1883-1892.
 Equity Note Books (Rule or Minute), 1885-1892.
 Fees Account Book (Clerk of the Crown and Peace) 1880-1890.
 Fishery Papers, 1860, 1876, 1885, 1889-1892.
 Jurors' Books, 1888-1892.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881, Minutes of Proceedings and Orders, 1882.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1887, Notices (Section 7), 1888-1892.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1887, Notices to set aside execution of Judgment in Ejectment, etc., (Section 30), 1887.
 Land Law (Ireland) Acts, 1881 and 1887, Fair Rent, etc., Orders, 1888-1892.
 Land Law (Ireland) Acts, 1881 and 1887, Papers, 1888-1892.
 Land Law (Ireland) Acts, 1881 and 1887, Valuers' Reports, (and Maps and duplicate Originating Notices), 1887-1892.
 Lease (Copy) of Reamore, Foley to Moore, 1873.
 Magistrates' Attendances, Annaseaul P.S., Return of, 1888-1891.
 Malicious Injury Informations, 1888-1892.
 Malicious Injury, Notices of, 1888-1889.
 Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1883-1892.
 Presentment Books, 1888-1892.
 Presentment Papers, 1879, 1888-1892.
 Presentment Papers (Applications for Payment), 1888-1892.
 Probate and Legacy Book, 1861-1873, 1892.
 Publicans' Licence Certificate Application Book, 1880-1888.
 Publicans' Licence Register, 1887-1891.
 Publicans' Licences (Excise Lists), 1887-1893.
 Publicans' Licences, Notices of Application, 1888-1892.
 Publicans' Licences, Notices to Register, 1887-1893.
 Renewal Affidavits, 1887-1892.
 Sessions (Petty) Clerks, Election Papers, 1881, 1884-1894.
 Sessions (Petty) District Papers, 1884, 1889-1894.
 Trees, Affidavits to Register, 1890-1891.
 Witnesses' Expenses, Certificates, 1888-1892.
 Witnesses' Expenses (Assizes and Sessions), 1889-1891.
 Writs of Summons, etc., 1888-1892.

34. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Londonderry :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1893, 1894.
 Arms Licences, Application List, 1893.
 Auditor's Report and Accounts following Assizes, 1893, 1894.
 Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1883-1894.
 Civil Bill Books, 1884-1894.
 Civil Bill Papers, 1893, 1894.
 Civil Bill and Ejectment Books (Recorder's), 1893, 1894.
 Crown Books at Assizes, 1893, 1894.
 Crown Files at Assizes, 1893, 1894.
 Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1893, 1894.
 Deputy-Lieutenants' Qualification and Appointment Papers, 1879-1894
 (with list of Deputy Lieutenants, 1830-1894).
 Equity Civil Bill Books, 1893, 1894.
 Equity Civil Bill Books (Record of Proceedings), 1891-1894.
 Jurors' Books, 1893, 1894.
 Jurors' Lists, 1893-1895.
 Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1887, Affidavits and Notices (Section 7), 1893, 1894.
 Land Acts, Valuers' Reports, 1893.
 Magistrates and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1893, 1894.
 Maps, Plans, Awards, 1893, 1894.
 Miscellaneous, 1891, 1894.
 Payments by Order, Receipts for, 1893.

Presentment Books, 1893-1894.
Presentment Papers, 1892-1894.
Probate Papers, 1885-1893.
Process Servers' Books, 1885-1894.
Publicans' Licence List, Notices, etc., 1893-1894.
Query Books, 1893-1895.
Receipt Book (County Court), 1879-1893.
Renewal Affidavits, 1893, 1894.
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, &c., 1893-1894.
Voters' Registration Appeal Papers, 1893.

35. The collection of Records of the diocese of Armagh, received from the Land Commission, has been examined and re-arranged.

36. The checking, re-arrangement and parcelling of the Equity Exchequer Pleadings have been continued, the Bills from 29th April, 1648, to 17th November, 1674, and the Answers from 1st July, 1635, to 28th April, 1675.

37. The Chancery Replications and Rejoinders are being separated, made into files, re-labelled with parchment labels and stamped. Of these 46 bundles containing 325 files were dealt with during the year.

38. The Wills and Papers leading to grants of Probate and Administration for the year 1893, have been checked, stamped, and arranged in dictionary order.

39. Contentious Papers from the Principal Registry (Court of Probate, 1876, and Probate and Matrimonial Division, 1879, 1889, 1890, 1892, 1893, and portion of 1894) have been checked, flattened, stamped, and arranged in dictionary order.

40. The collection of Parliamentary Papers in Bay 5O has been cleaned and re-labelled from section 163 to section 232; and the Revenue Exchequer collection in Bay 5E has been cleaned from section 1 to section 111.

41. Transfer sheets have been made to the collection of Parliamentary Reports (Vice-Treasurer's collection) received from the Custom House; and many of the Chancery Records in Bay 1D have been re-labelled.

42. The Census Returns for 1851, except those for the county of Antrim and the city of Dublin, have been checked as far as regards parishes. As a preliminary step towards binding the Census Returns of the city of Dublin for 1851, the "A" Forms have been checked with the "B" Forms, except in the case of the Parish of St. Michan, and have been repaired wherever necessary.

43. Forty-seven volumes of miscellaneous Records have been re-bound; and 20 Chancery Bills, 25 original Wills, 15 Administration Bonds, 1,730 Census Returns, and 120 leaves of the Parish Register and Vestry Book of Ballysonnan Parish, have been repaired.

Thirty-five bundles of Patents for Inventions have been stamped.

INDEXING AND CALENDARING.

44. Work upon the preparation of a Catalogue of the Accounts on the Pipe Roll for the eighteenth year of Edward III. has been continued by me.

45. Progress has been made in the collection and arrangement of the material for the Guide to the Records by Mr. Wood.

46. A Calendar has been prepared by Mr. Chart to the Exchequer Memorandum Roll, *a.r.j.* Hen. IV. up to membrane 48.

47. A new Index has been made to the collection of the Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, and an Index for the Crown Office of the King's Bench has been commenced.

48. Indexes have been made to Recognizance Rolls, Chancery, 1892-3, and to Disentailing Deed Rolls, Chancery, 1892-3.

49. The draft Index to the leases of J. J. Murphy, Master in Chancery, has been continued. Thirteen Chancery Order Books have been indexed, 11 Indexes to Chancery Order Books have been checked, and a commencement has been made to arrange in dictionary order the items of a General Index to Chancery Orders for the years, 1838-58.

An Index has been made to the See Leases portion of the Records of the diocese of Armagh, referred to in paragraphs 10 and 35. A list has been made of the Administration Bonds found in this collection for the diocese of Armagh and for the Drogheda District of the same diocese. They have also been entered in the regular indexes of Administration Bonds.

50. A new copy of the Detailed Index to the Census Returns for the years 1821-51 is being made.

51. As a preliminary step towards making a further Consolidated Index to the Calendars of Wills, Grants of Probates, Administrations, etc., for the years 1878-97, the names of the deceased with the Registries and dates have been extracted from the Calendars for 1878-84, inclusive.

PRINTING OF CALENDARS, INDEXES, AND RECORDS.

52. Progress has been made with the printing of the "Guide to the Records in the Public Record Office of Ireland"; at the end of the year 1915 fourteen galleys were in type and a quantity of manuscript was ready for the printer.

PROCEEDINGS UNDER PAROCHIAL RECORDS ACTS.

53. The Registers of the Union of Caher, Killinane and Glenbegh having become attachable under 38 and 39 Vic. c. 59, a warrant was signed for their transfer to this Office.

54. The Records of the following Parishes have been received during the year :—

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Caher and Killinane	Kerry ...	2	1823-1878	1823-1844	1823-1913
Glenbegh (a) ...	Kerry ...	1.	1848-1899	— —	— —
Kilcolgan (b) ...	Galway	1	1804-1816	1802-1807	1804 and 1814

(a) This Register was in the custody of the Incumbent of Killorglin, to which Parish Glenbegh was subsequently united, and contains an entry of baptism in 1909 for the Parish of Killorglin.

(b) This Register was missing in 1886, when the other Registers of the Parish were transferred to this Office, but was discovered by the Incumbent last year in private custody.

55. The Registers of Crumlin, Co. Dublin, stated in last year's Report to have been temporarily deposited, are now deposited *permanently*.

56. A Register of the Parish of Oregan, in local custody under a Retention Order, was re-bound in this Office during the year.

57. Annual Reports upon the Registers in local custody were received from all the Parishes where Records are in local custody under Retention Orders. 638 Retention Orders have now been signed, of which 606 are still in operation.

SEARCH ROOM.

58. The Stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records during the year 1915, amounted to £1,066 14s. 6d. as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
Inspections (2,776), ... ..	...	138	16 0
Copies (369 folios), at 1s., ... ..	...	18	9 0
„ (35,484 folios), at 6d., ... ..	...	887	2 0
„ Maps (20), ... ..	...	20	5 0
„ Countermanded before examination, ... ..	...	0	0 6
Attendance (1), ... ..	...	2	2 0
		<hr/>	
		1,066	14 6

In addition to the above, fees to the amount of £9 6s. 6d. were remitted on copies required by Public Departments for the public service.

59. Inspections and Searches on behalf of Public Departments have been made, without fees, as follows :—

Inland Revenue,	13,957
Local Government Board, Ireland,	347
Local Government Board, Scotland,	338
Local Government Board, England,	159
Quit Rent Office,	156
Ulster King of Arms,	102
Board of Public Works,	20
Congested Districts Board,	11
Estate Duty Office,	11
Other Offices,	19
Total,	15,120

60. Certificates to the number of 183 were granted for inspection of Records for literary purposes. Under these, 5,396 volumes, records, and files were produced for literary readers during the year.

Numerous searches have been made under these certificates to discover or establish pedigrees, and in general historical and antiquarian inquiry. Among such subjects of investigation may be mentioned :—

General Ecclesiastical History; Histories of the Dioceses of Cork, Dro-more, Ossory, Waterford and Lismore; Histories of the parishes of Bally-bay, Ballymachugh, Clonturk, Crumlin, Fenniskillen, Errigal Trough, Inniscaltra, Kilmainham, Loughinisland, Rathfarnham, Seagoe; Histories of the Counties of Galway, Leitrim, Louth, Monaghan, Roscommon, Tip-perary, Tyrone, Waterford, Wicklow; Commonwealth History; Forfeitures, 1641; Social and Economic History of Ireland in the 18th Century; His-tory of Catholic Clergy in the 18th Century; Military History; Movements of foreign troops in Ireland in 1798; History of the Dublin Tailors Guild; History of Ulster tribal lands; Materials in connection with editing of O'Brudair's Poems; History of Irish Education; Transplantation; Tapestry in the Irish House of Lords; Histories of the families of Abernethy, Allen, Armstrong, Balfour, Bamber, Barlow, Barrington, Barry, Bell, Blacker, Braddell, Brady, Burke, Butler, Byrne, Carleton, Cavenagh, Courtenay, Cox, Crasswell, Cunningham, D'Arcy, Delafield, Douse, Dowdall, Drury, Elliott, Ellis, Fetherstonhaugh, FitzGerald, Fleming, Gallagher, Graham, Gregory, Gubbins, Guinness, Hall, Hamilton, Haughton, Heron, Hull, Jackson, Jennings, Kavanagh, Keating, Kennedy, Ker, Kilkelly, Leeper, Lepper, Lestrangle, Little, Lloyd, Longfield, Ludlow, McClean, McClure, McKim, McNeil, MacSwiney, Machlin, Mastern, Masterson, Mathews, Maxwell, Meade, Moate, Moore, Moriarty, Nash, O'Callaghan, O'Donovan, O'Gorman, O'Neale, O'Shaughnessy, O'Sullivan, Parlin, Persse, Petty, Pinkerton, Pogue, Prentice, Prim, Richardson, Satterford, Sirr, Sneyd, Steele, Stewart, Stoute, Stratford, Sullivan, Tenison, Thunder, Townley, Walker, Waller, Wardell, and Webb.

61. Donations to the Library have been received from :—

The Master of the Rolls, England, three volumes of Record Publications. The Keeper of the Records, Scotland, one volume of Record Publications. Martin J. Blake, Esq., B.L., the author, "An old Lynch Manuscript," and "The Castle and Lynch's House" (1 Vol.),

- Mrs H. A. Crofton, the author, "How to trace a Pedigree."
 Robert McKinstry, Esq., "An Ordinance for distribution of the Elections in Ireland, 27 June, 1654."
 Geo. A. MacNamara, Esq., LL.D., the author, "Bunratty, co. Clare" (with appendix by T. J. Westropp, Esq., M.R.I.A.).
 Phillimore and Co., Ltd. (the General Editor), "Indexes to Irish Wills," Vols. I. and II. (W. P. W. Phillimore), and Vol. III. (Gertrude Thrift).
 T. J. Westropp, Esq., the author, several Irish topographical Pamphlets.
 Il Signor L. Fumi, *Soprintendente del R. Archivio di Stato in Milano*, "*L'Annuario di questo Archivio per l'anno 1915.*"

STATE PAPER OFFICE.

62. The Government Books and Papers received during the year 1915 include :—

Chief Secretary's Office, Registered Papers of 1905, ...	60 boxes.
and Registers and Index thereto, ...	3 vols.
Convict Papers, 1906, ...	14 bundles.
Law Opinions, 1905, ...	2 boxes.
Sheriffs' Appointment Papers, 1905, ...	1 bundle.

63. The Registered Papers from the Chief Secretary's Office have been checked and put up in cartons 4689-4737, and the Convict Papers in cartons 4738-4752.

64. The "State of the Country" Papers for the period 1790-1812 have been calendared. The MS. Calendar of papers of this class has been carried on from page 420 to page 451.

65. Progress has been made with the arrangement and calendaring of the Official Papers, Second Series. This series embraces the small and scattered miscellaneous collections extending from 1790 to 1831, which are identical in character with the Official Papers, 1790-1831, transferred to the Public Record Office in 1913 (Forty-Sixth Report, paragraphs 21 and 64). The reasons for so many collections are not obvious.

The Papers in cartons 506-24, extending over the years 1790-1803 have been calendared.

66. The following Books and Papers have been entered up in the General Index or Catalogue, viz. :—

Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1763-1819, ...	1 bundle.
" " 1823, ...	1 bundle.
Parliament, Returns to (printed), 1813-4, ...	1 bundle.
Prisoners' Papers, 1826, ...	1 bundle.
Resident Magistrates' Leave, 1853-63, ...	2 vols.
Tithe Commissioners' expenses, 1826-32, ...	1 bundle.
Workhouse Schools, Inspectors' Reports, 1848, ...	1 bundle.

Detached portions of several other series have been restored to their places.

67. Space to receive 94 cartons has been provided by thoroughly filling the cartons now containing certain Papers of the Chief Secretary's Office for the years 1821-30. One-third of the space hitherto occupied by this collection is now available.

68. The searches for Government Departments during the year numbered 445. Rev. R. H. Murray, and the Hon. Mrs. Kirkpatrick on behalf of Miss L. E. M. Ellis, have been permitted to examine certain State Papers. Applications for permission to examine certain State Papers, supposed to exist, were made by Mr. S. Shannon Millin, Mrs. Burke, and Miss E. Byrne D'Arcy, but these Papers could not be traced.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellencies as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office, Dublin, this 26th day of July, 1916.

M. J. McENERY,

*Deputy Keeper of the Records and Keeper
of the State Papers in Ireland.*

I humbly certify to your Excellencies that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Records, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

CHARLES A. O'CONNOR,

M.R.

THE
FORTY-NINTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND.

Presented to Parliament by Command of his Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN;
or from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET,
LONDON, S.W. 1; 37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S
CRESCENT, CARDIFF; 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH.

1917

[Cd. 8681.]

Price 1d.

CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

DUBLIN CASTLE,

28th July, 1917.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 25th instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Forty-ninth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed), E. O'FARRELL.

The Deputy Keeper,

Public Record Office of Ireland,

Four Courts, Dublin.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
REPORT ... ..	... 3
APPENDIX—LIST OF RECORDS LOST IN APRIL, 1916	... 15

11.3.11-11.3.11

THE FORTY-NINTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS
AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE BARON WIMBORNE,
LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

I respectfully beg to submit my Report, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, on the proceedings had during the year 1916 in connection with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. The work of this Department continues to be seriously affected by the continuation of the War. Several members of the Staff joined His Majesty's Forces, as stated in the Forty-eighth Report, paragraphs 1 and 2. The survivors are still serving, and I am happy to report that they suffered no casualty during the year 1916.

2. Mr. Harold Thorp, a Class I. clerk, who had enlisted in the Royal Army Medical Corps, was specially mentioned for his distinguished service.

3. Mr. M. J. Byrne, solicitor, Listowel, who had deposited here a volume containing sixty-four Kerry maps made in the year 1697, was furnished, under Treasury sanction, with official copies of these maps without payment of any fees.

4. This Office was occupied by the Sinn Féiners during the Dublin Rebellion, 24th—30th April. The furniture, library books and Records were used to barricade the office windows and some of the gates in the courtyards.

5. The Military recovered possession on Sunday, the 30th April. I inspected the Office and courtyards on the following day, and got special permission from the Garrison Adjutant, Dublin Castle, to bring in the Staff to replace the Records, books and furniture that had been removed. The furniture and windows had suffered considerable damage, and the bindings of several books belonging to the office library had been injured; but the Records had suffered very little damage, and the loss to them was practically nil.

6. The Staff began to assemble on the 2nd May, and came here in constantly increasing numbers on the following days: everything was restored to its place in three days. This was extremely fortunate, as it rained heavily for several days, commencing on the 5th May, and books or documents not protected from the storm would have been badly injured.

I am very pleased to testify to the efficient and untiring zeal of every member of the Staff in this trying emergency.

7. The Office was open to the public on and after the 4th May, and although there was some discomfort until the completion of the necessary repairs, work went on without a single hitch.

8. A thorough examination was made of the Records, and it was very gratifying to find that the entire absolute loss was represented by the Will of a soldier. A few other documents were found missing, but it was possible to procure substitutes for them, and in these cases there was no absolute loss. A detailed list of these Records is printed as an Appendix to this Report.

9. The issue of a "Guide to the Records in the Public Record Office of Ireland," and the reprinting of the "Calendars of Fiants of the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Philip and Mary, and Elizabeth" have been delayed owing to the absence of the members of the Staff serving with His Majesty's Forces, and also by the Dublin fire of April, 1916, which destroyed the premises of the Government Printers. The completion of these Publications will be hurried on as fast as the stringent circumstances of the times will permit.

RECEIPT OF RECORDS.

There were received during the year:—

10. From the Office of the Accountant-General:—

Inland Revenue Duty; Stays and Removals, 1893-4.
Lodgment and Payment Schedules, with Index, 1893-4.

11. From the Crown and Hanaper Office, Chancery Division :—

- Ad Quod Damnum, Warrant for Writ of, 1893.
 Assize and Association, Warrants for Commissions of, 1891-5.
 Commissioners for Oaths, Petitions and Warrants for Appointment of, with Oaths, 1891-5.
 Coroners, Warrants and Writs to Elect and Supersede, 1891-5.
 Day Books, 1863-82.
 Elections (General), Proclamations, Orders in Council and Warrants for, 1892, 1895.
 Justices of the Peace, Warrants for, 1891-5.
 „ „ „ Warrants to reinstate and supersede, 1891-5.
 „ „ „ Writs of Dedimus for, 1891-5.
 „ „ „ (All Ireland), Warrants and Writs of Dedimus for, 1891.
 „ „ „ (Town), Warrants and Writs of Dedimus for, 1891-5.
 Lord Chancellor, Patents appointing Commissioners of Great Seal in absence of, 1886-95.
 Lords Justices, Commissions to swear in, 1886-95.
 „ „ Patents appointing, in absence of Lord Lieutenant, 1886-95.
 „ „ Warrants for Commissions to swear, 1891-5.
 Lunacy, Commissions and Inquisitions in, 1892-5.
 „ Mittimus and Transcripts in, 1891-4.
 „ Orders, etc., 1891-5.
 Magistrates (Divisional), Warrants and Writs of Dedimus for, 1890-5.
 „ (Resident), Warrants and Writs of Dedimus for, 1891-5.
 Members of Parliament, copy Writs of election of, and Returns, 1890-5.
 „ „ „ Warrants for Writs for election of, 1886-95.
 Notaries Public, Petitions and Warrants for Appointment of, with Oaths, 1891-5.
 Oaths of Barristers, Roll of, 1891-3.
 Oyer and Terminer, Commissions of, Warrants for, 1892, 1895.
 Peace Book, 1837-65.
 Peers (Representative), Writs for election of, and Returns, 1891-5.
 Proclamations, Draft, 1894-5.
 „ „ and Orders to Seal, 1877-80.
 Queen's Counsel, Writs of Dedimus for, 1891-5.
 „ „ Warrants for, 1891-5.

12. From the Consolidated Taxing Office :—

- Attendance Book (Master Teeling), 1878.
 Certifying Cost Book (Master Coffey), 1894-5.
 „ „ „ (Master Mathews), 1894-5.
 Costs, Certified (Master Coffey), 1895.
 „ „ (Master Coffey), Solicitor and Client, 1895.
 „ „ (Master Davis), 1895.
 „ „ (Master Davis), Solicitor and Client, 1895.
 „ „ (Master Mathews), 1895.
 „ „ (Master Mathews), Solicitor and Client, 1895.
 Receipt Books for Costs, 1894-5.

13. From the King's Bench Division (Probate), Principal Registry :—

- Affidavits leading to Citations, 1894-5.
 „ of Scripts, 1894-5.
 Appearance Book, General, 1892-5.
 Bespeak Book (Rules Office), 1893-5.
 Caveat Book, 1895.

Contestations Papers, 1894-5.
 Day Book, 1895.
 Grant Books, 1895.
 (District), 1895.
 Judgment Book, 1894-5.
 Judgments, 1895.
 Matrimonial Cause Papers, 1894-5.
 Orders (Court), 1895.
 Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1895.
 Rule Book (Court), 1895.
 (Registrar's), 1895.
 Schedules, 1895.
 Stamp Office Certificates, 1893-5.
 Will Books, 1895.
 (District), 1895.
 Wills, 1895.
 .. (Soldiers'), 1895.
 .. (Unproved), 1895.

14. From the Armagh District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1895.
 Grant Book (Probates), 1895.
 (Intestacies), 1895.
 (Admons., Wills annexed), 1895.
 Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1895.

15. From the Ballina District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1895.

16. From the Belfast District Probate Registry :—

Calendar to Wills and Admons., 1889-95.
 Caveats, 1894-5.
 Grant Book (Admons., Wills annexed), 1895.
 (Admons., De Bonis Non), 1895.
 (Intestacies), 1895.
 (Probates), 1895.
 Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1895.

17. From the Cavan District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1894.
 Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1894.

18. From the Cork District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book (Admons., Wills annexed), 1892-5.
 (Intestacies), 1892-5.
 (Probates), 1892-5.
 Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1895.

19. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1895.

20. From the Limerick District Probate Registry :—

Caveat Book, 1890-4.
 Grant Book (Admons., Wills annexed), 1892-5.
 (Intestacies), 1892-5.
 (Probates), 1892-5.
 Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1894-5.

21. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1895.

Grant Book (Intestacies), 1892-5.

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1895.

22. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1895.

23. From the Tuam District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1895.

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1895.

24. From the Waterford District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1895.

25. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Fermanagh :—

Accounts (Fmiskillen Gas Company), 1888-91, 1894.

Appeals to Assizes, 1894. •

Arms Licences, lists of Applicants for, 1883-4, 1889-91.

Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1879, 1884-94.

Civil Bill Papers, 1888-94.

Crown Book at Assizes, 1894.

„ Books at Assizes (Court Books), 1849-79.

„ Cases for trial at Quarter Sessions and Assizes, Returns of, 1891.

„ Files at Assizes, 1881-94.

„ Files at Quarter Sessions, 1894.

Jurors' Books (General and Special), 1894.

„ Lists, 1894.

Letter Book, 1881-91.

Loan Fund Rules, 1881-94.

Maps, Plans, Awards, 1890-1.

Prosecutions by Crown Solicitor at Assizes, Returns of, 1880-6.

Prosecutions by Sessional Crown Solicitor at Sessions, Returns of, 1880-6.

Publicans' Licence Notices, Lists, etc., 1888-93.

Renewal Affidavits, 1894.

Voters' Lists, etc., 1894.

„ Register, 1894.

26. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Londonderry :—

Account (Coleraine Harbour Commissioners), 1887.

„ following Assizes, 1894.

Appeals to Assizes, 1895.

Civil Bill and Ejectment Books (Recorder's), 1895.

„ Books, 1895.

„ Cases (Recorder's Note Books), 1892-5.

„ Papers, 1895.

Constables (High), Election Papers, 1895.

Correspondence and Returns, 1892-5 (one of 1896).

Crown Book at Assizes, 1895.

„ Files at Assizes, 1895.

„ Files at Quarter Sessions, 1895.

Deputy Lieutenants' Qualification and Appointment Papers, 1895.

Ejectment Books, 1892-5.

Equity Civil Bill Books, 1895.

„ Minute Books, 1892-5.

„ Note Books (Recorder's), 1894-5.

Indictory Paper, 1888.
 Judicial and Criminal Statistics, papers as to compilation of, 1895.
 Jury Books, 1895.
 Lists, 1895-6.
 Lodgment Books, and Solicitors' Answers as to Money lodged, 1892-5.
 Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1895.
 Maps, Plans, Awards, 1888, 1895.
 Payments by Order (Equity, etc.), 1878-95.
 Payments by Order, Receipts for, 1894-5.
 Presentment Books, 1895.
 Presentment Papers, 1895.
 Process Servers' Books, 1886-95.
 Publicans' Licence Papers, 1895.
 Receipt Book (County Court), 1893-5.
 Renewal Affidavits, 1895.
 Sale, Register of Bills of, 1895.
 Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, etc., 1895.
 Voters' Registration Appeal Papers, 1895.
 Witnesses' Expenses, Certificates (Assizes and Sessions), 1893-4.

27. From the Office of the Paymaster-General:—

Consolidated Fund and Deposits, Detail Books, 1886-92.
 Deposits, Consolidated Fund, and Superannuations, Detail Books, 1892-4.
 .. Detail Books, 1894-1912.
 Miscellaneous Votes, Detail Books, 1884-1912.
 Royal Irish Constabulary, Detail Books, 1884-1911.
 Superannuation, Temporary Commissions, and Consolidated Fund, Detail Books, 1894-1912.

28. From the Department of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues there were received 251 Deeds affecting the rights of the Crown. They consist of 212 conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents, 14 conveyances of Crown Property, and 25 Certificates of Apportionment of Crown Rent under the Irish Land Act of 1903.

29. The following Note Books were received from the Right Honourable Mr. Justice Gibson, King's Bench Division, under Section 16 of the Act 30 and 31 Vic., c. 70, viz.:—

Judge's Note Books (Mr. Justice Gibson, King's Bench):—
 Circuit, King's Bench, North Louth Election Petition (1911), and
 Railway and Canal Commission (1903), (red books), 1888-1911.
 Circuit and Nisi Prius, (black books), 1888-1912.

ARRANGEMENT AND PRESERVATION OF RECORDS.

30. The collection of Records of the diocese of Dublin, received from the Land Commission, has been thoroughly examined and re-arranged.

31. Chancery Replications and Rejoinders are being separated, made into files, re-labelled with parchment labels, and stamped. Of these, 26 bundles containing 171 files have been dealt with.

32. Lodgment and Payment Schedules, 1893-4, from the Office of the Accountant-General, have been checked, arranged, parcelled and labelled.

33. Exchequer Pleadings (Equity), exclusive of Bills and Answers, 1643-1825, have been arranged into years.

Considerable trouble has been taken to identify a collection of fragments of Equity-Exchequer Pleadings, 1670-1750. Some of these fragments have been restored to their proper series; others have been attached to the defective Records from which they had been torn, and in many cases it has thus been possible to complete defective Records.

34. The Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1894, have been checked, stamped, and arranged in dictionary order.

35. Contentious Papers for portion of the year 1894 have been checked, flattened, stamped and arranged in dictionary order; and collections of these papers for several years, which had not been restored to their proper series, have now been interpolated; and Affidavits of Scripts, 1858-70, have been wrapped in brown paper and re-labelled.

36. The flattening and classifying of a small remnant of a former transfer from the office of the Clerk of the Crown and Peace, co. Kerry, have been commenced.

37. The Records in Bay 1A have been completely re-labelled. Portions of the Records in six other Bays have been re-labelled.

38. Twenty-eight bundles of Patents for Inventions have been stamped.

39. Two Chancery Bills, 4 Chancery Fiants, 48 leaves of the Chancery Bill Book for 1691-1715, 2 Exchequer Bills, 5 Exchequer Answers, 2,282 Census Returns, 200 leaves of the Register of the parish of Dromore, and 38 leaves of the parish of Ballyeaston have been repaired. Three Ordnance Maps have been mounted on linen and repaired; and Rocque's Map of the City and Suburbs of Dublin, 1756, has been repaired, mounted on linen, and framed.

40. Four volumes of Parish Registers have been re-bound; 36 volumes of miscellaneous Records and 27 volumes of the Census of 1851 have been bound; of the same Census 76 volumes have been partially bound, and 43 volumes have been checked and made ready for binding.

INDEXING AND CALENDARING.

41. All the material for the "Guide to the Records in the Public Record Office of Ireland" has been collected, with the exception of the portion dealing with the various collections of Diocesan Records, which are now being arranged: the work is, therefore, practically ready for printing.

42. A Calendar to the Exchequer Memorandum Roll, *a.r.j.* Hen. IV., by Mr. Chart, has been completed.

43. A Calendar has been prepared by Mr. J. F. Morrissey, Assistant Keeper, to portion of the Justiciary Roll (*Placita*), *a.r.vj. & vij.*, Ed. II.

44. New Indexes to the collection of the Crown Office, King's Bench, and to the Crown and Peace Office collection, co. Clare, have been finished and engrossed.

45. A new copy of the Detailed Index to the Census Returns for the years 1821-51 has been completed.

46. A Draft Index to the portions of Master Murphy's leases, which have been discovered, has been completed: Indexes to 20 Chancery Order Books have been checked.

47. Progress has been made towards making the Consolidated Index to the Calendars of Wills, Grants of Probates, Administrations, etc., for the years 1878-97. The names of the deceased, with the Registries and dates, have been extracted from the Calendars for 1885-90, inclusive, and from portions of the Calendars for 1891-3.

PRINTING OF CALENDARS, INDEXES AND RECORDS.

48. Previous to the rebellion of Easter, 1916, a portion of the "Guide to the Records in the Public Record Office of Ireland" had been set up in type to the extent of twenty-two galleys: this type was destroyed in the fire which consumed the premises of the Government Printers. The portion of the manuscript dealing with the Records of the Plea side of the King's Bench and of the Common Pleas was destroyed at the same time, and it became necessary to re-write it. There was no difficulty in providing the Printers with duplicates of the first twenty-two galleys, and fourteen of these have now been re-set, but further printing has been delayed at the request of the Stationery Office, on account of circumstances connected with the War.

49. Similarly, 209 pages of a reprint of the "Calendar of

the Faints of the reign of Queen Elizabeth" had been set up in type; this type was destroyed, and the further printing of the work has also been delayed.

PROCEEDINGS UNDER PAROCHIAL RECORDS ACTS.

50. The Records of the following Parish have been received during the year :—

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Kilmalkedar ...	Kerry	3	1831-1914	1836-43	1843-1901

51. One Register of the Parish of Clonbroney, and two Registers of the Parish of Seapattrick, were re-bound in this Office during the year.

52. A new safe having been provided in the Parish of Donaghendry, the Registers were permitted to remain in local custody under the existing Order.

53. A volume belonging to the Parish of Ballyboy, containing entries of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1710 to 1792, was discovered by Lieut.-Colonel M. W. Biddulph, of Rathrobin, Tullamore, and deposited in this Office.

54. Annual Reports upon the Registers in local custody were received from all the Parishes where Records are in local custody under Retention Orders. 638 Retention Orders have now been signed, of which 605 are still in operation.

SEARCH ROOM.

55. The Stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records during the year 1916 amounted to £983 9s. 0d., as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
Inspections (2,652)	132	12	0
Copies (447 folios), at 1s.	22	7	0
„ (32,911 folios), at 6d.	822	15	6
„ Maps (7)	3	7	6
„ Countermanded before examination	0	5	0
Attendance (1)	2	2	0
	<hr/>		
	£983	9	0

In addition to the above, fees to the amount of £14 17s. 6d., on copies required by Public Departments, and a fee of £2 2s. 0d. for attendance in Court, were remitted.

56. Inspections and Searches on behalf of Public Departments have been made, without fees, as follows :—

Inland Revenue	...	...	...	12,420
Local Government Board, Ireland	...	...	...	208
Local Government Board, Scotland	...	...	...	189
Local Government Board, England	...	...	...	82
Quit Rent Office	...	...	...	154
Ulster King of Arms	...	...	...	177
Board of Public Works	...	...	...	52
Congested Districts Board	...	...	...	11
Estate Duty Office	...	...	...	15
Other Offices	...	...	...	32
Total	...	...	...	13,340

57. Certificates to the number of 204 were granted for inspection of Records for literary purposes. Under these 7,070 volumes, records and files were produced for literary readers during the year.

Among the subjects of investigation may be mentioned :—

General Ecclesiastical History; Histories of the Dioceses of Clogher, Cloyne, Leighlin, Ossory, Waterford and Lismore; Histories of the Parishes of Desertmartin, Loughinisland, St. Catherine's (Dublin), St. Patrick's French Church (Dublin); Histories of the Counties of Cork, Kildare, Limerick, Louth, Tyrone, Wicklow; Histories of the Baronies of Eliogarty, Moycashel; Histories of the towns of Waterford, Thurles; Histories of Elizabethan and Commonwealth periods, of Irish Municipal Government, of Irish violin-makers, of the Augustinian Order, of the Dominican Order, of Ballycarbery Castle, of Local printing and early provincial newspapers, of Education in Cork at the beginning of the nineteenth century, of Connaught Transplantation, of Irish Martyrs of the sixteenth century, of early Emigrants to America, of the connection of Ambrose Philips with Ireland; Heraldic History; Irish Economic History; Histories of the families of Arbuckle, Austin, Barron, Barry, Bathe, Bowen, Boyd, Braddell, Brady, Brett, Burke, Cavanagh, Chapman, Chittick, Cowell, Cronin, Cunningham, D'Arcy, Dawson, Derenzy, Dixon, Dowdall, Downer, Dunsterville, Edwards, Emmett, Eiffe, Evans, Fitzgerald, Fleming, Fowler, French, Fuller, Gibson, Gubbins, Guinness, Heard, Heighington, Heron, Hillman, Hinde, Houston, Howard, Irwin, Jackson, Jeffries, Kearney, Kelly, Kennedy, Lalor, Lanktree, Lantry, Ledly, Lloyd, Loane, Longfield, Lucy, MacCarthy, McClellan, McCowell, MacSwiney, Magee, Mahony, Mathews, Moate, O'Callaghan, O'Doherty, O'Flaherty, O'Gorman, O'Neale, O'Ryan, Paine, Percival, Peppard, Richards, Ridgeway, Ringwood, Roberts, Rooke, Ryan, Scott, Shaughnessy, Smith, Smyth, Somerville, Stewart, Stokes, Swan, Taaffe, Thunder, Tickell, Toler, Tottenham, Vicars, Ward, Weekes, and Whinrey.

58. Donations to the Library have been received from :—

The Keeper of the Records, Scotland, three volumes of Record Publications. Martin J. Blake, Esq., B.L., the author, "An Old Lynch Manuscript" (continued).

Major J. J. Crooks, two numbers of "The Royal Engineers' Journal," part 4, 1915, and part 1, 1916.

J. R. Garstin, Esq., D.L., "List of Documents transferred from Armagh Diocesan Registry to the Public Record Office, Ireland."

- C. J. MacGarry, Esq., LL.D., "Principles of the Law of Real Property," by Williams, 1892, seventeenth edition; and "The Green Book," by Vance.
- T. J. Westropp, Esq., the author, several Irish topographical and folk-lore pamphlets, 1916.
- Il Signor L. Fumi, *Soprintendente del R. Archivio di Stato in Milano*, "L'Annuario di questo Archivio per l'anno 1916."

STATE PAPER OFFICE.

59. The Government Books and Papers received during the year include :—

Chief Secretary's Office, Registered Papers of 1906	...	84 boxes.
and Registers and Index thereto	...	3 vols.
Convict Papers, 1907	...	20 bundles.
" Reference Book, 1879-1904	...	4 vols.
Criminal Index Book, 1879-1904	...	5 vols.
Convict Letter Books, 1878-1904	...	7 vols.
Commutations (Fines), 1879-1901	...	1 vol.
" (Sentences), 1879-1901	...	1 vol.
Convicts' Ticket of Leave Books, 1875-98	...	2 vols.
Law Opinions, 1906	...	1 box.
Letter Books :—		
Country Letters, 1903-11	...	27 vols.
Government Correspondence (English Departments), 1906-11	...	9 vols.
Irish Departments, 1905-12	...	16 vols.
Civil Affairs Books (Warrants, etc.), 1854-92	...	7 vols.
Ordnance Survey Maps, Co. Roscommon	...	5 cases.

60. The Chief Secretary's Office Papers have been checked and put up in cartons; the Registered Papers in cartons 4753-4816, and the Convict Papers in cartons 4817-4831.

The Maps and Books have been examined, labelled, and deposited.

61. The "State of the Country" Papers, excluded from the Official Papers, Second Series, have been arranged in chronological order, and put up in six cartons. They cover the period 1790-1808, and form an important addition to contemporary papers of this class.

62. Seventy-two pages (452-523) of the large MS. "State of the Country" Calendar have been indexed.

63. Further progress has been made with the arrangement and calendaring of the Official Papers, Second Series. The papers dealt with in 1916 occupy cartons 525-36, and cover the period, 1803-8.

64. Crown Solicitors' Accounts and Papers, 1815-39, have been catalogued. These documents have been extracted from various collections, and are now contained in seven cartons. They are part of a similar collection for the years 1713-1848, already transferred to the Public Record Office.

In 1842 the form of the Accounts became somewhat changed : Crown Solicitors then became salaried Officers, and ceased to be remunerated by " Bills of Costs."

65. Magistrates' (Officers of Municipal Corporations) Elections : Certificates and Papers, 1796-1842, similarly portion of a class for the years 1711-1816, already transferred to the Public Record Office, have been extracted from various collections and arranged : they occupy one carton.

66. The Registered Papers of the Chief Secretary's Office for the years 1818-20 have been extracted from various collections. They have been compared with the Registers, and now occupy 23 cartons (592-611).

Registration appears to have commenced in 1812, but the Registers previous to 1818 are now missing.

67. Detached portions of several series have been restored to their places; amongst these were papers belonging to the Registered Series, 1831-2, which filled five cartons.

68. The following Books and Papers have been entered up in the General Index or Catalogue, viz. :—

Records of the Primary Education Commission, 1868-70 :—

Minute Books	...	...	...	...	3 vols.
Original Documents	...	...	...	...	3 Guard-books.

69. The work of thoroughly filling the cartons containing Papers of the Chief Secretary's Office has been continued. The Papers for 1831-44 have been cleaned, checked and placed in 374 cartons. They previously occupied 478 cartons, and the saving in space and boxes is more than 20 per cent.

70. The Searches for Government Departments during the year numbered 450.

Applications for permission to inspect certain State Papers, supposed to exist, were made by Rev. Canon Lindsay and Rev. R. H. Murray, but these Papers could not be found.

All which is humbly submitted to Your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office, Dublin, this 25th day of July, 1917.

M. J. McENERY,

*Deputy Keeper of the Records and Keeper
of the State Papers in Ireland.*

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Records under my direction, pursuant to the Statute 30 and 31 Vic., c. 70.

CHARLES A. O'CONNOR,

M. R.

APPENDIX.

Detailed list of the Records lost during the occupation of this Office by the Sinn Féiners in April, 1916, referred to in paragraph 8 of this Report.

(a) Wills proved in the Principal Probate Registry, Ireland, 1894.

Clibborn, James, Woodville, Sandford, Co. Dublin (*only a portion of his Will missing*).

Gelston, Hugh (Rev.), The Rectory, Kingseourt, Co. Cavan (*Will missing, but the papers recovered*).

George, Isabella, Farloe, Co. Londonderry.

George, Richard D'Olier, Cahore, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

Geraghty, Thomas, Clonard, Co. Meath.

Gethings, Edward D. H., Looceville, Crumlin, Co. Dublin.

Gleeson, Cornelius, Ballycommon, Co. Tipperary.

Glennon, Georgina, Moatefield, Clane, Co. Kildare.

(b) Copy Probates in case of Probates re-sealed in the Principal Probate Registry, Ireland, 1894.

Collings, Joseph, St. Peter's Port, Guernsey (Probate obtained, London).

Garside, Joseph, Carlton House, Worksop, Co. Nottingham (Probate obtained, London).

Gibb, Alexander, 82 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow (Probate obtained, Glasgow).

Gillow, John, Lilystone Hall, Stock, Co. Essex (Probate obtained, London).

(c) Soldier's Will (unproved) lodged in the Principal Probate Registry, Ireland, 1884.

Watson, John. Private, 2nd Royal Irish Regiment: Will (No. 758) dated 1884; deposited in Principal Registry in 1884.

Certified copies of the wills specified in (a) have been made from the Will Books, Principal Probate Registry, Ireland; and certified copies of the Probates specified in (b) have been obtained from the Registries whence the Probates were originally obtained. These have been deposited as substitutes for the missing Records.

It has not been possible to obtain a copy of the Will specified in (c), and this represents the only absolute loss of a Record in April, 1916.

THE
FIFTIETH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND.

Presented to Parliament by Command of his Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN;
or from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET,
LONDON, S.W. 1; 37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S
CRESCENT, CARDIFF; 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH.

1919.

[Cd. 9185.]

Price 1d.

No. 20103.

CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

DUBLIN CASTLE,

29th July, 1918.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 25th instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Fiftieth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed), J. J. TAYLOR.

The Deputy Keeper,
Public Record Office of Ireland,
Four Courts, Dublin.

THE FIFTIETH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS
AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN IRELAND.

TO FIELD MARSHAL THE RIGHT HONOURABLE
VISCOUNT FRENCH,
LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.
MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

I respectfully beg to submit my Report, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, on the proceedings had during the year 1917 in connection with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. The work of this Department continues to be adversely affected by the continuation of the War. The difficulties in the way of printing and bookbinding are almost insuperable; and the effective strength of the Staff has been greatly reduced: some of the Officers have died of wounds received in action, others are serving with His Majesty's Forces, and it became necessary to lend an Officer to another Department, early in the year, owing to the urgent necessity there.

2. I regret to have to report the death of Mr. Harold Thorp, a Class I. clerk, who enlisted in the Royal Army Medical Corps in 1915. He received the Military Medal for "gallant conduct and fine behaviour" in 1916, and he died of his wounds while serving with the British Expeditionary Force in France on 22nd September, 1917. He was educated at Sedbergh School, Yorkshire, in the years 1895-9, where he obtained several prizes. He went thence to Wadham College, Oxford, in 1899, as an open Classical Scholar, and he obtained first class honours in the Intermediate examination (Moderations) and second class in the Degree examination (*Literæ Humaniores*). As a member of

the Oxford Union he was exceptionally brilliant and much appreciated; he was elected Librarian, Treasurer and Secretary of this Society and he was a strong candidate for the Presidency. He entered the Inland Revenue Department by competitive examination as a Class I. clerk in 1904, and he exchanged from that Office in 1911 so that he should be engaged on more congenial work in this Department. Soon after the outbreak of the War he felt it was his absolute duty to assist the Forces of the Crown: he joined a non-combatant branch of the Army from conscientious motives and rendered constant good service until his death. He died before he had reached the age of thirty-seven years and all who knew him at School, at College, in the Civil Service, or in the Army will always remember him with feelings of friendship, respect and regret.

3. I am happy to report that no casualty occurred during the year to the other members of the Staff serving with His Majesty's Forces.

4. A Class I. Clerk was lent to the Chief Secretary's Office on 22nd February, 1917, and he has been serving there since that date. The pressure of work had become exceptionally severe in that Department, a Class I. Clerk was required and as it had become impossible to procure one by Civil Service examination or transfer from another Department it became necessary to make an appeal for help to this Office.

5. The delay in issuing the "Guide to the Records in the Public Record Office of Ireland" has been unavoidable. Owing to the circumstances of the time stringent regulations concerning printing became necessary and an arrangement was made with the consent of the Treasury and the Stationery Office that this Guide should be set up in type but that it should not be printed off for the present. This arrangement will prevent the work from being prejudiced by any untoward circumstances and it can be printed off without delay at the very first opportunity.

6. There was a substantial increase during the year in the applications for evidence of age in connection with claims for Old Age Pensions: the Fees on official copies increased accordingly over those for the year 1916.

RECEIPT OF RECORDS.

There were received during the year:—

7. From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division:—

Affidavits, 1894-6; Index to, 1893-5.

Appearance Books, 1894-6.

Cause Books, 1894-6.

Certificates, Chief Clerks', 1894-6; Index to, 1892-5.

- Certificates of Lower Scale, 1893-6.
- Claim, Statements of, 1894-6.
- Commissions and Returns (Married Women, etc.), 1888-94.
- Consents, 1894-6.
- Deed Rolls, 1894-6.
- Defences, 1894-6.
- Depositions and Evidence, 1894-6.
- Judgments affecting real Estate, Memoranda of Registry of, 1894-6.
- „ „ Memoranda of (obtained after 15th July, 1850), 1894-6.
- Memoranda of Service of Notices of Decrees, Orders and Judgments, 1889-95.
- Miscellaneous Documents, Indexes to, 1894-6.
- Motions and Summonses (Land Judge's), 1894-6.
- „ „ „ („ „), Entry Books, 1892-3.
- „ „ „ Entry Books, 1894-6.
- „ „ Notices of, 1894-6.
- Notices, Common (Land Judge's), 1894-6.
- „ „ of Appeal, 1894-6.
- Orders, Court of Appeal, 1893-6.
- „ „ Land Judge's, appointing Receivers, etc., 1894-5; Index to, 1892-5.
- „ „ Lord Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1894-6.
- „ „ „ Chamber (Original), 1894-6.
- „ „ Rolls Court and Chamber, 1894-6.
- „ „ „ Chamber (Original), 1894-6.
- „ „ Side Bar, 1892-4.
- „ „ Vice Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1893-6.
- „ „ „ Chamber (Original), 1894-6.
- Orders, Indexes to, 1894-6.
- „ „ to Vacate, 1876-96.
- „ „ and Notices (Common), 1894-6.
- „ „ „ („ „), Entry Books, 1893-6.
- Patent Rolls, 1894-6.
- Petitions and Originating Notices, 1894-6: Indexes to, 1894-6.
- Præcipes, 1894-6.
- Receivers' Accounts, 1894-6; Index to, 1892-5.
- Recognizances (Original), 1894-6.
- „ „ (Rolls), 1894-6.
- Replies and Joinders of Issue, 1894-6.
- Satisfactions of Judgments and Vacates of Recognizances (Lis Pendens and Bond), Memoranda of, 1894-5.
- Searches (Negative), Requisitions for, 1894-6.
- Solicitors' Apprentices, Indentures of, 1894-6; Index to, 1869-86.
- „ „ „ „ „ Affidavits for Enrolment of, 1894-6.
- „ „ „ „ „ Licences, Registry Books, 1890-6.
- Summonses, Writs of (Chancery), 1894-6.
- Summonses, 1894-6.
- „ „ (Originating Administration), 1894-6.
- Writs, (Exchequer), Index to, 1896.
- „ „ (Queen's Bench), Index to, 1896.
- „ „ returned by the Sheriff, 1886-96.

8. From the Office of Registrar in Lunacy :—

- Accounts, 1895-6.
- Affidavits, 1895-6.
- Orders, Petitions and Reports, 1895-6.

9. From the Consolidated Taxing Office :—

- Certifying Cost Book (Master Davis), 1895-6.
- Costs, Certified (Master Coffey), 1896.
- „ „ „ (Master Coffey), Solicitor and Client, 1896.

Costs, Certified (Master Davis), 1896.

" " (Master Davis), Solicitor and Client, 1896.

" " (Master Mathews), 1896.

" " (Master Mathews), Solicitor and Client, 1896.

Receipt Book for Costs, 1896.

10. From the King's Bench Division (Probate), Principal Registry :—

Affidavits leading to Citations, 1896.

" " of Scripts, 1896.

Appearance Book (Divorce and Matrimonial Causes), 1871-96.

Chancery Book, 1896.

Contentious Papers, 1896.

Day Book, 1896.

Grant Books, 1896.

" " (District), 1896.

Judgments, 1896.

Matrimonial Cause Papers, 1896.

Order Book (Side Bar), (Renunciations), 1893-6.

Orders (Court), 1896.

Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1896.

Rule Book (Court), 1896.

" " (Registrar's), 1896.

Schedules, 1896.

Warning Certificate Book, 1893-6.

Will Books, 1896.

" " (District), 1896.

Wills, 1896.

" " (Unproved), 1896.

11. From the Armagh District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book (Probates), 1896.

" " (Intestacies), 1896.

" " (Admons., Wills annexed), 1896.

Renunciations, 1896.

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1896;

Index to, 1895-6.

12. From the Belfast District Probate Registry :—

Application Book, 1894-6.

Grant Book (Admons., Wills annexed), 1896.

" " (Admons., De Bonis Non), 1896.

" " (Intestacies), 1896.

" " (Probates), 1896.

Renunciations, 1896.

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1896;

Index to, 1896.

13. From the Cavan District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1895.

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1895.

14. From the Cork District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1896.

15. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1896.

16. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1896.

17. From the Tuam District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1896.

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1896.

18. From the Department of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues there were received 93 Deeds affecting the rights of the Crown. They consist of 59 conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents, 16 conveyances of Crown Property, and 18 Certificates of Apportionment of Crown Rent under the Irish Land Act of 1903.

19. Records have been received from the Clerks of the Crown and Peace for the County of Dublin, the County of the City of Dublin, the County of Londonderry, and the County of Waterford, during the year; they are still waiting arrangement.

ARRANGEMENT AND PRESERVATION OF RECORDS.

20. The arrangement of the ecclesiastical records received from the various Diocesan Registries has been continued. The collections of the following dioceses have been examined and arranged: namely Clogher, Derry and Raphoe, Down, Connor and Dromore, Kildare, Kilmore, Ardagh and Elphin, Meath, Ossory, Ferns and Leighlin, and Tuam, Killala and Achonry. Portions of the collections of the following dioceses have been examined and arranged: namely Cashel and Emly, Cork, Cloyne and Ross, and Waterford and Lismore.

21. These collections contain a vast amount of material which was deposited here in a very confused state and much time and labour have been expended in its arrangement. During this process Administration Bonds, Marriage Licence Bonds and Parochial Returns have been discovered: these have been interpolated in their proper series.

22. Chancery Replications and Rejoinders have been arranged to the extent of 47 files: they have been relabelled with parchment labels and stamped. Some Bills and Answers found amongst them have been extracted and interpolated in their proper series.

23. The flattening and classifying of a portion of a collection formerly transferred from the Office of the Clerk of the Crown and Peace, co. Kerry, have been continued as opportunity offered.

24. The Wills and papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration for the year 1895 have been stamped and partially checked during the year.

25. A portion of the Wills of the diocese of Connor, and 20 bundles of Patents for Inventions have been stamped.

26. Ten Chancery Bills, 10 Chancery Fiants, 12 Administration Bonds, 1,500 Census Returns, and 124 leaves of the Vestry Book of Ballyboy Parish have been repaired.

27. Thirty-six volumes of miscellaneous Records have been bound; 31 volumes have been half bound and are waiting for materials to complete the binding. One hundred and twenty-two volumes of the Census Returns of 1851 for Dublin City have been arranged and sewn: they also are waiting for materials to complete the binding and at present are wrapped in brown paper and labelled.

INDEXING AND CALENDARING.

28. The time at the disposal of the Staff for calendaring the ancient Records or making Index Books has been very limited. The gaps in the ranks of the more junior of the Class I. clerks and the Supplementary clerks have become very serious owing to the War and it has been necessary to withdraw the more senior officers of these grades from archival work in order to satisfy the daily demands of the legal professions and the public in connection with the modern Records.

29. Work upon the preparation of a Catalogue of the Accounts on the Pipe Rolls has been continued by me to the roll *a.r.* *xxij* Ed. III.

30. Progress has been made with the Calendar of the Justiciary Roll (*Placita*), *a.r.* *vj et vij* Ed. II., by Mr. J. F. Morrissey, Assistant Keeper.

31. A Calendar of the Exchequer Memorandum Roll *a.r.* *iiij* Ed. II. has been commenced by Mr. Chart; he has also indexed the Calendars of the Exchequer Memorandum Rolls *a.r.* *xxij et xxiiij* Ed. I., *xxrx-v* Ed. I., and *j* Hen. IV.

32. Indexes to 5 Chancery Order Books have been checked.

33. In consequence of the re-casting of the Diocesan Collection it became necessary to make a new Detailed Index: the portions for the dioceses of Clogher and Dublin have been completed.

34. An Index of the names of the householders in Belfast in the Census Returns of 1851 has been commenced. A similar Index for Dublin City has been found exceedingly useful for Old Age Pension purposes.

35. Further progress has been made towards making the Consolidated Index to the Calendars of Wills, Grants of Probate, Administrations, etc., for the years 1878-97. The names of the deceased persons, with the Registries and dates, have been extracted from the Calendars almost to the end of 1893: the extracts for 1891-2 are not fully complete.

PRINTING OF CALENDARS, INDEXES, AND RECORDS.

36. The printing of the "Guide to the Records in the Public Record Office of Ireland" has been delayed partly at the request of the Stationery Office on account of the War, and partly through a strike by the employees of the Government Printer. It is hoped that the printing of the Guide will be completed before the end of the year 1918.

PROCEEDINGS UNDER PAROCHIAL RECORDS ACTS.

37. Two Registers of the Parish of Granard were re-bound in this Office during the year. Several clergymen reported that some of their registers were in need of repair, but owing to the exigencies of the war, materials for re-binding could not be obtained, and the work had to be postponed.

38. A new safe having been provided in the Parish of Antrim, the Registers were permitted to remain in local custody under the existing Order. In the parish of Kilbarron the Vestry Room was re-built, and the old safe re-erected.

39. A further examination of the Vestry Book (1710-1792) belonging to the Parish of Ballyboy, referred to in my last report, shows that the entries of baptisms, marriages and burials are confined to the years 1709-11, and 1747-8.

40. Annual Reports upon the Registers in local custody were received from all the Parishes, with two exceptions, where Records are in such custody under Retention Orders.

SEARCH ROOM.

41. The Stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records during the year 1917 amounted to £1,137 2s. 6d. as follows:—

						£	s.	d.
Inspections (2973)	...	...	...	...	...	148	13	0
Copies (568 folios), at 1/-	...	...	...	...	...	28	8	0
„ (37,715 folios), at 6d.	...	...	...	...	...	942	17	6
„ Maps (29),	...	...	...	...	...	15	2	0
Attendance (1)	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	0
Total ...						£1,137	2	6

In addition to the above, fees to the amount of £3 2s. 0d. on copies required by Public Departments, and fees to the amount of £6 6s. 0d. for Attendances in Court, were remitted.

42. Inspections and Searches on behalf of Public Departments have been made, without fees, as follows :—

Inland Revenue	...	...	...	...	14,088
Local Government Board, Ireland.	...	...	...	...	69
Local Government Board, England	...	...	...	...	131
Local Government Board, Scotland	...	...	...	...	216
Quit Rent Office	...	...	...	...	56
Ulster King of Arms	...	...	...	...	316
Board of Public Works	...	...	...	...	51
Congested Districts Board	...	...	...	...	13
Estate Duty Office	...	...	...	...	13
Irish Land Commission	...	...	...	...	15
Other Offices	...	...	...	...	23
Total ...					14,991

43. Certificates to the number of 226 were granted for inspection of Records for literary purposes. Under these 6,235 volumes, records and files were produced for literary readers during the year.

Among the subjects of investigation may be mentioned :—

Histories of the Dioceses of Cloyne, Cork, Dromore, Limerick, Ossory, Tuam; Histories of the Parishes of Cookstown, Derryloran, Enniskillen, Grangesilvac, Loughill, Portarlinton, Seagoe, Shanagolden; Histories of the Counties of Dublin, Galway, Kildare, Kilkenny, Londonderry, Longford, Louth, Tipperary, Tyrone, Waterford; History of the Barony of Eliogarty; History of St. Mary's Island, Wexford, Early Irish History, Commonwealth History, Ireland in the Seventeenth Century, Irish Constitutional History, Irish Martyrs, Charity Schools in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century, Cork place-names in O'Daly's Poems, Paper for the Presbyterian Historical Society, History of the Dominican Order in Ireland, Early Printing in Ireland; Irish musical instrument makers, Ulster topography, Overseers of Barracks in Ireland, Families transplanted to Connaught, The Dublin Weavers' Guild, Memoir of Pierce Ferriter, Ulster families, Unions etc. of Fernmanagh parishes; Histories of the families of Armstrong, Bray, Bolton, Boyd, Braddell, Broderick, Browne, Bulteel, Burke, Butler, Caldbeck, Cavenagh, Close, Colman, Comyn, Corr, Crockett, Crofton, Crossart, Davidson, Davis, De Renzy, Disney, Dobbyn, Doran, Dowdall, Dowse, Eccles, Edwards, Ellis, Fenon, Finn, French, Greenhorn, Guinness, Hackett, Henry, Higginbotham, Hillman, Hood, Hope, Hunt, Irwin, Jackson, Johnson, Keary, Kennedy, Keowen, King, Lalor, Lloyd, McCarthy, McClure, MacDermott, McMurtry, MacSwiney, Madden, Mathews, Maxwell, Moate, Nash, Norris, O'Callaghan, O'Donnellan, O'Donoghue, O'Flaherty, O'Gorman, O'Grady, O'Rourke, Perry, Pigot, Pyne, Richardson, Ridgeway, Robinson, Seale, Shiels, Siggins, Smyth, Spratt, Stewart, Stokes, Stratford, Thunder, Vandeleur, Walsh, Warner, Webb, Weeks, Whitla, Wotton, Wrenn, and Yeates.

44. Donations to the Library have been received from :—

Il Signor L. Fumi, *Soprintendente del R. Archivio di Stato in Milano*.
"Annuario del R. Archivio di Stato in Milano, 1917."

T. J. Westropp, M.R.I.A., the author, "A Study of the Legends of the Connacht Coast, Ireland"; copies of Papers read before the Royal Irish Academy entitled "On certain typical Earthworks and Ring-walls in County Limerick, 1917," and "The Ancient Sanctuaries of Knockainey and Clogher, Co. Limerick, and their Goddesses, 1917"; and copies of Papers read before the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland entitled "On certain Primitive Remains (Forts and Dolmens) in Inagh and Killeimer, Co. Clare, 1916," "Prehistoric Remains in north-western and central Co. Clare, 1917," and "Notes on the Primitive Remains (Forts and Dolmens) in central Co. Clare, 1917."

STATE PAPER OFFICE.

45. The Government Books and Papers received during the year 1917 include :—

Chief Secretary's Office, Registered Papers of 1907-8,	...	150 boxes.
and Registers and Index Books thereto	...	6 vols.
Convict Papers, 1908	...	14 bundles.
Law Opinions, 1907-8	...	3 boxes.
Sheriffs' Appointment Papers, 1906-7	...	1 box.

46. The Chief Secretary's Office Papers have been checked and put up in cartons: the Registered Papers for 1907 in cartons 4832-94, and those for 1908 in cartons 4910-65; and the Convict Papers in cartons 4895-4909.

47. The "State of the Country" Papers, excluded from the Official Papers, Second Series, have been arranged for the years 1809-15 and put up in eight cartons. The portion of this collection now arranged covers the period 1790-1815.

48. Further progress has been made with the arrangement and calendaring of the Official Papers, Second Series. The papers dealt with in 1917 are contained in cartons 537-60 and extend over the years 1808-16.

49. An addition has been made to the Series of Crown Solicitors' Accounts referred to in paragraph 64 of the Forty-ninth Report: it extends over the years 1842-8 and has been extracted from the "Unregistered Miscellaneous Collection" (pp. 39-40, Nineteenth Report). The payments specified in these accounts fall under the following heads:—Crown Solicitor's salary and office allowance; fees to Law Officers and Crown Counsel, Sessional Crown Solicitors' salaries and expenses; fees to Clerks of the Crown; fees to Clerks of the Peace; Crown Witnesses' expenses; and Miscellaneous.

50. In anticipation of the Unregistered Miscellaneous Papers for 1821 being included in the Official Papers, Second Series, the Index entries for these papers have been amplified.

51. Machine-copies of letters from the Chief Secretary's Office, 1843-8, have been extracted from the Unregistered Miscellaneous Collection and have been put up in 19 bundles.

52. Further progress has been made in thoroughly filling the cartons containing the Records of the Chief Secretary's Office : the papers for 1845-9 formerly occupying 261 cartons have now been placed in 197 cartons.

53. A considerable time was spent in identifying and interpolating displaced papers of various series.

54. The searches for Government Departments during the year numbered 465.

Application to inspect a certain State Paper was made by Mr. H. S. Guinness.

All which is humbly submitted to Your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office, Dublin, this 25th day of July, 1918.

M. J. McENERY,

*Deputy Keeper of the Records and Keeper
of the State Papers in Ireland.*

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Records under my direction, pursuant to the Statute 30 and 31 Vic., c. 70.

CHARLES A. O'CONNOR,

M.R.

APPENDIX.

INDEX TO DEPUTY KEEPER'S REPORTS, FORTY-FIRST TO FIFTIETH,
BOTH INCLUSIVE.

[References are by Roman Numeral to Report, and Arabic Cipher to page.]

- Account Books (Fees), xlvij, 17.
 Accountant General's Office, Records transferred, xlj, 7; xlij, 7; xliij, 7; xlv, 8; xlv, 8; xlix, 4, 9; Documents flattened, xlv, 21.
 Achonry, Diocesan Records arranged, l, 7.
 „ Parish Registers transferred, xlij, 9.
 Aghada Parish Register, Retention Order, xliij, 12.
 Aghaderg Parish Register rebound, xliij, 12.
 Aghadoe Parish Register rebound, xlvij, 15.
 Ahoghill Parish Registers rebound, xlv, 16.
 All Saints, Newtown Park (Dublin). New safe provided, xlv, 16.
 Antrim Co., Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Records transferred, xlj, 11; xlv, 10, 11; General Catalogue, xlvj, 17.
 Antrim Parish, New safe provided, l, 9.
 Appeal, Court of, Records transferred, xlvij, 7.
 Ardagh Diocesan Records arranged, l, 7.
 Ardmore (Waterford Dio.) Parish Register discovered, xlvij, 15.
 Armagh Co., Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Records transferred, xli, 11; xlv, 14.
 Armagh Diocese, Administration Bonds found, xlvij, 15.
 Armagh Diocese, Index to See Leases, xlvij, 15.
 Armagh Diocese, Records re-arranged, xlvij, 7, 14.
 Armagh Diocese, Wills partly checked, xlvij, 14.
 Armagh District Probate Registry, Records transferred, xlj, 9; xliij, 8; xlv, 9; xlv, 9; xlvj, 7; xlvij, 11; xlvij, 8; xlix, 6; l, 6.
 Bagnall, Mr. Thomas, presents Shoemakers' Guild Records, xlv, 6.
 Bailieborough Parish Registers transferred, xliij, 12.
 Ballina District Probate Registry, Records transferred, xlj, 9; xliij, 8; xlv, 9; xlv, 9; xlvj, 7; xlvij, 11; xlvij, 8; xlix, 6.
 Ballyboy Parish Register discovered and repaired, xlix, 11; l, 8, 9.
 Ballyeaston Parish Register repaired, xlix, 9.
 Ballysakerry Parish Register bound, xlv, 22.
 Ballysonnan Parish Register and Vestry Book repaired, xlvij, 15.
 Bankruptcy, Court of, Records transferred, xlj, 9; xlv, 8.
 Belfast District Probate Registry, Records transferred, xlj, 9; xliij, 8; xlv, 9; xlv, 9; xlvj, 7; xlvij, 11; xlvij, 8; xlix, 6; l, 6.
 Belfast, Index of Householders in Census Returns, 1851. l, 8.
 Berry, Dr. H. F., to Calendar Ormonde Deeds, xlvij, 8.
 „ „ Assist. Dep. Keeper, retires, xlv, 5.
 Biddulph, Lieut.-Col. M. W., Deposits Parish Register. xlix, 11.
 Blake, Mr. Martin J., presents Blake Family Records and Calendar, xlvij, 6, 7, 10.
 Blake, Mr. Martin J., presents Survey, xlvj, 13.
 Bray Parish Register, Retention Order, xliij, 12.
 Burke, Mrs., Application to search State Papers, xlvij, 19.
 Byrne, Mr. M. J., presents Kerry Maps, xlvij, 6, 10; xlix, 3.
 Caher and Killinane Parish Registers transferred, xlvij, 16.
 Carpenters, Documents of the Dublin Corporation of, &c., xlvj, 13.
 Carrick Parish Registers, Retention Order for, xlvij, 15.
 Carrickmacross Parish Registers rebound, xlj, 14.

- Catted and Emty Diocesan Records arranged, 1, 7.
 Castlemacadam Parish Registers repaired and rebound, xlvij, 14, 15.
 Catholic Qualification Rolls, xliij, 9, 79.
 Cavan District Probate Registry, Records transferred, xli, 9; xliij, 9; xlv, 9; xlvj, 7; xlvij, 11; xlvij, 8; xlix, 6; 1, 6.
 Census Returns, searched for Old Age Pensions, xli, 6; Index to streets (Co. Dublin), xli, 14; Index of Heads of Families (Dublin, 1851), xlvij, 7, 14; (Belfast, 1851), 1, 8; Detailed Index (new copy), xlvij, 15; xlix, 10; Binding, xli, 13; xlv, 21; xlvj, 17; xlvij, 14; xlix, 9; 1, 8; Reports, xliij, 11; Checked, xlvij, 14.
 Chancery Leases (Master Murphy), Index continued; xlvij, 15; xlix, 10; .. Order Books indexed, &c., xli, 14; xlvj, 17; xlvij, 14; xlvij, 15; xlix, 10; 1, 8.
 .. Records (1 D) re-labelled, xlvij, 14.
 .. Registrars' Office, Records transferred, xlvij, 7.
 .. Replications and Rejoinders, xlvij, 14; xlix, 8; 1, 7.
 Charitable Donations and Bequests, Comrs.' Accounts, xlvj, 19.
 Chart, Mr. D. A., appointed Inspector of Historical MSS., xlvj, 5; prepares Index to Heads of Families, Dublin, 1851, xlvij, 8; see also Memoranda Rolls.
 Chief Secretary's Office. Commencement of Registration in, xlix, 14; Machine-copied letters, 1, 11.
 Chief Secretary's Office Papers. See State Paper Office.
 Civil Affairs Books, xlix, 13.
 .. Survey, xliij, 6, 9.
 Clare Co., Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Records transferred, xli, 5; xlvj, 5; xlvij, 12; xlvij, 11; Detailed Index, xlix, 10.
 Clements, Mrs., Papers deposited by her in Record Tower for Historical MSS. Comm., xliij, 13.
 Clogher Diocesan Records arranged and indexed, 1, 7, 8.
 Clodronev Parish Register re-bound, xlix, 11.
 Clonagall Parish Register, Retention Order, xliij, 12.
 Clonmore Parish Register transferred, xliij, 12.
 Comber Parish Registers, Retention Order for, xlv, 22.
 Common Pleas Records (3 F) cleaned, xlvij, 13.
 Commutations, xlix, 13.
 Convict Papers, xliij, 9; xlv, 22; xlvj, 19; xlvij, 18; xlix, 13; 1, 11.
 Coolock Parish Registers transferred, xli, 14.
 Cork, Cloyne and Ross Diocesan Records arranged, 1, 7.
 Cork District Probate Registry, Records transferred, xli, 9; xliij, 9; xlix, 9; xlv, 9; xlvj, 8; xlvij, 11; xlvij, 8; xlix, 6; 1, 6.
 Council Office Papers, xliij, 9; xlvj, 19.
 Countervailing Duties under Act of Union, xlvj, 19.
 Country Letter Books, xlix, 13.
 Criminal Index Book, xlix, 13.
 Crown and Hanaper Office, Records transferred, xliij, 7; xlvij, 12; xlix, 5; Detailed Index, xlvij, 15.
 Crown Solicitors' Accounts and Papers, xlvj, 19, 20; xlvij, 17; xlix, 13; -1, 11.
 Crumlin Parish Registers deposited, xlvij, 15; xlvij, 16.
 Customs and Excise Papers, Calendar of, xlv, 23; xlvj, 19; xlvij, 17.
 Custom House Records (1 H) cleaned and transferred, xlvij, 13, 14.
 D'Arcy, Miss E. Byrne, Application to search State Papers, xlvij, 19.
 Departmental (Irish) Letter Books, xlix, 13.
 Derry Diocesan Records arranged, 1, 7.
 Disentailing Deed Rolls indexed, xlvij, 15.
 Donaghendry Parish Registers rebound, xliij, 12; safe provided, xlix, 11.
 Donegal Co., Clerk of the Crown and Peace. Records transferred, xli, 11; xliij, 7; xlix, 15; xlv, 10, 11; xlvj, 10.
 Donegal Co., Index to Equity Civil Bill Papers, xlvj, 17.
 Donoughmore Parish (Glendalough). A register of baptisms missing, xlvij, 15.
 Doolin, Mr. Walter, appointed to vacant clerkship, xlv, 6.
 Down and Connor Diocesan Records arranged, 1, 7.
 .. Co., Clerk of the Crown and Peace. Records transferred, xli, 11, xlix, 15; xlvij, 12; xlvij, 12.
 Dromore (Co. Down), Parish Register re-bound, xlvij, 15.

- Dromore, Diocese of. Index of Wills checked with Wills and Will Books, xlvj, 17; xlvij, 14. Index to Testamentary entries in Grant Books, xlvj, 17; xlvij, 14.
- „ Diocesan Records arranged, 1, 7.
- „ Parish Register repaired, xlix, 9.
- Drung Parish Register, Retention Order, xliij, 12.
- Dublin Co., Barony Maps, xlv, 6, 10.
- „ „ Index to streets in Census Returns, 1841, xlv, 14.
- „ „ and City, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Records transferred, xlv, 11; xliij, 7; xlv, 12; xlvj, 11; xlvij, 9; 1, 7.
- Dublin Diocesan Collection arranged and indexed, xlix, 8; 1, 8.
- „ „ Grant Books, Index to, Reprint desirable, xlv, 7; xlvj, 6.
- Dublin, Heads of Families in City of, 1851. Index to, xlvij, 7.
- Dublin, Rocque's Map of City and Suburbs, xlix, 9.
- Duggan, Mr. M. F., joined the Royal Dublin Fusiliers, xlvij, 5.
- Dysertgalen Parish Registers transferred, xlv, 14.
- Ecclesiastical Papers (Changes of sites, &c.), xlvj, 20.
- English Parish Registers re-bound, xlvij, 15.
- Ellis, Miss L. E. M., Permit to search State Papers, xlvij, 19.
- Elphin Diocesan Records arranged, 1, 7.
- Errigle Keerogue, Retention Order for, xlv, 22.
- Exchequer Chamber, Court of. Records transferred, xlvij, 7.
- „ Division. See King's Bench Division.
- „ (Equity) Bills and Answers arranged, xlv, 13; xliij, 8; xliij, 11; xlv, 16; xlv, 20; xlvj, 17; xlvij, 13; xlvij, 14; xlix, 9.
- Exchequer (Plea side). Precedent Book of Writs (Phillipps' Sale), xlv, 10.
- Exchequer (Revenue) collection (5 E) cleaned, xlvij, 13; xlvij, 14.
- „ „ Records transferred xliij, 8.
- Feltmakers' Guild Records, xliij, 10.
- Fermanagh Co., Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Records transferred, xlv, 11; xlv, 13; xlvij, 9; xlix, 7.
- Ferns Diocesan Records arranged, 1, 7.
- Fiants, Calendars of. Reprint desirable, xlv, 7; granted, xlvj, 6; xlvj, 7, 14; xlix, 4.
- Finner Parish. New safe provided, xlv, 16.
- Fivemiletown Parish. New safe erected, xlv, 22.
- French, Mr. Ed. J., presents deeds, xliij, 7, 10, 14.
- Galloon Parish Registers re-bound, xlvij, 15.
- Glenbeg Parish Register transferred, xlvij, 16.
- Glencely Parish Register transferred, xlvj, 18.
- Government Correspondence Books, xlvj, 19; xlvij, 17; xlix, 13.
- Granard Parish Registers re-bound, 1, 9.
- Guild Records, xlv, 5, 6, 11-12; xliij, 7, 10; xlv, 6; xlvj, 13.
- Guinness, Mr. H. S. Application to inspect State Papers, 1, 12; presents records of Feltmakers' Guild, xliij, 7, 10, and Carpenters' Guild, xlvj, 13.
- Harvey, Mr. T. E., transferred to Inland Revenue Department, London, xlv, 5.
- High Sheriffs' Appointment Papers, xlv, 16; xlvj, 19; xlvij, 17; xlvij, 18; 1, 11.
- Historical Manuscripts Commission. Inspectors appointed, xlvj, 5; Ormonde deeds, xlvij, 8; Papers deposited by Mrs. Clements, xliij, 13.
- Hours, Book of (Merchant Tailors' Endowments), xlv, 11.
- Howth Parish. New safe erected, xlv, 22.
- Hughes, Mr. J. L. J., enlists in South Irish Horse, xlvij, 7; obtains a Commission, xlvij, 5.
- Huguenot Society, xlv, 15.
- Incumbered Estates Commission. Appeals to Privy Council, xlvj, 20.
- Inland Revenue Department, Officers of at P.R.O., xlv, 6; xliij, 5; xliij, 5.

- Inventions Patents, King's and Queen's Letters for, xlvj, 19; stamped, xlvij, 15; xlix, 9, l, 8.
- Inver Parish. Retention Order, xlj, 14.
- Irish Office Letter Portfolios, xliij, 12.
- Iveagh, Viscount, presents Maps, xlv, 6, 10.
- Jerpont Parish Register transferred, xliij, 12.
- Judges' Note Books transferred, xlvij, 12; xlix, 8.
- Judgments, Registrar of, xlvj, 7.
- Justices Itinerant, Calendar of Rolls of, xlvj, 17; xlvij, 14.
- Judiciary Rolls, Calendars of, xlj, 14; xliij, 12; xlv, 21; xlvj, 17, 18; xlvij, 14; xlix, 10; l, 8.
- Kenmare Parish Registers, Retention Order for, xlvij, 15.
- Kerry Co., Clerk of the Crown and Peace. Records transferred, xlj, 11; xlv, 13; xlvij, 12; xlvij, 12; arrangement of remnant of Crown and Peace Office collection, xlix, 9; l, 7.
- Kerry Maps presented by Mr. M. J. Byrne, xlvij, 6, 10.
- Kilbarron Parish. Old safe re-erected, l, 9.
- Kilclooney Parish Registers re-bound, xlv, 22.
- Kilcolgan Parish Register transferred, xlvij, 16.
- Kilconickny Parish Registers transferred, xlj, 14.
- Kildare Diocesan Records arranged, l, 7.
- Killynn and Particles Parish Register. Retention Order, xliij, 12.
- Kilkenny Co., Clerk of the Crown. Records not transferred, xlj, 5.
- „ District Probate Registry, Records transferred, xlj, 10; xliij, 9; xlv, 9; xlv, 9; xlvj, 8; xlvij, 11; xlvij, 8; xlix, 6; l, 6.
- Killala Diocesan Records arranged, l, 7.
- Killeban Parish Registers re-bound, xlvj, 18.
- Killesandra Parish Registers re-bound, xlvij, 15.
- Kilmalkedar Parish Registers transferred, xlix, 11.
- Kilmeen Parish. Three volumes returned to Parish, xlv, 14.
- Kilmore Diocesan Records arranged, l, 7.
- „ Parish Register, Retention Order, xlv, 14.
- Kilpipe Parish. New safe, xlvj, 18.
- Kiltennell Parish Registers. Retention Order, xlv, 16.
- Kiltoghart Parish Registers re-bound, xlv, 14.
- King and Harris's "Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis." Copy of portion of, xlv, 7.
- King's and Queen's Letters (Patents of Inventions), xlvj, 19.
- King's Bench Division (Crown Office). Records transferred xlv, 8; xlvij, 9, 12; New Index, xlvij, 15; xlix, 10.
- King's Bench Division (late Exchequer). Records transferred, xlv, 8.
- „ „ Records transferred, xlv, 8; xliij, 7; xlv, 8.
- King's Co., Clerk of the Crown and Peace. Records transferred, xlv, 11; xlv, 14.
- Land Judge's Office, Chancery, Records transferred, xlv, 7; xlv, 7; xlvij, 9.
- Langfield Upper Parish Register transferred, xliij, 12.
- Law Opinions, xlv, 16; xlv, 22; xlvj, 19; xlvij, 17; xlvij, 18; xlix, 13; l, 11.
- Leighlin Diocesan Records arranged, l, 7.
- Leinster, Duke of, presents volume, xliij, 7, 10.
- Leitrim Co., Clerk of the Crown and Peace. Records transferred, xli, 11; xlv, 14.
- Library. Donations to, xlv, 12; xliij, 7; xliij, 11; xlv, 10; xlv, 10; xlvj, 13; xlvij, 17; xlvij, 17; xlix, 12; l, 10; Purchase of books for, xlvij, 6.
- Limerick Co., Clerk of the Crown and Peace. Records transferred, xlv, 15.
- Limerick Co., Calendar of Inquisitions, xlv, 13.
- „ District Probate Registry, Records transferred, xli, 10; xliij, 9; xlv, 9; xlv, 9; xlvj, 8; xlvij, 11; xlix, 6.
- Lindsay, Rev. Canon, to inspect State Papers, xlix, 14.
- Literary Readers' privileges curtailed, xlv, 7; xliij, 6.
- Londonderry Co., Crown and Peace Office. Records transferred, xli, 10; xliij, 7; xliij, 10; xlv, 10; xlv, 10, 15; xlvj, 12; xlvij, 12; xlvij, 13; xlix, 7; l, 7.

Londonderry District Probate Registry. Records transferred, xlj, 10; xliij, 9; xlv, 9; xlv, 9; xlvj, 8; xlvij, 11; xlvij, 8; xlix, 6.
 Longford Co., Clerk of the Crown and Peace. Records transferred, xlj, 11; xlv, 16.
 Louth Co., Clerk of the Crown and Peace. Records transferred, xlj, 10.
 Lunacy Office. Records transferred, xli, 7; xlv, 8; xlv, 7; xlvij, 7; l, 5.
 Lurgan Parish Registers, Retention Order, xlv, 16.
 Lusk Prison Papers, xlvj, 19.

Macartney MSS., Ineffectual bid for documents at sale of, xlvij, 6.
 MacCreery, Rev. W. J., B.D., and Vestry, present deeds, xlv, 6, 10.
 Magherafelt Parish. New safe, xlvj, 18.
 Magheragall Parish. New safe erected, xlv, 22.
 Magistrates' Elections, Certificates and Papers, xlix, 14.
 Mallow Parish. New safe erected, xlv, 22.
 McEuery, Mr. M. J., appointed Assistant Keeper, xlv, 5; Assistant Deputy Keeper, xlv, 6; Deputy Keeper, xlvij, 6.
 Meath Co., Clerk of the Crown and Peace. Records transferred, xlj, 11; xlv, 16.
 Meath Diocesan Records arranged, l, 7.
 Memoranda Rolls (Exchequer), Calendars of, xlvj, 17; xlvij, 14; xlvij, 15; xlix, 10; l, 8.
 Merchant Tailors' Endowments, Trustees of, xlj, 5, 11-12; xliij, 7.
 Military Commission Account Book, xlvij, 17.
 " Warrant Book, xlvij, 17.
 Millin, Mr. S. Shannon, Application to search State Papers, xlvij, 19.
 Mills, Mr. James, I.S.O., Resignation of post of Deputy Keeper and death, xlvij, 5.
 Ministers' Money. Returns of Commissioners of, xlvj, 20.
 Monaghan Co. Clerk of the Crown and Peace. Records transferred, xlj, 11; xlv, 17.
 Morrissey, Mr. James F., appointed Assistant Keeper, xlvij, 6.
 " Mr. T. J., Inspector of Historical MSS., xlvj, 5.
 Moydow Parish Register transferred, xliij, 9.
 Muckross Parish Registers transferred, xlj, 14.
 Mullingar District Probate Registry. Records transferred, xlj, 10; xliij, 9; xlv, 9; xlv, 9; xlvj, 8; xlvij, 11; xlvij, 9; xlix, 6; l, 6.
 Murray, Rev. R. H. Permit and Application to search State Papers, xlvij, 19; xlix, 14.

Nicolson, Mr. J. O., called up for active service, xlvij, 6; wounded in action, xlvij, 5.

Official Papers (First Series), 1790-1831. Calendar of, xlj, 15; xliij, 10; xliij, 13; xlv, 17; xlv, 22; xlvj, 20.
 Official Papers (Second Series), Calendars of, 1790-1831. xlvij, 18; xlix, 13; l, 11.
 Old Age Pensions. Work in connection with, xlj, 6; xliij, 5; xliij, 5; xlv, 5.
 Ordnance Officers, Draft Instructions for (Phillipps' Sale), xlv, 10.
 " Survey Maps, xlvj, 19; xlix, 13.
 Oregon Parish Register re-bound, xlvij, 16.
 Ormonde, Marquis of. Deeds deposited, xlvij, 8.
 Ossory Diocesan Records arranged, l, 7.

Parish Registers containing Baptisms deposited in the Public Record Office. List of, xlj, 6, 16-25.
 Parish Register Society of Dublin, xlj, 15.
 Parliamentary Papers, xliij, 9; xlvj, 19.
 " cleaned, xlvij, 14.
 " Reports. Transfer sheets made, xlvij, 14.
 Parochial Returns in Record Office, List of, xlj, 6, 26-33.
 Paymaster General's Office, xlix, 8.
 Peet, V. St. L. Permit to inspect State Papers, xlvij, 18.
 Phillipps, Sir Thomas. Purchases at Sale of his Library, xliij, 7, 10; xlv, 6, 10.
 Pipe Rolls (Irish Exchequer), Calendar of, xliij, 8; xliij, 12; xlv, 16; xlv, 21; xlvj, 17; xlvj, 14; xlvij, 15; l, 8.

Pipe Roll Accounts —

- Ardce (Athrdce), Co. Louth. xliij, 33; xlv, 44; xlvij, 39.
 Ardmail, Co. Tipperary. xliij, 33.
 Ayshe, Co. Louth. xlvij, 44, 73.
 (Balgriffm) Balygryffyn, Co. Dublin. xliij, 63.
 Ballyiermot, Co. Dublin. xlvij, 70.
 (Ballysheehan), Balisithecan, Co. Tipperary. xliij, 33.
 Balyearrik, Co. Dublin. xlvij, 41, 73, 75.
 Balygauean Church. xlv, 50, xlvij, 68.
 Balygonner, Co. Dublin. xlvij, 44.
 Balyhamound. See Balyhauly.
 Balyhauly, Balytyr and Balyhamound, Co. Dublin. xlv, 55.
 Balylagh. See Balysly, &c.
 Balyogary, Co. Dublin. xlvij, 44, 71.
 Balyskeagh, Rathcour and Isakestoun, Co. Meath. xliij, 62.
 Balysly, &c. xliij, 62.
 Balytarsyn, Co. Dublin. xlvij, 74, 75.
 Balytyr. See Balyhauly.
 Beabek, Co. Meath. xlvij, 73.
 Bectory of Luca, Sons of. xliij, 77-8.
 Bermyngham, John de (lands). xliij, 62, 65, xlv, 42, 44.
 " William de (goods). xliij, 64.
 Botiller, Edmund le, xliij, 26.
 " Gerald le, xliij, 55.
 Braffanestoun. See Balysly.
 (Bray) Bree, xliij, 55.
 Brettonestoun, Co. Meath. xlvij, 73.
 Bruyn, le, Co. Dublin. xliij, 40, 63.
 Burgo, Richard de, xliij, 27.
 Carbry, Co. Kildare, xlvij, 66.
 Carra, Co. Mayo, xlvij, 42.
 (Carrickfergus) Cragfergus. See Customs.
 Carrick McGriffyn, Co. Tipperary, xlvij, 75.
 Cashel, Archbishop of, xliij, 59, xlv, 41.
 Castelfrank, Co. Louth, xlvij, 44, 73.
 Chapel Isolda, Co. Dublin, xliij, 26, xlvij, 40, 63.
 Clare, Gilbert de, xliij, 50.
 " Richard de, Lands of, xlvij, 67.
 Cloghech, xlvij, 39.
 Clogheran. See Balysly.
 Cogan, Peter de, xlv, 33.
 Comyn, William, xliij, 25, 39.
 Cork City, xliij, 29, 48, 75; xliij, 24, 38, 58, 66; xlv, 49; xlv, 41;
 xlvij, 35, 59.
 Cork City. See Customs.
 Cork County, xliij, 48, 60; xliij, 50, 67.
 (Crumlin) Cromelyn, Co. Dublin, xliij, 27, 33, 52, 55; xliij, 30, 66,
 xlvij, 77.
 Custom (Great New), xliij, 47, 78; xliij, 58, 66; xlv, 50, 51, 61; xlv,
 42; xlvij, 37, 64, 65.
 Custom (Small New), xliij, 78; xlv, 50, 52, 53, 60; xlv, 43; xlvij,
 37, 65.
 Custom of Wool, Hides and Woolfels, xlv, 51.
 Daudeleye, Hugh, xliij, 25, 26.
 Demore, Co. Meath, xlvij, 71.
 Dergagh, Co. Tipperary, xliij, 65; xlv, 42.
 (Derrygrath) Dergerath, Co. Tipperary, xlvij, 77.
 Derver, Co. Uriel, xlvij, 41-2.
 Donaghmayn, Co. Louth, xlv, 54; xlvij, 69.
 Donbro, Co. Dublin, xliij, 62; xlv, 55; xlvij, 44.
 (Donnybrook) Douenaghbok, Co. Dublin, xlv, 41.
 Drogheda Boro' (Meath), xliij, 32, 48, 65, 74; xliij, 38, 58, 67; xlvij,
 35, 60.
 Drogheda Boro' (Uriel), xliij, 47, 64, 74; xliij, 38, 58, 67; xlvij, 34, 60.
 Drogheda. See Customs and Prise of Wines.

Dublin Castle, xliij, 27, 43, 55. See also King's Mills.
 Dublin City, xlij, 32, 47, 64, 73, 78; xliij, 26, 37, 66; xlv, 48;
 xlv, 40; xlvij, 32, 57.
 Dublin County, xlij, 29, 52; xliij, 32; xlv, 18; xlv, 24.
 Dublin. See Customs and Prize of Wines.
 (Duleek) Dyuelek, Co. Meath, xlvij, 43.
 (Dunmanogue) Momeheunok, Co. Kildare, xlv, 55; xlvij, 39, 77.

Ecclesiastical Taxation, xliij, 42.
 Ely, Urmound, &c., Co. Tipperary, xlvij, 69.
 Esker, xlij, 54; xliij, 29, 63; xlvij, 40.
 Expeditions, xliij, 28, 43, 53, 56; xlv, 48; xlvij, 64.
 Furnivale, Johanna de, Co. Uriel, Lands of, xlvij, 71.

Glenneth, Co. Limerick, xlv, 46; xlvij, 45.
 Gormanstoun, xlv, 41.

Hastynge, John de, xliij, 64-5; xlv, 42.

Iuormorgan, Co. Uriel, xliij, 40.
 Isakestoun. See Balyskeagh.

Kedryth, Co. Tipperary, xlvij, 74.
 Kerry Co., xlij, 69.
 Kilbride. See Balgriffin.
 Kildalkey, Co. Westmeath, xliij, 62.
 Kildare Co., Lands of John de Mohun, xlv, 48.
 „ Earl of, Lands in Munster and Leinster, xlv, 45; xlvij,
 45.
 „ Bishopric, xlv, 40.
 „ County, xliij, 16, 34, 46; xlvij, 50.
 „ Liberty, xlij, 41-2.
 Kilkenny Crosses, xlv, 39; xlvij, 28.
 „ Liberty, xliij, 25, 44; xlv, 31, xlvij, 70.
 (Killinenny) Kyllynyn. See Bruyn.
 Kilskeer, County Meath, xlvij, 69.
 King's Mills near Dublin Castle, xlij, 77, xliij, 48, xlv, 49, xlvij, 74.
 Knoektopher, Co. Kilkenny, xlvij, 44.
 Kyllotheran, Co. Waterford, xliij, 61.

Lacy, Walter and Hugh de, xliij, 62.
 Leixlip. See Salmon Leap.
 Limerick City, xlij, 28; xliij, 24; xlv, 42; xlvij, 36, 57.
 „ County, xlij, 46, 72; xliij, 15, 49.
 „ Fishing Weirs, xlvij, 70.
 Louth County, xliij, 40, 52; xlv, 28; xlvij, 21.
 „ Liberty, xlij, 63.
 „ Manor, xlvij, 44, 73.
 (Luean) Lyuekan, Co. Dublin, xliij, 29, 40.
 Lyssnekyll. See Bruyn.

Manors, xlij, 26, 32, 51, 54; xliij, 29-31, 40, 61; xlv, 41; xlv, 54;
 xlvij, 38.
 (Mansfieldstown) Maundevilleston, xlij, 33.
 Maynooth, Co. Kildare, xlv, 42, 46.
 Meath Bishopric, xlij, 32.
 „ County, xlij, 29, 62; xlvij, 19, 46.
 (Merrion) Myriyong, Co. Dublin, xlv, 41.
 Mohun, John de, Lands in Co. Kildare, xlv, 48.
 Molamast, Co. Kildare, xlvij, 66.

(Newcastle Lyons) Newcastle of Leuan, xlij, 32-4, 52, 54-5; xliij,
 29-32, 66, xlvij, 40, 68.
 Newcastle McKenegan, xliij, 61, 64, xlvij, 67.
 Norragh, Co. Kildare, xlvij, 65.

Oboy, Co. Carlow, xlv, 41.
 O'Brien, Breen, Expedition against, xliij, 43.
 O'Nolans, Expedition against, xliij, 43.
 Ossory, Bishopric (temporalities), xliij, 62.

Prise of Wines, xliij, 64-5; xlv, 43; xlv, 43-5; xlvij, 61.
 Purveyors, xli, 65; 75; xliij, 59.
 Rathcoun. See Balyskeagh.
 Ricardi, xliij, 77-8.
 Rospointe. See Customs.

(Saggart) Taxagard, Co. Dublin, xliij, 27, 33, 54; xliij, 61, 66; xlv, 55-6; xlvij, 38, 76.
 Salton Leap, xliij, 51, 54, 77; xliij, 31, 39, 40, 42, 64; xlvij, 41, 72.
 St. Amand, John de, xliij, 40.
 Staglicony. See Bruyn.
 Staghnany. See Bruyn.
 Steyne, The, Dublin, xlvij, 71.

Temporalities of Clergy and Lay Fees, xlv, 52.
 Tenth (Triennial), Down Dio., xlvij, 50.
 Thornecastell, Co. Dublin, xlv, 41, 45.
 Tipperary Co., xliij, 11, 29, 42, 69; xlv, 33; xlvij, 24.
 Trim Liberty, xliij, 36; xlv, 22; xlvij, 43, 55.
 Twentieths, xliij, 76; xliij, 67, xlv, 50.

Valence, A. de, xliij, 27, 65; xlv, 43.
 Verdoun, Theobald de, xlv, 46.

Wards and Escheats, xliij, 13, 34, 44, 50, 55; xliij, 18, 25, 27, 40, 59; xlv, 27, 53; xlv, 45; xlvij, 29, 61.
 Waterford City, xliij, 74-5; xliij, 30, 39; xlv, 49; xlvij, 36, 59.
 " See Customs.
 " County, xliij, 27, 39, 67; xlv, 23; xlv, 38.
 Wexford County, xliij, 66-7; xliij, 27, 64-5; xlv, 43.
 Wexford Town. See Customs and Prise of Wines.
 Weylond, Richard de (lands), xliij, 61.
 Wogan, John, Lands of, xlv, 54.

(Youghal) Yoghell. See Customs.

- Polling District Books and Papers, xlvij, 18.
 Primary Education Commission Books and Papers, xlix, 14.
 Probate Calendars. Consolidated Index to, xlvij, 15; xlix, 10; l, 9.
 Probate Office (Principal Registry), Records transferred, xli, 9; xliij, 8; xlv, 8; xlvj, 7; xlvij, 10; xlvij, 8; xlix, 5; l, 6; Contentious Papers, &c., arranged, xlv, 16; xlv 21; xlvj, 17; xlvij, 13; xlvij, 14; xlix, 9.
 Public Record Office, Assistant Deputy Keeper's scale of salary improved, xlv, 5; Assistant Keeper appointed, xlv, 5; Class I. Clerk lent to the Chief Secretary's Office, l, 4; Electric Lighting in Search Room, xli, 13; Employment of temporary hands, xli, 6; xliij, 5; xliij, 5; Explanation of small amount of calendaring done, xliij, 6; Increase of pay of Searchers, Bookbinders, and Repairers, and formation of class of Sub-foremen; xlvj, 5; Increase of Staff, xliij, 5; xliij, 5; Increased pay to Temporary Transcribers, xlv, 6; Increased space for public searchers, xlvj, 15; Office occupied by Sinn Feiners, xlix, 3; Postponement of Transfers, xli, 6; xliij, 6; Intended duties of Supplementary Clerks, xliij, 6.
 Public Record Treasury. Buildings and Fittings, xli, 13; Bays fitted with shelving, xli, 13; Cleaning, re-labelling and intern transfers, xlvij, 13; xlvij, 14; xlix, 9; Examination of frame work and fittings, xlvj, 14; need of provision for future transfers, xlvij, 8; space limited, xlv, 6.
 Public Records, Guide to, xli, 13; xlv, 7, xlv, 21, xlvj, 6, 17; xlvij, 7, 14; xlvij, 15, 16; xlix, 4, 10; l, 4, 9.

- Queen's Co. Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Records transferred, xlj, 11; xlv, 17.
- Quit Rent Office, Records transferred, xlj, 12; xliij, 7; xliij, 9, 10; xlv, 10, xlv, 10; xlvj, 13; xlvij, 12; xlvij, 10; xlix, 8; 1, 7.
- Raphoe Diocesan Records arranged, 1, 7.
- Rathsaran Parish Register, Retention Order, xliij, 12.
- Recognizance Rolls indexed, xlvij, 14; xlvij, 15.
- Record and Writ Office, Records transferred, xlj, 7; xliij, 6; xliij, 7; xlv, 7; xlv, 6; xlvj, 6; xlvij, 8; 1, 4.
- Record Tower. See State Papers.
- Robertson, Mr. G. S., appointed Class 1. Clerk; xlvij, 6; killed in France, xlvij, 6.
- Roman Catholic Association Proceedings, xlvj, 19.
- St. Andrew, Belfast. Parish Register deposited, xlv, 22.
- St. Canice, Kilkenny. New Safe erected, xlvij, 15.
- Saintfield Parish Registers re-bound, xlvj, 18.
- St. John, Belfast, Parish Registers. Retention Order, xlv, 16.
- St. John, Sligo, Parish Registers. Retention Order, xlvj, 18.
- St. Peter, Drogheda. Parish Register bound, xlv, 22.
- St. Thomas, Dublin. Parish Registers re-bound, xlv, 22; xlvj, 18; Parish Register reported lost, xlvj, 18.
- St. Werburgh's Parish, Deeds of, presented, xlv, 6, 10.
- Seapatrik Parish Registers rebound, xlj, 14; xlv, 16; xlix, 11.
- Sheridan, Mr. R. B. C. Permit to inspect State Papers, xlvij, 18.
- Shoemakers' Guild Records, presented, xlv, 6, 9.
- Sinn Feiners, Office occupied by, xlix, 3.
- " " Records lost during occupation of Office by, xlix, 15.
- Sligo Co. Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Records transferred, xlj, 11; xlv, 17.
- State of the Country Papers, xlv, 17; xlv, 22; xlvij, 18; xlix, 13; 1, 11.
- State Paper Office, xlj, 15; xliij, 9; xliij, 12; xlv, 16; xlv, 22; xlvj, 8, 19; xlvij, 17; xlvij, 18; xlix, 13; 1, 11; General Catalogue, xliij, 9; Regulations for admission of Literary Readers, xliij, 10, 81.
- Statute Rolls, xlj, 14; xliij, 12; xlv, 16; xlv, 21; xlvj, 18; xlvij, 14.
- Stipendiary Magistrates' Diaries, xlvij, 18.
- Sweetman, Mr. John. Permit to inspect State Papers, xlvij, 18.
- Sydney MSS. Ineffectual bid for documents at sale of, xlvij, 6.
- Tamlaght Parish, Retention Order, xlj, 14.
- Taxing Office (Consolidated), Transfer of Records, xlj, 8; xliij, 7; xliij, 9; xlv, 9; xlv, 8; xlvj, 6; xlvij, 9; xlvij, 7; xlix, 5; 1, 5; Catalogue, xlvj, 17.
- Templemore Parish (Derry). New safe provided xlv, 16.
- Thomastown Parish Registers transferred, xliij, 12.
- Thorp, Mr. Harold, appointed to clerkship in P.R.O., xlv, 5; enlisted in R.A.M.C., xlvij, 7; xlvij, 5; mentioned for distinguished service, xlix, 3; death, 1, 3.
- Tipperary Co. Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Records transferred, xlj, 11; xlv, 18.
- Tomregan Parish Registers re-bound, xliij, 9; xliij, 12.
- Torney, Mr. H. C. S. Permit to inspect State Papers, xlvij, 18.
- Tralee Parish Register. Retention Order, xliij, 12.
- Treasury Remembrancer's Office, xlvj, 19.
- Tuam Diocesan Records arranged, 1, 7.
- Tuam District Probate Registry. Records transferred, xlj, 10; xliij, 9; xlv, 9; xlv, 10; xlvj, 8; xlvij, 11; xlvij, 9; xlix, 6; 1, 6.
- Tullowmagimma Parish. Registers transferred, xlvj, 18.
- Tyrone Co. Clerk of the Crown and Peace, Records transferred, xlj, 5; xliij, 7; xlvj, 15; General Catalogue, xlvj, 17.
- Vice-Chancellor's Chambers. Records transferred, xlj, 7.
- Villierstown Parish Registers. Retention Order for, xlvij, 15.
- Warrants, Register and Entry Book (Phillipps' Sale), xlv, 10.
- Waterford and Lismore Diocesan Records arranged, 1, 7.
- " " Co. Clerk of the Crown and Peace. Records transferred, xlj, 11; xlv, 18; 1, 7.

Waterford District Probate Registry. Records transferred, xlij, 7; xliij, 9; xlv, 9; xlvj, 8; xlvij, 11; xlvij, 9; xlix, 6.
Westmeath Co. Clerk of the Crown and Peace. Records transferred, xlj, 11; xlv, 19; xlvj, 13.
Wexford Co. Clerk of the Crown and Peace. Records transferred, xlj, 11; xlv, 20; xlvij, 10.
Wicklow Co. Clerk of the Crown and Peace. Records transferred, xlj, 11; xlv, 20.
Wills lost during occupation of Office by Sinn Feiners, xlix, 15.
Wood, Mr. Herbert, appointed Assistant Keeper, xlv, 6; appointed Assistant Deputy Keeper, xlvij, 6.
Woods, Forests and Land Revenue. See Quit Rent Office.
York, Rent Roll of Estate of Duke of, xliij, 7, 10.

THE
FORTY-FIRST REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
By CAHILL & CO., 40 LOWER ORMOND QUAY,
AND 35, 36 AND 37 GREAT STRAND STREET, DUBLIN.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, 116 GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN;
WYMAN & SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C., AND 32 ABINGDON STREET,
or OLIVER & BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH.

1909.

[Cd. 4857.] *Price 2d.*

SALE OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

The under-mentioned Firms have been appointed sole Agents for the sale of Government Publications, including Parliamentary Reports and Papers, Acts of Parliament, Record Office Publications, &c. &c. (with the under-mentioned exceptions), and all such works can be purchased from them either directly or through retail booksellers, who, as well as the accredited Agents of Free Public Libraries, are entitled to a discount of 25 per cent. from the published prices:—

IN ENGLAND:—Messrs. WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., Fetter Lane, E.C.

IN SCOTLAND:—Messrs. OLIVER AND BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.

IN IRELAND:—MR. B. PONSOMBY, 118, Grafton Street, Dublin.

Hydrographical Works of the Admiralty are sold by Mr. J. D. POTTER, 145, Minories, E. Patent Office Publications are sold at the Patent Office. (Classified Abridgments of Patent Specifications are sold also by Wyman and Sons, Ltd.)

The Publications of the Ordnance Survey and of the Geological Survey can be purchased from Agents in most of the chief towns in the United Kingdom, through any Bookseller, or from the Director General of the Ordnance Survey, Southampton, or, in the case of Ireland, from the Superintendent, Ordnance Survey, Dublin. In addition, Small Scale Maps are, as a rule, procurable at Railway Bookstalls in England and Wales.

The Journal of the Board of Agriculture is published monthly by the Board, at 4 Whitehall Place, S.W. Prior to April, 1907, it was published by Messrs. Laughton and Co., Ltd., 3, Wellington Street, Strand, W.C. Price 4d.

The following is a list of some of the more important Parliamentary and Official Publications recently issued:—

Statutes—

Public General Acts, 1909. In separate chapters, at varying prices.

Local and Personal Acts, 1909. 3d. per 4 pp.

Public General, Session 1908. With Index, Tables, &c. Cloth.

Second Revised Edition. 1235-1886. XVI. Vols.

3s.
7s. 6d. each

Statutes in force. Chronological Table and Index of. 24th Edition. To the end of the Session 8 Edward VII. (1908). 2 vols.

10s. 6d.

Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, 1424-1707. Revised Edition.

10s.

Statutory Rules and Orders other than those of a Local, Personal, or Temporary Character. Issued in 1890 to 1908.

10s. each.

Statutory Rules and Orders revised, in force on Dec. 31, 1903. Vols. I. to XIII.

10s. each.

Statutory Rules and Orders in force on 31st December, 1906. Index to.

10s.

PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES. House of Lords and House of Commons; each daily part, 3d.; also issued in bound volumes with Index.

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS. Reports of the Royal Commissioners. In course of issue.

ROYAL COMMISSIONS. Evidence, in separate parts:—Canals; Mines; Irish Railways; Whiskey.

[Cd. 4499.] POOR LAWS AND RELIEF OF DISTRESS. Royal Commission. Majority and Minority Reports.

5s. 6d.

[Cd. 4630.] Do. Report on Ireland.

9d.

[Cd. 4554.] INTERNATIONAL NAVAL CONFERENCE. Correspondence.

11d.

[Cd. 4555.] Do. Proceedings.

3s. 3d.

[Cd. 4643, 4661.] COMBINATIONS IN THE MEAT TRADE. Report of Committee, with Evidence, &c.

2s. 9d.

[Cd. 4671.] PUBLIC HEALTH AND SOCIAL CONDITIONS. Statistical Memoranda.

5s.

[Cd. 4664.] FACTORIES AND WORKSHOPS. Report. 1908.

2s. 4d.

[Cd. 4677.] RAILWAY CONFERENCE. Report of Board of Trade.

1s. 5d.

[Cd. 4697.] RAILWAY ACCOUNTS AND STATISTICAL RETURNS. Report of Committee.

7d.

[Cd. 4750.] TAXATION OF LAND; INCOME TAX; SITE VALUES, &c. Extracts from Royal Commissions and Committees thereon.

2s. 7d.

[Cd. 4751.] MINES AND QUARRIES DISTRICT STATISTICS, 1908.

6½d.

[Cd. 4757, 4758.] CONTINUATION SCHOOLS. ATTENDANCE COMPULSORY OR OTHERWISE. Report of Consultative Committee, with Appendix.

3s.

H.C. No. 91. LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES' ACCOUNTS, 1908.

4s. 5d.

Trade and Commerce, &c.:—

[Cd. 3864.] COST OF LIVING OF THE WORKING CLASSES. Report on Rents, Housing, Retail Prices, Rates of Wages, &c. UNITED KINGDOM.

6s.

[Cd. 4032.] Do. do. GERMAN TOWNS.

4s. 11d.

[Cd. 4512.] Do. do. FRENCH TOWNS.

4s. 1d.

[Cd. 4486.] STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE. 1893-1907.

1s. 2d.

[Cd. 4258.] Do. do. UNITED KINGDOM. 1893-1907.

1s. 8d.

[Cd. 4415.] Do. do. COLONIES. 1893-1907.

2s.

[Cd. 4311.] Do. do. BRITISH EMPIRE. 1897-1898 to 1906-1907.

1s. 2d.

[Cd. 4687.] TRADE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, 1908. Vol. I.

6s.

[Cd. 4256.] NAVIGATION AND SHIPPING. Statement. 1907.

3s.

[Cd. 4255.] CHANGES IN RATES OF WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR. Report. 1907.

9d.

[Cd. 4257.] RAILWAY RETURNS, 1907. Capital, Traffic, &c.

1s. 3d.

H.C. No. 321. FISCAL POLICY OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Memorandum.

3d.

[Cd. 4413.] LABOUR STATISTICS, United Kingdom. 1906-1907.

1s. 2d.

[Cd. 4420.] REGISTRATION OF COMMERCIAL FIRMS ABROAD. Reports on Laws and Regulations.

1s. 6d.

[Cd. 4483.] COLONIAL IMPORT DUTIES. 1908.

3s.

[Cd. 4414.] FOREIGN IMPORT DUTIES. 1908.

3s. 8d.

[Cd. 4489.] PROPOSED NEW FRENCH TARIFF. Translation of.

1s.

Trade and Commerce, &c.:—cont.

[Cd. 4545.]	TEXTILE TRADES. Report on Earnings and Hours of Labour.	2s. 7d.
[Cd. 4651.]	TRADE UNIONS Report. Years 1905 to 1907, with Comparative Statistics. 1898-1907.	11½d.

Military:—

BALLISTIC TABLES. For use in connection with the Text Book of Gunnery.	4s.
CLOTHING REGULATIONS. Part II. Special Reserve. 1909.	3d.
ELECTRIC LIGHTING. MILITARY. Vol. II.	1s. 6d.
EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS. Part 2. Sec. 1a. Mounted Infantry. 1909.	6d.
Do. Details for Practice Batteries and Drill Guns (Fixed Mountings) of the Royal Garrison Artillery. (Part 2. Secs. XIIa. and XVI., and Part 3.) 1909.	1s. 6d.
Do. Parts 1 and 2, Amendments, July 1909.	1d.
EXAMINATION PAPERS. OFFICERS OF SPECIAL RESERVE, MILITIA, TERRITORIAL FORCE, AND UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES. March, 1909.	1s.
FIELD SERVICE REGULATIONS. Part II. Organization and Administration. 1909.	1s.
GUNS. Handbooks for:—	
60-pr. B.L. Mark I. Land Service. 1909.	1s. 6d.
18-pr. Q.F. Land Service. 1909.	1s.
13-pr. Q.F. Land Service. 1909.	1s.
6-inch B.L. Howitzer, 30 cwt. 1909.	1s.
5-inch B.L. Howitzer. 1909.	9d.
MAXIM AND SMALL ARMS. Stripping, Assembling, Action, Jams, Missfires, Failure, and Inspection of.	3d.
ORDNANCE. SERVICE. Treatise on. 7th Edition. Text with Vol. of Plates.	7s. 6d.
ORDNANCE SERVICES. Army. Regulations for. Part I. 1909.	6d.
Do. do. Part II. Amendments, June 1909.	1d.
Do. do. do. Amended Appendix VIII.	2d.

Admiralty Publications:—

AMERICA, CENTRAL, AND THE UNITED STATES. Sailing Directions for the West Coast of, 1907. Supplement, 1909.	4d.
CHINA SEA DIRECTORY. Vol. II., 1906. Supplement, 1909.	6d.
GUNNERY DRILL BOOK for H. M. Fleet. 1st January 1909.	9d.
NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS for 1912.	2s. 6d.
NAVIGATION OF H.M. SHIPS. Notes bearing on. 6th Edition. 1909.	2d.
NORTH SEA PILOT. Part IV. Eastern Shores of the North Sea, from Dunkerque to the Skaw. 7th Edition. 1909.	3s.
WEST INDIA PILOT. Vol. I., 1903. Revised Supplement, 1909.	6d.

Local Government Board:—

REPORTS OF INSPECTORS OF FOODS:—	
8. RICE. "Facing" and other methods of preparing for sale.	2d.
REPORTS ON PUBLIC HEALTH AND MEDICAL MATTERS. New Series:—	
6. SCARLATINA IN, AND GENERAL SANITARY CIRCUMSTANCES AND ADMINISTRATION OF, THE SIDMOUTH URBAN DISTRICT.	4d.
7. SANITARY CIRCUMSTANCES OF OLDHAM.	6d.
8. SANITARY CIRCUMSTANCES AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE TREDEGAR URBAN DISTRICT.	3d.
9. Do. do. BLANDFORD FORUM.	3d.
10. DIPHTHERIA IN THE ENFIELD URBAN DISTRICT AND SANITARY ADMINISTRATION.	6d.

Emigrant's Information Office, 31 Broadway, Westminster, S.W.:—

COLONIES, HANDBOOKS FOR:—	
No. 1. Canada. 2. New South Wales. 3. Victoria. 4. South Australia. 5. Queensland. 6. Western Australia. 7. Tasmania. 8. New Zealand. 9. Cape Colony. 10. Natal. 11. Transvaal. 12. Orange River Colony, 1d. each; 13. Professional. 14. Emigration Statutes and General, 3d. each; 15. (Nos. 1 to 14 in cloth), 2s.	
INTENDING EMIGRANTS, INFORMATION FOR:—Argentine Republic, 1908, 2d. East Africa Protectorate, 1908, 6d. Ceylon, 1907, 1d. Federated Malay States, &c., 1908, 6d. Newfoundland, Jan. 1908, 1d. Nyasaland Protectorate, Sept. 1907, 6d. Uganda Protectorate, 1908, 6d. West African Colonies, July, 1907. 6d. West Indies, 1908, 6d.	
SUMMARY OF CONSULAR REPORTS, 1908, and General Information relating to NORTH. CENTRAL, AND SOUTH AMERICA.	6d.

Foreign Office:—

COMMERCIAL TREATIES BETWEEN GREAT BRITAIN AND FOREIGN POWERS. Vols. I. to XXIV.	15s. each.
STATE PAPERS. British and Foreign. In 97 vols.	10s. each.

Board of Trade:—

ELECTRIC LIGHTING ACTS, 1882 and 1888. Regulations (A) for securing the Safety of the Public; (B) for ensuring a proper and sufficient Supply of Electric Energy. Nos. 1-5.	each 2d.
JOURNAL. Weekly.	3d.
LABOUR GAZETTE. Monthly.	1d.
SHIPS COMING INTO REGISTRY, &c. List of. Monthly.	3d.
SURVEYORS. INSTRUCTIONS TO. Circulars:—1468. Tests of Steel Material for which copies of the results of the tests witnessed by the Surveyor are required; 1469. Examination of Engineers. Instructions to Examiners and Notice to Candidates. each ½d.	
Do. do. TABLES OF FREEBOARD. LOAD LINE. LL. 11. May, 1909.	6d.

THE
FORTY-FIRST REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND.

presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
By CAHILL & CO., 40 LOWER ORMOND QUAY,
AND 35, 36 AND 37 GREAT STRAND STREET, DUBLIN.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, 116 GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN;
WYMAN & SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C., AND 32 ABINGDON STREET,
or OLIVER & BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH.

1909.

THE
FORTY-SECOND REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of his Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN; or
WYMAN & SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C., & 32, ABINGDON ST., S.W.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH.

PRINTED BY
CAHILL & Co., LTD., 40 LOWER ORMOND QUAY,

1911.

[Cd. 5421] *Price 4d.*

SALE OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

The under-mentioned Firms have been appointed sole Agents for the sale of Government Publications, including Parliamentary Reports and Papers, Acts of Parliament, Record Office Publications, &c., &c. (with the under-mentioned exceptions), and all such works can be purchased from them either directly or through retail booksellers, who, as well as the accredited Agents of Free Public Libraries, are entitled to a discount of 25 per cent. from the published prices:—

IN ENGLAND:—WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., Fetter Lane, E.C.

IN SCOTLAND:—OLIVER AND BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.

IN IRELAND:—E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

Hydrographical Works of the Admiralty are sold by Mr. J. D. POTTER, 145, Minories, E.C.

Patent Office Publications are sold at the Patent Office. (Classified Abridgments of Patent Specifications are sold also by Wyman and Sons, Ltd.)

The Publications of the Ordnance Survey and of the Geological Survey can be purchased from Agents in most of the chief towns in the United Kingdom, through any bookseller, or from the Director General of the Ordnance Survey, Southampton, or, in the case of Ireland, from the Superintendent, Ordnance Survey, Dublin. In addition, Small Scale Maps are, as a rule, procurable at Railway Bookstalls in England and Wales.

The Journal of the Board of Agriculture is published monthly by the Board, at 4, Whitehall Place, S.W. Prior to April, 1907, it was published by Messrs. Loughton and Co., Ltd., 3, Wellington Street, Strand, W.C. Price 4d.

The London Gazette is published on Tuesday and Friday evenings by Wyman & Sons, Ltd. Price 1s. Prior to No. 28,435, dated Nov. 8, 1910, it was published by Harrison & Sons, St. Martin's Lane, S.W.

The following is a list of some of the more important Parliamentary and Official Publications recently issued:—

Statutes—

Public General Acts, 1910. In separate chapters, at varying prices.

Local and Personal Acts, 1910. 3d. per 4 pp.

Public General, Session 1909. With Index, Tables, &c. Cloth.

3s.

Second Revised Edition. 1235–1900. Vols. I. to XX.

7s. 6d. each.

Statutes in Force. Chronological Table and Index of. 25th Edition. To the end of the Session 9 Edward VII (1909). 2 vols.

10s. 6d.

Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, 1424–1707. Revised Edition.

10s.

Statutory Rules and Orders other than those of a Local, Personal, or Temporary Character. Issued in 1890 to 1909.

10s. each.

Statutory Rules and Orders revised, in force on Dec. 31, 1903. Vols. I. to XIII.

10s. each.

Statutory Rules and Orders in force on 31st December, 1909. Index to.

10s.

PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES. House of Lords and House of Commons; each daily part 3d.; also issued in bound volumes with Index.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS. 1d. per 4 pp. Subscription, Session 1911, 30s.

VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS. 1d. per 8 pp. Subscription, Session 1911, 30s.

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS. Reports of the Royal Commissioners. In course of issue.

[Cd. 5094.] STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE. 1894–1908. 1s. 3d.

[Cd. 5296.] Do. do. UNITED KINGDOM, 1895–1909. 1s. 8d.

[Cd. 5420.] Do. do. COLONIES, 1895–1909. 1s. 10d.

[Cd. 5345.] Do. do. BRITISH INDIA. 1899–1900 to 1908–1909. 1s. 3d.

[Cd. 5053.] Do. do. FOREIGN COUNTRIES. 1897–1907–8. 1s. 7d.

[Cd. 5159, 5298.] TRADE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, 1909. Vols. I. and II. 8s. 4d.

[Cd. 5219, 5278, 5385.] LEAD, &c. IN POTTERIES. Report of Committee on the Danger arising from Dust; with Appendices and Evidence. 7s. 11d.

[Cd. 5229, 5230.] EMPLOYMENT OF CHILDREN ACT, 1903. Report of Committee with Evidence. &c., into the working of 4s. 8½d.

[Cd. 5346.] CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION BOARDS. Second Report on Rules, &c. 1s. 6d.

[Cd. 5355.] PUBLIC EDUCATION. ENGLAND AND WALES. Statistics, 1908–9. 2s. 4d.

[Cd. 5463.] CENSUS OF PRODUCTION. 1907. Part VI. 6d.

[Cd. 5191.] FACTORIES AND WORKSHOPS. Reports and Statistics. 1909. 2s. 6d.

[Cd. 5299.] LICENSING STATISTICS, 1909. Report on. 2s.

[Cd. 5292.] NAVIGATION AND SHIPPING, UNITED KINGDOM. 1909. 2s. 9d.

[Cd. 5324.] WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOUR. Report on Changes. 1909. 6½d.

[Cd. 5332.] RAILWAY CONCILIATION SCHEME. Settlements as to Wages and Hours of Labour. 8d.

[Cd. 5415.] FOREIGN LABOUR STATISTICS, 1909. 2s. 1d.

[Cd. 5418.] DECLARATION OF LONDON. Correspondence. 1910. 3d.

[Cd. 5426.] BOARD OF EDUCATION. Report of Chief Medical Officer. 1909. 11d.

[Cd. 5432.] WELSH CHURCH. Royal Commission. Report and Minority Reports. 3s. 3d.

[Cd. 5460.] AGRICULTURE. Earnings and Hours Enquiry. 1907. Report. 8½d.

[Cd. 4991, 5369, 5370, 5371.] CANADA AND THE WEST INDIES. Royal Commission. Report on Trade Relations between, with Evidence, &c. 5s. 9½d.

[Cd. 5386.]	WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION STATISTICS. 1909.	7d.
[Cd. 5366.]	EMPLOYERS AND WORKPEOPLE, U.K. Report on Collective Agreements.	2s. 2d.
[Cd. 5394.]	COLONIAL IMPORT DUTIES, 1910.	3s. 1d.
[Cd. 5399, 5413.]	MINES AND QUARRIES, 1909. Labour and Output.	2s. 3½d.
[Cd. 5422.]	PRACTICE OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY BY UNQUALIFIED PERSONS. Report	4½d.
[Cd. 5457.]	LIVE STOCK AND AGRICULTURE, SCOTLAND. Report of Departmental Committee.	2d.
[Cd. 5453.]	AERONAUTICS. Interim Report of Advisory Committee, 1910-11.	1s. 2d.
[Cd. 5447.]	CANALS AND WATERWAYS. Royal Commission. Reports on the Water Supplies of Canal Routes.	7s. 2d.
[Cd. 5441.]	POOR RELIEF. Foreign and Colonial Systems.	3s. 9d.

Military :—

ARTIFICERS. MILITARY. Handbook for.	9th edition.	1s.
CAVALRY TRAINING, 1907.	[Reprinted, with Amendments, 1910].	1s.
EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS. Part 2. Details :—	Sec. XVI. Special Reserve. 1911.	4d.
HISTORIES (SHORT) of the Territorial Regiments of the British Army.	Revised Editions :—	—
The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).		1d.
The Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regiment.		1d.
The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.		1d.
The Princess Charlotte of Wales's (The Royal Berkshire Regiment).		1d.
MAGAZINES AND CARE OF WAR MATERIEL. REGULATIONS, 1908.	Amendments, Feb., 1911.	1d.
ORDNANCE SERVICES. ARMY. REGULATIONS. Part I.	Amendments, Jan. 1911.	1d.
Do.	Part II. Do. Feb. 1911.	1d.
SCHOOLS. ARMY. Lists of Military and other Terms, and of Words of frequent Occurrence in Army Orders.		2d.
STAFF COLLEGE REGULATIONS (CAMBERLEY). 1905.	[Reprinted with Amendments up to Nov. 30, 1910].	1d.
STORES USED IN H.M. SERVICE. PRICED VOCABULARY OF :—		
Amendments, Jan. 1911, to Part I.		1d.
Do. Do. Part II.		1d.
TERRITORIAL FORCE :—		
Voluntary Aid in England and Wales. Scheme for the Organisation of.	Dec. 1910.	2d.

Admiralty Publications :—

BAY OF BENGAL PILOT. Sailing Directions for the Coasts of Ceylon, India, and Siam, from Colombo to Salang Island; with the Nicobar and Andaman Islands.	4th Edition.	4s. 6d.
BRITISH COLUMBIA PILOT, 1905.	Revised Supplement, 1910.	1s. 6d.
CHARTS. ADMIRALTY. Consecutive List of.	Dec. 31, 1910.	8d.
MERIDIONAL PARTS FOR THE TERRESTRIAL SPHEROID. Table of.	Compression $\frac{255}{1445}$	9d.
NORTH SEA PILOT, Part I. Faeroes, Shetlands, and Orkneys.	6th Edition.	2s. 6d.
PHYSICAL TRAINING. Handbook of.	Vol. II. 1910.	9d.

Board of Trade :—

GAS. METROPOLIS. Notification of the Gas Referees for 1911.		1s. 6d.
JOURNAL. Weekly.		3d.
LABOUR EXCHANGES ACT, 1909. Special Rules with regard to Registration of Juvenile Applicants in Ireland, in pursuance of No. IX. of the General Regulations.		1d.
LABOUR EXCHANGES and LOCAL EDUCATION AUTHORITIES exercising their powers under the Education (Choice of Employment) Act, 1910. Memorandum (by the Board of Trade and the Board of Education), Feb. 7, 1910, with regard to Co-operation between.		1d.
LABOUR GAZETTE. Monthly.		1d.
SHIPS COMING INTO REGISTRY, &c. List of.	Monthly.	3d.

Local Government Board :—

INSPECTORS OF FOODS. Report on the Work of, for 1909-10. [Extract from the Annual Report, for 1909-10, of the Board's Medical Officer].		4d.
OUTDOOR RELIEF. Report of the Departmental Committee with respect to the Orders relating to the Administration of.		6d.
REPORTS OF INSPECTORS OF FOODS. —		
11. PARASITIC CONDITION (ONCHOCERCIASIS) met with in AUSTRALIAN BEEF.		6d.
REPORTS ON PUBLIC HEALTH and MEDICAL SUBJECTS. New Series :—		
44. SANITARY CIRCUMSTANCES and ADMINISTRATION of the CRICKHOWELL Rural District; and ENTERIC FEVER in the Parish of LLANELLY, Breconshire.		4d.

Various :—

AERONAUTICS. ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR. Reports and Memoranda, No. 19. Report on the Theory of a Stream Line past a Plane Barrier, and of the Discontinuity arising at the Edge, with an Application of the Theory to an Aeroplane. By Sir G. Greenhill.		5s.
AFRICA BY TREATY. THE MAP OF.	3rd Edition. 3 Vols. and case of Maps.	60s.
COMMERCIAL TREATIES BETWEEN GREAT BRITAIN and FOREIGN POWERS. Vols. I. to XXIV.		15s. each.
FACTORY AND WORKSHOP. Statutory Orders relating to, in force on Jan. 1, 1911.		2s.
FIRE DAMP. How to test for. Pocket Card, with coloured illustration.		1½d.
RURAL EDUCATION CONFERENCE (Board of Agriculture and Fisheries and Board of Education). First Report. County Staffs of Instructors in Agricultural Subjects.		1d.
STATE PAPERS. British and Foreign. In 99 vols.		10s. each
UNIVERSITY OF LONDON. RECONSTRUCTION OF THE. An account of the, compiled by Sir W. H. Alchén, M.D. (Lond.) F.R.C.P. Part II. From the Appointment of the first Royal Commission to the Rejection of the Scheme of the Senate by Convocation. 1888 to 1891.		5s.

THE
FORTY-SECOND REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of his Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN; or
WYMAN & SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C., & 32, ABINGDON ST., S.W.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH.

PRINTED BY
CAHILL & Co., LTD., 40 LOWER ORMOND QUAY.

1911.

THE
FORTY-THIRD REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN; or
WYMAN & SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH.

PRINTED BY
CAHILL & CO., LTD., 40 LOWER ORMOND QUAY, DUBLIN.

1912.

[Cd. 6060]. Price 3½d.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

1. Government Publications (with the exceptions mentioned in paragraphs 2 to 6) can be bought, either directly or through any bookseller, from—
 WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., Fetter Lane, London, E.C.; or
 OLIVER AND BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh; or
 E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
 Booksellers, and the accredited agents of Free Public Libraries, are entitled to a discount of 25 per cent. from published prices.
2. Hydrographical Publications of the Admiralty are sold by—
 J. D. POTTER, 143, Minories, London, E.C.
3. Patent Office Publications are sold at—
 The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.
 (N.B.—Classified Abridgments of Patent Specifications are sold also by Wyman and Sons, Ltd.)
4. Ordnance Survey and Geological Survey Publications can be purchased from—
 The Director General of the Ordnance Survey, Southampton; or
 The Superintendent, Ordnance Survey, Dublin; or
 Agents in most of the chief towns in the United Kingdom.
 (N.B.—Small Scale Maps are, as a rule, procurable at Railway Bookstalls in England and Wales).
5. The Journal of the Board of Agriculture is published monthly by the Board, at 4, Whitehall Place, London, S.W. Price 4d.
6. The London Gazette is published on Tuesday and Friday evenings by—
 Wyman and Sons, Ltd. Price 1s.

The following is a list of some of the more important Parliamentary and Official Publications recently issued:—

Statutes—

- Public General Acts, Local and Personal Acts, 1911.* In separate Acts, at varying prices.
Public General, Session 1910. With Index, Tables, &c. Cloth 3s.
Second Revised Edition. 1235-1900. Vols I. to XX. 7s. 6d. each.
Statutes in Force. Chronological Table and Index of. 26th Edition. To the end of the Session 10 Edward VII. and 1 Geo. V. (1910). 2 vols. 10s. 6d.
Interregnum, 1642-1660. Acts and Ordinances of the. In 3 vols. (not sold separately). 30s.
Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, 1424-1707. Revised Edition. 10s.
Statutory Rules and Orders other than those of a Local, Personal, or Temporary Character. Issued in 1890 to 1910 10s. each.
Statutory Rules and Orders revised, in force on Dec. 31, 1903. Vols. I to XIII. 10s. each.
Statutory Rules and Orders in force on 31st December, 1909. Index to 10s.
- PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES. House of Lords and House of Commons; each daily part 3d.; also issued in bound volumes with Index.
- MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS. 1d. per 4 pp. Subscription, Session 1912, 30s.
- VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS. 1d. per 8 pp. Subscription, Session 1912, 30s.
- HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS. Reports of the Royal Commissioners. In course of issue.
- RAILWAY CONCILIATION SCHEME OF 1907. Royal Commission. Report, Evidence, and Appendices. [Cd. 5922, 6014.] 6s. 5½d.
- TRADE, UNITED KINGDOM, 1910. Annual Statement. [Cd. 5699, 5852 5853.] 11s. 6d.
- COAST EROSION AND AFFORESTATION (Royal Commission). Final Report, with Evidence and Appendices. [Cd. 5708, 5709.] 9s. 10d.
- STATISTICAL ABSTRACT, UNITED KINGDOM. Years 1896 to 1910. [Cd. 5841.] 1s. 9d.
- ROAD BOARD, 1910-1911. First Report. H.C. 292 7d.
- EMPLOYMENT OF MILITARY DURING RAILWAY STRIKE. Correspondence. H.C. 323. 4d.
- LOCAL GOVERNMENT REPORT, 1910-11. Poor Law, Unemployed, Old Age Pensions. [Cd. 5865.] 1s. 2d.
- BOARD OF EDUCATION. Chief Medical Officer's Report. 1910. [Cd. 5925.] 1s. 3d.
- COLONIAL IMPORT DUTIES. 1910. [Cd. 5926.] 3s.
- LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD. Medical Officer's Report. 1910-11. [Cd. 5939.] 2s. 11d.
- NATIONAL INSURANCE ACT, 1911. Cap. 55. Part I., Health; Part II., Unemployment 1s. 3d.
 DITTO Memo. on steps taken preliminary to the operation of Part I. of the Act. [Cd. 6095.] 1½d.
- LONDON TRAFFIC BOARD REPORT. 1911. [Cd. 5972.] 5s. 4d.
- LAWS RELATING TO MARRIAGE IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES. [Cd. 5993] 2s. 9d.
- SECONDARY SCHOOLS. Report of the Consultative Committee on Examination in. [Cd. 6004.] 2s. 6d.
- RATES OF IMPORT DUTIES LEVIED IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES UPON THE PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. [Cd. 5754.] 4s. 6d.
- AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS, GREAT BRITAIN. 1911. Acreage and Live Stock; Produce of Crops. [Cd. 6021, 6056.] 10d.
- INDUSTRIAL PROPERTY AND MERCHANDISE MARKS. CONFERENCE AT WASHINGTON. Correspondence and Revised Convention. [Cd. 5842.] 1s.
- LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD REPORT, 1910-11. Health; Housing; Food Supply; Local Taxation and Valuation. [Cd. 5978.] 1s. 10d.
- IMPERIAL INSTITUTE. Reports on Rubber and Gutta Percha. [Cd. 6022.] 9d.
- AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION AND RESEARCH. Report on the Distribution of Grants, 1910-11. [Cd. 6025.] 3d.

SPAIN. NEW CUSTOMS TARIFF, 1912. [Cd. 6040.]	4½d.
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, INDUSTRIAL AND AGRICULTURAL, UNITED KINGDOM. Report, with Statistical Tables. [Cd. 6045.]	1s. 8d.
STANDARD TIME RATES OF WAGES, UNITED KINGDOM. 1 January, 1912. [Cd. 6054.]	6d.

Military—

ARMY ENTRANCE REGULATIONS :—

Military Forces of the Self-governing Dominions and Crown Colonies. Officers of the 1912	1d.
Special Reserve of Officers, Malta Militia, Bermuda Militia, Channel Islands Militia, and Territorial Force. Officers of the 1912	1d.
University Candidates. 1912.	1d.
ARMY SERVICE CORPS. REGIMENTAL STANDING ORDERS. Amendments	1d.

ARTILLERY TRAINING :—

FIELD. 1912. Provisional	9d.
GARRISON. Vol. I. Amendments, Feb., 1912	1d.
Do. Vol. III. Do.	1d.

DRESS REGULATIONS for the Army. 1911	2s. 6d.
--	---------

ELECTRICAL COMMUNICATIONS. FIXED. Instructions as to. 1912	4d.
--	-----

EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS :—

Part 2. Sec. 1a. Mounted Infantry, 1912	6d.
„ 3. Territorial Force. 1911	6d.
Amendments, Feb., 1912, to Parts 1, 2, and 3	2d.

EXAMINATION PAPERS :—

Special Reserve, Militia, Territorial Force, and University Candidates. Oct., 1911	1s.
Staff College. Admission to the. July, 1911	1s.
Military Entrance. R.M. Academy; R.M. College. Nov.-Dec., 1911	1s.
Officers Training Corps. Cadets of the Junior and Senior Divisions. Certificates A and B. Nov., 1911	6d.

GUN HANDBOOK. 18-p.r Q.F. Land Service. 1911	9d.
--	-----

MEDICAL CORPS. ROYAL ARMY. Regulations for Admission to the. Jan., 1912	1d.
---	-----

MOBILIZATION Regulations. 1912	6d.
--	-----

ORDNANCE SERVICES. ARMY. REGULATIONS FOR. Part II., 1908. Amendments, Feb., 1912	1d.
--	-----

SCHOOLS. ARMY, &c. List of Military and other Terms, and Words which occur in Orders. For use in	2d.
--	-----

SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS. Regulations for Officers of the, and for the Special Reserve. 1911	4d.
---	-----

STATIONS OF UNITS of the Regular Forces, Militia, Special Reserve, and Territorial Force. No. 35. Jan., 1912	2d.
--	-----

SUPPLY. REORGANIZED SYSTEMS OF, and of Ammunition Supply of the Expeditionary Force in War, consequent on the introduction of Mechanical Transport. Memorandum explaining the. Feb., 1912	1d.
---	-----

SUDAN ALMANAC, 1912. Compiled in the Intelligence Department, Cairo	1s.
---	-----

TERRITORIAL FORCE :

CADET LIST. A List of all Cadet Units which had received Official Recognition from County Associations on 31st August, 1911	6d.
SERVICE IN THE. Its Terms and Conditions	1d.

Admiralty Publications—

CHANNEL PILOT, 'Part I., 1903. Supplement, 1911	—
CHARTS. Consecutive List of. Dec. 31, 1911	8d.

Board of Trade—

JOURNAL. Weekly	3d.
LABOUR GAZETTE. Monthly	1d.
MERCHANT SHIPPING. MEDICAL SCALES. Scales of Medicine and Medical Stores and Instruments for Merchant Vessels, under sec. 200 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894	3d.
SHIPS COMING INTO REGISTRY, &c. List of. Monthly	3d.
SURVEYORS. INSTRUCTIONS TO. Circulars :—	
1515. Jan, 1912. Application of the Loadline Tables to Fully-rigged Vessels fitted with Propelling Machinery	1½d.

Local Government Board—

BYELAWS. MODEL. IV. New Streets and Buildings	6d.
MILK AND CREAM. Draft Regulations	1d.
REPORTS OF INSPECTORS OF FOODS :—	
17. PRESERVATIVES FOR MILK, CREAM, &c. Analyses and Methods of Detection of certain proprietary substances sold as	2d.
REPORTS ON PUBLIC HEALTH AND MEDICAL SUBJECTS. New Series :—	
59. ENTERIC FEVER at OAKENSHAW, in the Urban District of Willington	4d.
61. EPIDEMIC POLIOMYELITIS. Reports and Papers on	3s.

Various—

AFRICA BY TREATY. THE MAP OF. 3rd Edition. 3 Vols, and case of Maps	60s.
COMMERCIAL TREATIES BETWEEN GREAT BRITAIN AND FOREIGN POWERS. Vols. I. to XXV,	15s. each.
DEATH. CAUSES OF. Manual of the International List of, as adapted for use in England and Wales. Based on the Second Decennial Revision by the International Commission, Paris, 1909	1s.

THE
FORTY-THIRD REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN; or
WYMAN & SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH.

PRINTED BY
CAHILL & CO., LTD., 40 LOWER ORMOND QUAY, DUBLIN.

1912.

THE
FORTY-FOURTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:

PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C., and

32 ABINGDON STREET, S.W.; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET,
EDINBURGH; or

E. PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN; or
from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies, the United States
of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

PRINTED BY
A. THOM AND CO., LTD., 87, 88, AND 89, ABBEY STREET, DUBLIN.

1912.
[Cd. 6432.] *Price 3d.*

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

1. **Government Publications** (with the exceptions mentioned in paragraphs 2 to 6) can be bought, either directly or through any bookseller, from—
WYMAN AND SONS, Ltd., Fetter Lane, London, E.C.; or
GEORGE AND BORN, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh; or
E. FOLEY, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
 Booksellers, and the authorised agents of Free Public Libraries, are entitled to a discount of 25 per cent. from published prices.

2. **Hydrographical Publications of the Admiralty** are sold by—
A. D. PORTER, 145, Minster, London E.C.

3. **Patent Office Publications** are sold at—

The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.

(N.B.—Classified Abridgments of Patent Specifications are sold also by Wyman and Sons, Ltd.)

4. **Ordnance Survey and Geological Survey Publications** can be purchased from—

The Director General of the Ordnance Survey, Southampton; or,

The Superintendent, Ordnance Survey, Dublin; or

Agents in most of the chief towns in the United Kingdom.

(N.B.—Small Scale Maps are, as a rule, procurable at Railway Bookstalls in England and Wales.)

5. The **Journal of the Board of Agriculture** is published monthly by the Board at 4 Whitehall Place, London, S.W. Price 4d.

6. The **London Gazette** is published on Tuesday and Friday evenings by Wyman and Sons, Ltd. Price 1s.

The following is a list of some of the more important Parliamentary and Official Publications recently issued:—

Statutes—

Public General Acts, Local and Personal Acts, 1912. In separate Acts, at varying prices.

Public General, Session 1910. With Index, Tables, &c. Cloth. ... 3s.

Second Revised Edition. 1235–1900. Vols. I. to XX. ... 7s. 6d. each

Statutes in Force. Chronological Table and Index of. 27th Edition. To the end of the

Session 1 and 2 Geo. V. (1911). 2 vols. ... 10s. 6d.

Interregnum, 1642–1660. Acts and Ordinances of the. In 3 vols (not sold separately). 30s.

Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, 1424–1707. Revised Edition. ... 10s.

Statutory Rules and Orders other than those of a Local, Personal, or Temporary Character.

Issued in 1890 to 1911 ... 10s. each.

Statutory Rules and Orders revised, in force on Dec. 31, 1903. Vols. I. to XIII. 10s. each.

Statutory Rules and Orders in force on 31st December, 1909. Index to ... 10s.

PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES. House of Lords and House of Commons; each daily part 3d.; also issued

in bound volumes with Index.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS. 1d. per 4 pp. Subscription, Session 1912, 30s.

VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS. 1d. per 8 pp. Subscription, Session 1912, 30s.

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS. Reports of the Royal Commissioners. In course of issue.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT, UNITED KINGDOM. Years 1896 to 1910. [Cd. 5841.] ... 1s. 9d.

COLONIAL IMPORT DUTIES. 1910. [Cd. 5926.] ... 3s.

GOVERNMENT OF IRELAND BILL. No. 136 ... 5d.

Do. do. Financial Provisions. [Cd. 6154.] ... 1d.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS, GREAT BRITAIN. 1911. Acreage and Live Stock; Produce of Crops.

[Cd. 6021, 6056.] ... 10d.

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE. Reports on Rubber and Gutta Percha. [Cd. 6022.] ... 9d.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION AND RESEARCH. Report on the Distribution of Grants, 1910–11.

[Cd. 6025.] ... 3d.

Co-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, INDUSTRIAL AND AGRICULTURAL, UNITED KINGDOM. Report with

Statistical Tables. [Cd. 6045.] ... 1s. 8d.

STANDARD TIME RATES OF WAGES, UNITED KINGDOM. 1 January, 1912 [Cd. 6054.] ... 6d.

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS. Laws in British Dominions and Foreign Countries relating to Public

Utility Services. [Cd. 6081.] ... 1s. 5d.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR THE BRITISH EMPIRE, 1896–1911. [Cd. 6082.] ... 1s. 3d.

FORESTRY IN SCOTLAND. Report of Committee, with Evidence, &c. [Cd. 6085.] ... 1s. 3d.

SHIPPING CASUALTIES, 1910–11. [Cd. 6093.] ... 4s. 3d.

TRADE UNIONS. Report for 1908–1910. [Cd. 6109.] ... 1s.

VIVISECTION. Royal Commission. Final Report. [Cd. 6114.] ... 1s. 3d.

ESTABLISHED CHURCH, WALES. Bill No. 176 ... 3½d.

SEA FISHERIES, ENGLAND AND WALES. Report 1910. [Cd. 6120.] ... 2s. 3d.

COMMERCIAL ARBITRATION. FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND COLONIES. [Cd. 6126.] ... 4d.

IRISH FINANCE COMMITTEE. Report. [Cd. 6153.] ... 3½d.

CONCILIATION. TRADE DISPUTES. Report, 1911. H.C. 87 ... 9d.

STREET ACCIDENTS CAUSED BY VEHICLES. 1911. H.C. 80 ... 2d.

TUBERCULOSIS. Departmental Committee Interim Report ... 3d.

Military:—

ARMY REVIEW. Vol. II. No. 2. April, 1912	1s.
ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING. Part IV. Mechanical Transport	1s. 4d.
ARTILLERY PRACTICE INSTRUCTIONS:—	
Garrison. Coast Defences. Seawards. 1912-13	3d.
Do. Siege and Movable Armament. 1912	3d.
Horse, Field and Heavy. 1912	6d.
COMMISSION IN H.M. REGULAR ARMY (from 1st April, 1912). Short Guide to the various ways of obtaining a; &c., &c.	2d.
GUNS. DRILL FOR. 1912:—60-pr. B.L.; 18-pr. Q.F.; 15-pr. B.L.C.; 15-pr. Q.F.; 13-pr. Q.F.; 12-pr. 12-cwt. Q.F. Land Service; 9·2 inch B.L. Marks X, X, and X* on Mark V. Mounting; 6-inch B.L. Marks VII. and VII. Land Service; 5-inch B.L. Howitzer; 4·7-inch Q.F. on Travelling Carriages; 4-inch Q.F. Land Service	each 1d.
Do. HANDBOOK for the ·303 inch and ·303-inch Converted Maxim Machine (Magazine Rifle Chamber), mounted on Carriages, M.G., Infantry, Parapet; Tripod and Cone Mountings. 1911.	1s. 6d.
KING'S REGULATIONS AND ORDERS FOR THE ARMY. 1912.	1s. 6d.
ORDNANCE. SERVICE. TREATISE ON, 1908. Amendments, Dec., 1911	2d.

Admiralty Publications:—

BALTIC PILOT. Part I. [Formerly published as the Danish Pilot.] 5th Edition	5s.
NAUTICAL ALMANAC for 1914, abridged for the use of Seamen	1s.
SCOTLAND (WEST COAST) PILOT, Part I., 1911. Supplement, 1912	—
SOUTH INDIAN OCEAN PILOT, for the Islands Westward of Longitude 80° East, including Madagascar and the Comoro Islands. 3rd Edition	4s.

Board of Trade:—

JOURNAL. Weekly	3d.
LABOUR GAZETTE. Monthly	1d.
MERCHANT SHIPPING:—	
Passenger and Emigrant Ships. Abstract of the Law relating to..	8d.
Regulations, Orders, Instructions and Notices now (April, 1912) in force. List of the principal,	3d.
RAILWAY EMPLOYEES ENGAGED IN THE MANIPULATION OF TRAFFIC. Scheme for dealing with questions affecting Wages, Hours, or Conditions of Service of	½d., or, per 100, 2s. 6d.
SHIPS COMING INTO REGISTRY, &c. List of. Monthly	3d.
TRAMWAYS AND LIGHT RAILWAYS ON PUBLIC ROADS. Return of Accidents (General)	per doz., 4d.

Local Government Board:—

CANAL BOATS ACTS, 1877 and 1884. Extract from the Board's Annual Report for 1910-11	2d.
METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY. Do.	1s. 6d.
RAG FLOCK. Draft Regulations	1d.
REPORTS ON PUBLIC HEALTH AND MEDICAL SUBJECTS. New Series:—	
63. BOILED MILK AS A FOOD FOR INFANTS AND YOUNG ANIMALS. Available Data in regard to the Value of	9d.
64. INCIDENCE OF NOTIFIABLE INFECTIOUS DISEASES in each Sanitary District in England and Wales during 1911. Statistics of the	6d.
SALE OF FOOD AND DRUGS ACTS. Extract from the Board's Annual Report for 1910-11,	4d.

Various:—

AERONAUTICS. ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR. Report on the Tests of Petrol Motors in the Alexander Motor Prize Competition, 1911	9d.
AFRICA BY TREATY. THE MAP OF. 3rd Edition. 3 Vols. and case of Maps	60s.
COMMERCIAL TREATIES BETWEEN GREAT BRITAIN AND FOREIGN POWERS. Vols. I. to XXV.,	15s. each.

HOME OFFICE:—

FACTORY AND WORKSHOP ACTS. Duties of Local Authorities under the. Memorandum as to. Fourth Issue. March, 1912	1d.
Do. Structural Requirements of the. Memorandum upon the	1d.
SHOPS. Memorandum on the Law relating to	½d.
SHOPS ACT, 1912. Assistants' Weekly Half-holidays. Prescribed form of Notice as to	½d., or, per 100, 2s.
Do. Circular, April, 4, 1912, to Local Authorities	1d.
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVER'S HANDBOOK. 1911	3s.
POST OFFICE:—	
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT. TECHNICAL INSTRUCTIONS, XIII. The Construction of Aerial Lines on Roads and Railways. Sept., 1911	1s. 6d.
WIRELESS TELEGRAPH OPERATORS. Handbook for. Revised Edition	3d.
SICKNESS AND MORTALITY. Adjusted Rates of, and Expectation of Sickness based thereon; and Monetary Tables	10s.
STATE PAPERS. British and Foreign. In 100 vols.	10s. each.
UNIVERSITY OF LONDON. AN ACCOUNT OF THE RECONSTRUCTION OF THE. Part III. From the Rejection of the Senate's Scheme by Convocation, to the Withdrawal of the Gresham Charter, 1891 to 1892	4s.

THE
FORTY-FOURTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:

PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C., and
32 ABINGDON STREET, S.W.; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET,
EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN; or
from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies, the United States
of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

PRINTED BY
A. THOM AND CO., LTD., 87, 88, AND 89, ABBEY STREET, DUBLIN.

1912.

W. J. McHenry

THE
FORTY-FIFTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:

PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY
OFFICE

By A. THOM AND CO., LTD., 87, 88, AND 89, ABBEY STREET, DUBLIN.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN; or
WMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C., and 32 ABINGDON STREET, S.W.,
and 54 St. Mary Street, Cardiff; or
H.I. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

1913.

[Cd. 7027.]

Price 3d.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

1. **Government Publications** (with the exceptions mentioned in paragraphs 2 to 6) can be bought, either directly or through any bookseller, from—
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., Fetter Lane, London, E.C. and 51, St Mary Street, Cardiff; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, Forth Street, Edinburgh; or
R. POKONSKY, LTD., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies, the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, London, W.C.

Booksellers, and the accredited agents of Free Public Libraries, are entitled to a discount of 25 per cent. from published prices.

2. **Hydrographical Publications of the Admiralty** are sold by—

J. D. POTTER, 145, Minories, London E.C.

3. **Patent Office Publications** are sold at—

The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.

(N.B.—Classified Abridgments of Patent Specifications are sold also by Wyman and Sons, Ltd.)

4. **Ordnance Survey and Geological Survey Publications** can be purchased from—

The Director General of the Ordnance Survey, Southampton; or,

The Superintendent, Ordnance Survey, Dublin; or

Agents in most of the chief towns in the United Kingdom.

(N.B.—Small Scale Maps are, as a rule, procurable at Railway Bookstalls in England and Wales.)

5. The **Journal of the Board of Agriculture** is published monthly by the Board at 4 Whitehall Place, London, S.W. Price 4d.

6. The **London Gazette** is published on Tuesday and Friday evenings by Wyman and Sons, Ltd. Price 1s.

The following is a list of some of the more important Parliamentary and Official Publications recently issued:—

DEBATES OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS AND HOUSE OF COMMONS in daily parts 3d. each, or in bound volumes at varying prices.

Statutes —

Public General Acts, Local and Personal Acts, 1912. In separate Acts, at varying prices.

Public General, Session 1911. With Index, Tables, &c. 3s.

Second Revised Edition. 1235-1900. Vols. I. to XX. 7s. 6d. each.

Statutes in Force. Chronological Table and Index of. 27th Edition. To the end of the Session

1 and 2 Geo. V. (1911). 2 vols. 10s. 6d.

Interregnum, 1642-1660. Acts and Ordinances of the. In 3 vols. (not sold separately) .. 30s.

Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, 1424-1707. Revised Edition 10s.

Statutory Rules and Orders other than those of a Local, Personal, or Temporary Character.

Issued in 1890 to 1911 10s. each

Statutory Rules and Orders revised, in force on Dec. 31, 1903. Vols. I. to XIII. .. 10s. each

Statutory Rules and Orders in force on 31st December, 1909. Index to .. 10s.

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS. Reports of the Royal Commissioners. In course of issue.

FOREIGN IMPORT DUTIES. 1912. [Cd. 6475.] 4s. 10d.

COLONIAL IMPORT DUTIES. 1912. [Cd. 6476.] 3s. 3d.

PROFIT SHARING AND CO-PARTNERSHIP. UNITED KINGDOM. [Cd. 6496.] 8½d.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR THE COLONIES FROM 1897 TO 1911. [Cd. 6533.] .. 1s. 10d.

Do. **FOREIGN COUNTRIES, 1900 TO 1910-11.** [Cd. 6698.] .. 2s.

CIVIL SERVICE. ROYAL COMMISSION. Third Report, with Evidence, &c. Cd. 6739, 6740. .. 3s. 0½d.

DURATION OF BUILDINGS FOR SMALL HOLDINGS. Report of Committee. [Cd. 6536] .. 2½d.

INDUSTRIAL DIRECTORY, UNITED KINGDOM, 1913. [Cd. 6546.] 1s. 2d.

CONGO. Correspondence respecting the Affairs of. [Cd. 6606.] 11½d.

LONDON TRAFFIC BOARD. Report 1912 (with maps). [Cd. 6608.] 6s.

CANADA. INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES INVESTIGATION ACT, 1907. Report. [Cd. 6603.] .. 3½d.

RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND OTHER BILLS. Sess. 1913. Report by Board of Trade. [Cd. 6628.] 5½d.

CASUALTIES TO VESSELS CARRYING DECK LOADS. Reports of Inquiries in the United Kingdom during the last ten years. [Cd. 6620.] 1½d.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR THE BRITISH EMPIRE, 1897-1911. [Cd. 6622.] 1s. 3d.

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT AND CO-OPERATION IN GERMANY. [Cd. 6626.] 5s.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS, ENGLAND AND WALES, 1912. Produce of Crops. [Cd. 666.] .. 3½d.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR BRITISH INDIA, 1901-2 TO 1910-11. [Cd. 6637.] .. 1s. 3d.

TUBERCULOSIS COMMITTEE. Final Report and Appendix. [Cd. 6641, 6654.] .. 1s. 10d.

TROPICAL DISEASES RESEARCH FUND. Report of Advisory Committee, 1912. [Cd. 669.] .. 2s. 3d.

IRISH MILK SUPPLY. VICE-REGAL COMMISSION. First Report, with Evidence and Appendices. [Cd. 6683, 6684.] 3s. 3d.

NAVY. Education and Training of Officers. [Cd. 6703.] 1s. 7d.

AFRICA. Preservation of Wild Animals. [Cd. 6671.] 6d.

DERELICTS COMMITTEE. PROTECTION OF SHIPPING. Report, Evidence, &c. [Cd. 6699.] .. 9d.

EXPLOSIONS IN MINES COMMITTEE. Third Report, with plates. [Cd. 6704.] .. 6d.

SMALL HOLDINGS COMMITTEE. RURAL COTTAGES. Report, Abstract of Evidence, Plans Specifications, &c. [Cd. 6708.] 11s. 3d.

NIGHT EMPLOYMENT IN FACTORIES OF MALE YOUNG PERSONS COMMITTEE. Report, Evidence, &c. [Cd. 6503, 6711.]	2s. 6d.
FORESTRY DEVELOPMENT. Report of Advisory Committee. [Cd. 6713.]	6d.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION IN LONDON COMMISSION. Final Report, Evidence, &c. [Cd. 6717, 6718.]	4s. 5d.
UNITED STATES. PROPOSED NEW CUSTOMS TARIFF. Bill, with Comparisons. [Cd. 6774.]	1s.
BRITISH TRADE IN BRITISH WEST AFRICA, STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, BRITISH GUIANA, AND BERMUDA. Reports on. [Cd. 6771.]	6d.

Military:—

ARMY REVIEW. Vol. 4. No. 2. April 1913	1s.
CLOTHING AND NECESSARIES. Priced Vocabulary of. 1913	1s.
COURSES OF INSTRUCTION at Practice Camps, 1913-14	1d.
EXAMINATION PAPERS. OFFICERS FOR PROMOTION. Dec. 1912	1s.
FIELD SERVICE MANUALS:—	
CAVALRY REGIMENT. Expeditionary Force. 1913	3d.
INFANTRY (MOUNTED) BATTALION. Expeditionary Force. 1913	3d.
GUNS. DRILL FOR:—	
12-pr. 12-cwt. Q.F. Land Service. 1913	1d.
9.2-inch B.L. Mark IX. on Mark IV. Mounting. Land Service. 1913	1d.
9.2-inch B.L. "C" Mark IX. on Mark V ^a and V ^b Mountings. Land Service. 1913	1d.
9.2-inch B.L. Marks X., XV., and X* on Mark V. Mounting. Land Service. 1913	1d.
4.7-inch Q.F. Fixed Armament. Land Service. 1913	1d.
4-inch Q.F. Land Service. 1913	1d.
ORDNANCE COLLEGE. Report of the 15th Ordnance Course	1s.
RANGE-FINDER. Infantry No. 1. (Marindin). Handbook. 1913	3d.
RANGE FINDING. COAST DEFENCE. Manual of. Part I.	9d.
RESERVE. NATIONAL. Regulations. 1913. Provisional	1d.
SALISBURY PLAIN. SOUTHERN COMMAND. Standing : Orders applicable to all Troops encamped on Salisbury Plain, and applicable generally to Troops quartered at Bulford and Tidworth. 1913	3d.
SCHOOLS. ARMY. Annual Report for 1911-12	1s.
TERRITORIAL FORCE:—	
CADET LIST. A List of all Cadet Units which had received Official Recognition from the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Forces in Ireland, Lt.-Governor and Commanding the Troops Guernsey and Alderney District, Lt.-Governor and Commanding the Troops Jersey District, and County Associations on 1st January, 1913.	6d.
RESERVE. Regulations. Issued with Special Army Order, April 1, 1913	1d.

Admiralty :—

CHINA SEA PILOT:—	
Vol. III. Navigation of the Main Route and the Western Shore of the China Sea, between Singapore Strait and Hong Kong. 1st Edition	4s.
Vol. V. Coast of China from Pedro Blanco to the Amun-yoku Kan (Yalu River), and the West Coast of Korea, including Pratas Island and Reef, the North Coast of Læzon, Babuyan and Batan Islands, Formosa and Quelpart Islands	4s. 6d.
OCEANIC DEPTHS received at the Admiralty during 1912. List of	2s.
TORPEDO. Courses of Instruction of Officers and Seamen in. 1912	1s.
UNITED STATES (EAST COAST) PILOT, Part II., 1909. Supplement, 1913	—
WEST INDIA PILOT, Vol. III., 1909. Supplement 1913	—

Board of Trade:—

MERCHANT SHIPPING:—	
MASTERS AND MATES. Examination of. Regulations. 1913. Exn. 1	1s.
NATIONAL INSURANCE ACT, 1911. Part II. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE. Parts II. and III. of the Act, with Schedules, Explanatory Memorandum, and Statutory Regulations, Rules, and Orders in connection with Unemployment Insurance. March 1913	3d.
SURVEYS. Instructions as to. PASSENGER STEAMSHIPS	6d.

Local Government Board:—

HOUSING OF THE WORKING CLASSES ACTS, 1890 to 1909:—	
HOUSES FOR THE WORKING CLASSES. Memorandum with respect to the Provision and Arrangement of	3d.
REPORTS ON PUBLIC HEALTH AND MEDICAL SUBJECTS. New Series:—	
78. Incidence of Notifiable Infectious Diseases in each Sanitary District in England and Wales, and Preliminary Statement as to Small-Pox, Plague, and Cholera Abroad during 1912. Statistics of the	9d.

Various:—

HOME OFFICE:—	
COAL MINES ACT, 1911. Text of Objections to the Draft General Regulations issued on Jan. 9, 1913	6d.
FINGER PRINTS. CLASSIFICATION AND USES OF. Fourth Edition. By Sir E. R. Henry, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I. (The Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis)	2s.
FIRE DAMP. HOW TO TEST FOR. Leaflet, with coloured illustration	1½d.
SHOPS. Memorandum on the Law relating to	3d.
SHOPS ACT, 1913. NOTICE, under sec. 1 (1) (d) as to Total Hours of Work, Meal Times, Week-day Holidays, and Sunday holidays in premises carrying on the sale of Intoxicating Liquors or Refreshments, or both	½d., or, per 100, 2s

THE
FORTY-FIFTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:

PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY
OFFICE

By A. THOM AND CO., LTD., 87, 88, AND 89, ABBEY STREET, DUBLIN.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN; or
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C., and 32 ABINGDON STREET, S.W.,
and 54 St. Mary Street, Cardiff; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

1913.

THE
FORTY-SIXTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:

PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY
OFFICE

By A. THOM AND CO., LTD., 87, 88, AND 89, ABBEY STREET, DUBLIN.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSOMBY, LIMITED, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN; or
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 29 BREAMS BUILDINGS, FETTER LANE, E.C. and
28 ABINGDON STREET, S.W., and 54 St. Mary Street, Cardiff; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

1914.

[Cd. .]

Price d.

THE
FORTY-SEVENTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



DUBLIN :
PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY
OFFICE

By A. THOM AND CO., LIMITED, 87, 88, AND 89, ABBEY STREET.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN; or
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 29 BREARS BUILDINGS, FETTER LANE, E.C., and
28 ABINGDON STREET, S.W., and 54 St. Mary Street, Cardiff; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America and other Foreign Countries of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LIMITED, LONDON, W.C.

1915.

[Cd. 8053.]

Price 4d.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

(with the under-mentioned exceptions)

can be purchased in the manner indicated on the first page of this wrapper.
Accredited Agents of Free Public Libraries are entitled to a discount
of 25 per cent. from published prices.

Hydrographical Publications of the Admiralty are sold by—

J. D. Potter, 145, Minories, London, E.C.

Patent Office Publications are sold at—

The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, Chancery Lane,
London, W.C.

(N.B.—Classified Abridgments of Patent Specifications are sold also
by Wyman and Sons, Ltd.)

Ordnance Survey and Geological Survey Publications can be purchased
from—

The Director General of the Ordnance Survey, Southampton; or
The Superintendent, Ordnance Survey, Dublin; or
Agents in most of the chief towns of the United Kingdom.

(N.B.—Small Scale Maps are, as a rule, procurable at Railway Book-
stalls in England and Wales.)

The **Journal of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries** is published monthly
by the Board at 4, Whitehall Place, London, S.W. Price 4d., post
free.

The **London Gazette** is published on Tuesday and Friday evenings by
Wyman and Sons, Ltd. Price 1s.

The following is a list of some recent Parliamentary and
Irish Record Publications:—

ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS, IRELAND.

FORTY-SIX REPORTS have been published, the First Report being
for 1869. The Editions for 1869–1880 are out of print. The Reports
contain various Catalogues of Proclamations, Accounts, &c.;
Calendar; Proceedings, &c.

IRISH RECORDS.

CALENDAR OF PATENT AND CLOSE ROLLS OF CHANCERY in Ireland.

Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary and Elizabeth, and for the 1st to
8th year of Charles I. Vols. I. to III. Price 11s. per vol.

I. Henry VIII. to 18 Elizabeth (1861). II. Elizabeth, 19th year
to end of reign. (1862) (*Out of Print*). III. Charles I., 1st to
8th year (1864).

ANCIENT LAWS AND INSTITUTES OF IRELAND. Vols. I. to VI. Price
10s. per vol. :—

I. *Senchus Mor* (1865). II. *Senchus Mor*. Part 2 (1869) (*Out of
Print*). III. *Senchus Mor*, Part 3, and Book of Aicill (1873).

IV. *Brehon Law Tracts* (1879). V. *Brehon Law Tracts* (1901).

VI. Glossary to Vols. I.–V. (1901).

ANNALS OF ULSTER. Otherwise Annals of Senat; a Chronicle of Irish
Affairs, 431–1131; 1155–1541. With a translation and notes. Price
10s. per vol. :—

I. 431–1056 (1888). II. 1057–1131; 1155–1378 (1894). III.
1379–1541 (1895). IV. Introduction and Index (1901).

CHARTAE, PRIVILEGIA ET IMMUNITATES, being Transcripts of Charters
and Privileges to Cities, Towns, Abbeys, and other Bodies Corporate.
18 Henry II. to 18 Richard II. 1171 to 1395. Printed by the Irish
Record Commission, 1829–1830. Folio. (1889). Price 5s.

JUSTICIARY ROLLS, or Proceedings in the Court of the Justiciar of
Ireland, 23 to 31 Edward I. 1295–1303 (1906). Price 15s.

Do. Part II. 33 to 35 Edward I. (1914). 15s.

EARLY STATUTES OF IRELAND. Vol. I. STATUTES AND ORDINANCES, AND ACTS OF THE PARLIAMENT OF IRELAND. KING JOHN TO HENRY V. (1907). Price 10s.

Vol. II. STATUTE ROLLS OF THE PARLIAMENT OF IRELAND. HENRY VI. (1910). Price 10s.

Vol. III. Do. EDWARD IV. Years 1 to 12 (1914). 10s.

CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS, &c., RELATING TO IRELAND.

Imperial 8vo. Price 15s. per Volume.

DOCUMENTS. I.—1171–1251 (1875). II.—1252–1284. (1877) (*Out of Print*). III.—1285–1292 (1879). IV.—1293–1301 (1881). V.—1302–1307 (1886).

STATE PAPERS. HENRY VIII., EDWARD VI., MARY, and ELIZABETH. I.—1509–1573 (1860). II.—1574–1585. (1867) (*Out of Print*). III.—1586–July, 1588 (1880). IV.—Aug., 1588–Sept., 1592 (1885). V.—Oct., 1592–June, 1596 (1890). VI.—July, 1596–Dec., 1597 (1893). VII.—Jan., 1598–March, 1599 (1895). VIII.—April, 1599–Feb., 1600 (1900). IX.—March–Oct., 1600 (1903). X.—Nov., 1600–July, 1601 (1905). XI.—1601–1603 ; with Addenda, 1565–1654, and Calendar of the Hammer Papers (1912).

STATE PAPERS. JAMES I.

I.—1603–1606 (1872). (*Out of Print*). II.—1606–1608 (1874). III.—1608–1610 (1874). IV.—1611–1614 (1876). (*Out of Print*). V.—1615–1625 (1880).

STATE PAPERS. CHARLES I. and COMMONWEALTH.

I.—1625–1632 (1900). II.—1633–1647 (1901). III.—1647–1660, and Addenda, 1625–1660 (1904). IV.—Adventurers for Land, 1642–1659 (1903).

STATE PAPERS. CHARLES II.

I.—1660–1662 (1905). II.—1663–1665 (1907). III.—1666–1669 (1908). IV.—1669–1670 ; with Addenda, 1625–1670 (1911).

CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND DURING THE MIDDLE AGES.

Royal 8vo. Price 10s. each Volume or Part.

DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF MATERIALS relating to the History of GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, to the end of the Reign of Henry VII.

Vol. 1.—Anterior to the Norman Invasion. Parts 1

and 2 (1862)

Vol. 2.—1066–1200 (1865)

Vol. 3.—1200–1327 (1871)

CHRONICON SCOTORUM. A Chronicle of Irish Affairs from the earliest times to 1135 ; and Supplement containing the events from 1141 to 1150 (1866)

THE WAR OF THE GAEDHIL with the Gaill, or the Invasion of Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen (1867)

IRELAND. HISTORIC AND MUNICIPAL DOCUMENTS OF, from the Archives of the City of Dublin, &c., 1172–1320 (1870)

ROLL OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE KING'S COUNCIL IN IRELAND, for a portion of the 16th year of the Reign of Richard II., 1392–93 (1877)

CHARTULARIES OF ST. MARY'S ABBEY, DUBLIN, preserved in the Bodleian Library and British Museum, with the Register of its House at Dunbrody, and Annals of Ireland, 1162–1370.

Vol. 1 (1884). Vol. 2 (1886).

REGISTER OF THE ABBEY OF ST. THOMAS THE MARTYR, DUBLIN. (1889).

THE
FORTY-SEVENTH REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS
AND
KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS
IN
IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



DUBLIN :
PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY
OFFICE

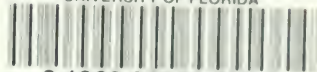
By A. THOM AND CO., LIMITED, 87, 88, AND 89, ABBEY STREET.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN ; or
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 29 BREANS BUILDINGS, FETTER LANE, E.C., and
28 ABINGDON STREET, S.W., and 54 St. Mary Street, Cardiff ; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH ;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America and other Foreign Countries of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LIMITED, LONDON, W.C.

1915.

1. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 2. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 3. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 4. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 5. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 6. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 7. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 8. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 9. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 10. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 11. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 12. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 13. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 14. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 15. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 16. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 17. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 18. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 19. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 20. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 21. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 22. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 23. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 24. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 25. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 26. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 27. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 28. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 29. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 30. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 31. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 32. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 33. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 34. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 35. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 36. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 37. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 38. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 39. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 40. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 41. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 42. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 43. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 44. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 45. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 46. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 47. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 48. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 49. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 50. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 51. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 52. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 53. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 54. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 55. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 56. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 57. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 58. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 59. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 60. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 61. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 62. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 63. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 64. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 65. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 66. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 67. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 68. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 69. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 70. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 71. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 72. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 73. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 74. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 75. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 76. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 77. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 78. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 79. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 80. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 81. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 82. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 83. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 84. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 85. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 86. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 87. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 88. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 89. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 90. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 91. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 92. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 93. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 94. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 95. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 96. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 97. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 98. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 99. *Staphylinus* *sp.*
 100. *Staphylinus* *sp.*

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 07826 283 8

PH. 5

I 653 n

1909-1918

FLARE



31262078262838